Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Gen 6

1 **Ariel COLLINS-12504**
B: 9 Jun 1737
P: Enfield,Hartford CT
M: 12 Aug 1762 -- 5557
P: Springfield,MA
D: 28 Aug 1820
P: Springfield,Hampden,MA

Mary STEBBINS-12505
(Spouse of no. 1)

Gen5

2 **John COLLINS Sr.-12522**
B: 7 Jan 1704/1705
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT
M: 22 Aug 1728 -- 5566
P: Enfield CT
D: 26 Mar 1746
P: Cape Briton,I,Nova Scotia

3 **Mary MEACHAM-12523**
B: 19 Jul 1706
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT
D: 21 May 1766
P: Somers,Tolland,CT

Nathaniel

4 **Rev. N COLLINS Jr.-12526**
B: 13 Jun 1677
P: Middletown,CT
M: 7 Jan 1701 -- 5568
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT
D: 31 Dec 1756
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

Gen 4

5 **Alice ADAMS-12527**
B: 3 Apr 1682
P: Dedham,Norfolk,MA
D: 19 Feb 1735
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT

6 **Isaac MEACHAM-12539**
B: 13 Nov 1672
P: Salem,Essex,MA
M: 10 Dec 1700 -- 5576
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT
D: 9 May 1715
P: Enfield,CT

7 **Mary ROOT-12540**
B: 22 Oct 1676
P: Westfield,Hampden,MA
D: Bef 1735
P: of Springfield,Ma

Nathaniel

8 **Rev. N COLLINS Sr.-12528**
B: 7 Mar 1642
P: Cambridge,Middlesex,MA
M: 3 Aug 1664 -- 5569
P: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
D: 28 Dec 1684
P: Middletown,Middlesex,CT

9 **Mary WHITING-12536**
B: 1643
P: Hartford,Hartford,CT
D: 25 Oct 1709
P: Middletown,Middlesex,CT

10 **Rev. W ADAMS III-12532**
B: 27 May 1650
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 29 Mar 1680 -- 5573
P: Dedham,Norfolk,MA
D: 17 Aug 1685
P: Dedham,Norfolk,MA

Gen 3

11 **Alice BRADFORD-12533**
B: 1658
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
D: 15 Mar 1745/1746
P: Canterbury,Windham,CT

12 **Isaac MEACHAM-12553**
B: Abt May 1644
P:
M: 26 Dec 1667/1669 -- 5584
P: Salem,MA
D: 29 Apr 1715
P: Enfield,Hartford,CT

13 **Deborah BROWNING-12554**
B: 31 Dec 1647
P: Salem,Essex,MA
D: Aft 1704
P:

14 **Thomas ROOT-12551**
B: 18 May 1655
P: Farmington,Hartford,CT
M: 9 Oct 1670 -- 5583
P:
D: 16 Aug 1709
P: Westfield,Hampden,MA

15 **Mary GRIDLEY-12552**
B: 29 Sep 1652
P: Farmington,Hartford,CT
D: 1673
P: Westfield,Hampden,MA

Edward

16 **Deac E COLLINS-12529**
B: Abt 1603
M: 20 Nov 1628 -- 5570 Eng
D: 9 Apr 1689 MA

17 **M BOLIE OR BAYLIE-12534**
C: 20 Feb 1609 Eng
D: 22 Mar 1699/1700

William

18 **Major W WHITING S-12537**
B: Abt 1600/1609
M: Abt 1632 -- 5574
D: Aft 24 Jul 1647

19 **Susannah WIGGIN-12636**
B:
D: Abt 6 Jul 1673

20 **William ADAMS Jr.-12548**
B: 1620
M: 1647/1649 -- 5581
D: 2 Jan 1659

21 **Elizabeth STACY-12549**
B: 1624
D: 2 Apr 1655

Major William Gen 2

22 **M W BRADFORD I E-12541**
B: 16 Jun 1624 Plymouth MA
M: 1650/1651 -- 5577
D: Bef 10 Mar 1703/1704

23 **Alice RICHARDS-12542**
B: 16 Jun 1627
D: 12 Dec 1671

24 **Jeremiah MEACHAM-12555**
B: Apr 1613
M: Abt 1642 -- 5585
D: 11 Nov 1695

25 **Margaret -12556**
B:
D: 1679

26 **Thomas BROWNING-12689**
B:
M: -- 5669
D: Feb 1671

27 **Mary -13124**
B:
D:

28 **John ROOT Jr.-12559**
C: 26 Feb 1608
M: Abt 1640 -- 5588
D: 16 Aug 1684

29 **Mary KILBOURNE-12560**
B: 12 May 1619
D: 1697

30 **Thomas GRIDLEY-12600**
B: 10 Apr 1612
M: 29 Sep 1644 -- 5686
D: 12 Jun 1655

31 **Mary SEYMOUR-12709**
B: 1622
D: 1688/1689

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 8675	30 Mar 2003

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battlefield of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate—we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion—that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain—that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of Freedom—and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from this earth.

The Gettysburg Address
November 19, 1863
President Abraham Lincoln

Red Circles are only descendants that can continue the line.

PAK

Descendants of William COLLINS-7943

- **1. William COLLINS-7943 (b.Mar 1798-,,Mass.;d.07 Mar 1866-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)**
  - sp: Jeannette Fredericka Louisa VON VULTEE-7944 (b.02 Sep 1808-Reading,Berks,PA;m.07 Sep 1841;d.23 Feb 1879-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)
  - 2. Jeanetta A. COLLINS-7950 (b.28 Dec 1843-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.;d.23 Oct 1895-of Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)
    - sp: George Peter BLAKELY-8677 (m.Bef Dec 1864;d.16 Dec 1864)
      - 3. Cora Georgette BLAKELY-10196 (b.20 May 1862;d.23 Oct 1897-Ashville N.C.)
        - sp: Charles Henry TYSON-10197 (m.30 Oct 1887;d.1894)
          - 4. Blakeley Monroe TYSON-10198 (b.28 Jul 1888;d.Abt 1909) Line died out
          - 4. Alyse Marie TYSON-10199 (b.02 Aug 1891;d.30 Jan 1988)
            - sp: William MARIS-10200 (d.Abt 1942)
      - 3. William BLAKELY-10195 (b.Abt 1864;d.Abt 1866)
    - sp: Charles Parke KRETSCHMAR-8707 (m.Aft 1870;d.06 Jun 1887)
  - 2. William T. COLLINS-7942 (b.1844-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.;d.23 Jan 1901-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)
    - sp: Nellie Louisa GAYLOR-30 (b.16 May 1847/18Brooklyn,Kings,N,Y. (b.16 May 1847/1848-;m.28 Aug 1865(Div);d.02 Nov 1904-)
      - 3. Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16 (b.16 Dec 1866-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.;d.15 Jul 1933-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)
        - sp: Charles Henry BAKER-15 (b.18 Mar 1864-Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.;m.14 Sep 1892;d.30 Jan 1903-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)
          - 4. Homer Edward BAKER Sr.-9 (b.08 Jun 1893-Buffalo,Erie,N.Y.;d.25 Nov 1977-Williamsport,Lycoming,PA)
            - sp: Georgia Mae BLACK-10 (b.07 Apr 1900-Fredonia,Caldwell,KY;m.15 Jul 1924(Div);d.25 Oct 1980-Daytona Beach,V,FL)
              - 5. Jacqueline Brelsford BAKER-5 (b.26 Dec 1925-Brooklyn,Kings,N.y.) 1
                - sp: Oliver Carlton HUMPHREY-6 (b.30 Dec 1924-Newark,Wayne,N.y.;m.24 Aug 1946;d.01 Apr 1976-NF,Niagara,N.y.)
                  - 6. Sandra Jean HUMPHREY-2 (b.16 May 1948-Canandaigua,Ontario,Ny)
                    - sp: Eric NILSEN-3 (b.25 Aug 1950-Amityville,Suffolk,Ny;m.05 Sep 1982) 2
                      - 7. Jeren NILSEN-1 (b.05 Apr 1985-Ft.Lauderdale,Broward,Fl) 3
                    - sp: Daniel UPHAM-3313 (m.Feb)
                  - 6. Stephan Alan HUMPHREY-4 (b.31 Jan 1954-Canandaigua,Ontario,Ny) 4
                    - sp: Marlis GLASER-3602 (b.01 Jan 1956-Melrose Park,,Il;m.17 Jun 1994)
                      - 7. Olivia Collins HUMPHREY-5902 (b.17 Apr 1996-Melbourne,Brevard,Fl) 5
              - 5. Betty Jane BAKER-1321 (b.05 Jan 1931-Brooklyn,Kings,New York) 6
                - sp: James Robert MILLER-1327 (b.06 Apr 1923-Canandaigua,Ont,Ny;m.03 Mar 1951) 7
                  - 6. Christine Sue MILLER-1328 (b.24 Dec 1951-Canandaigua,Ont,Ny)
                    - sp: Robert FETTY-1332 (m.23 May 1974(Div)) Line died out 8
                  - 6. James Carlisle MILLER-1329 (b.23 Dec 1953-Canandaigua,Ont,Ny)
                    - sp: Joan Linda KELLY-3316 (m.1973(Div))
                    - sp: Joette SPEARS-3317 (m.04 May 1980(Div))
              - 5. Homer Edward BAKER Jr.-1322 (b.29 Aug 1934-Brooklyn,Kings,N.y.) 9
                - sp: Joan MCGUIDWIN-1323 (b.04 May 1935-Rochester,Monroe,Ny;m.10 Aug 1957)
                  - 6. Douglas BAKER-1324 (b.02 Nov 1958-Rochester,Monroe,Ny;d.26 Jun 1978-,Monroe,Ny) Line died out
                  - 6. Daniel BAKER-1325 (b.01 Jan 1961-Rochester,Monroe,Ny;d.05 Dec 1994-Atlanta,Ga)
                  - 6. David BAKER-1326 (b.15 Aug 1964-,Monroe,Ny) unm 2004 10
          - 4. Ruth Lillian BAKER-1333 (b.13 Aug 1901-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.;b.05 May 1951-Whispering Grove,Evergreen Cem,Bklyn,Ny)
            - sp: UNKNOWN
              - 5. Shirley BAKER/WILLIAMSON-3995 (b.Abt 1927-,Ny;d.Abt 1943-Ny,Ny,Ny) this line died out
        - sp: John C. FISHER-1257 (b.Abt 1874-New Rochelle,Ny;m.22 Jun 1910;d.1950-Brooklyn,Kings,Ny)
      - 3. Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252 (b.01 Apr 1869-Brooklyn Kings,N.Y.;d.1956-Washington D.C.)

sp: John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253 (b.21 Nov 1861-,N.Y.;m.16 Nov 1892;d.Jan 1937-Alexandria,Va)

4. John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254 (b.18 Sep 1893-?bklyn,Ny;d.23 Dec 1974-Studio City,Ca) } Line died out

sp: Florence ANDERSON-1813 (m.1921)

4. Maud Irene DAVIDSON-1255 (b.16 Jan 1896-Brooklyn,Kings,Ny)

sp: John Walker HOWARD Sr-1256 (b.1893-Attleboro,Ma;d.1976-Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl)

5. John Walker HOWARD Jr.-1512 (b.14 Nov 1927-Newport News,Va;~~d.Aft 1997~~) 11

sp: Louise Overton BROOKS-8358 (b.17 Oct 1926-Burkeville,Nottoway,Va;m.15 Jul 1950)

6. John Walker HOWARD III-8359 (b.07 Jul 1952-Alexandria,,Va;d.31 Jul 1982-,Westmoreland,Va) Line died out

6. William Brooks HOWARD-8360 (b.14 Jun 1955-Alexandria,,Va) 12

sp: Julie Elizabeth MATTHEWS-8361 (b.07 Oct 1954;m.26 Apr 1986)

7. Sarah Elizabeth HOWARD-8364 (b.13 Jan 1988-Washington,,D.C.;d.20 Sep 1999) Line died out

7. William Brooks HOWARD Jr.-8365 (b.19 Mar 1990-Washington,,D.C.) 13

7. Annie HOWARD-9827 (b.Feb 1992) 14

2. Lucinda Chapman COLLINS-7951 (b.14 Jun 1850-Bklyn,Kings,N.y.;d.Aft 1870-of Bklyn n.y.) } Line died out

sp: George Harrison Gray WITNEY-8708 (b.1835;m.1870;d.1890) Whitney

Whitney

3. Channing WITNEY-10201 (b.23 Feb 1874;d.10 May 1895)

Whitney

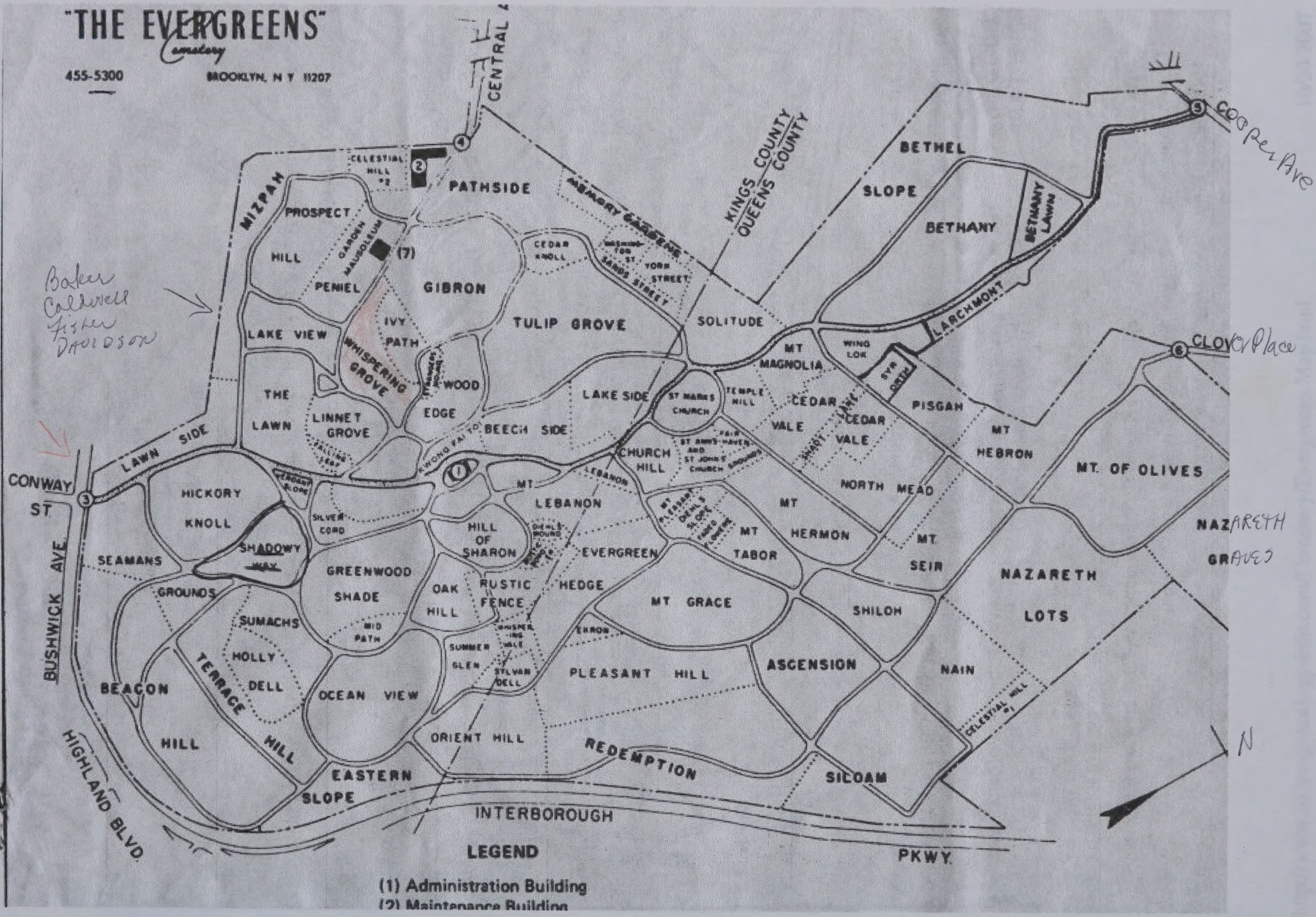
only 5 young people to continue the line.

only 14 descendants alive 2004

Brooklyn

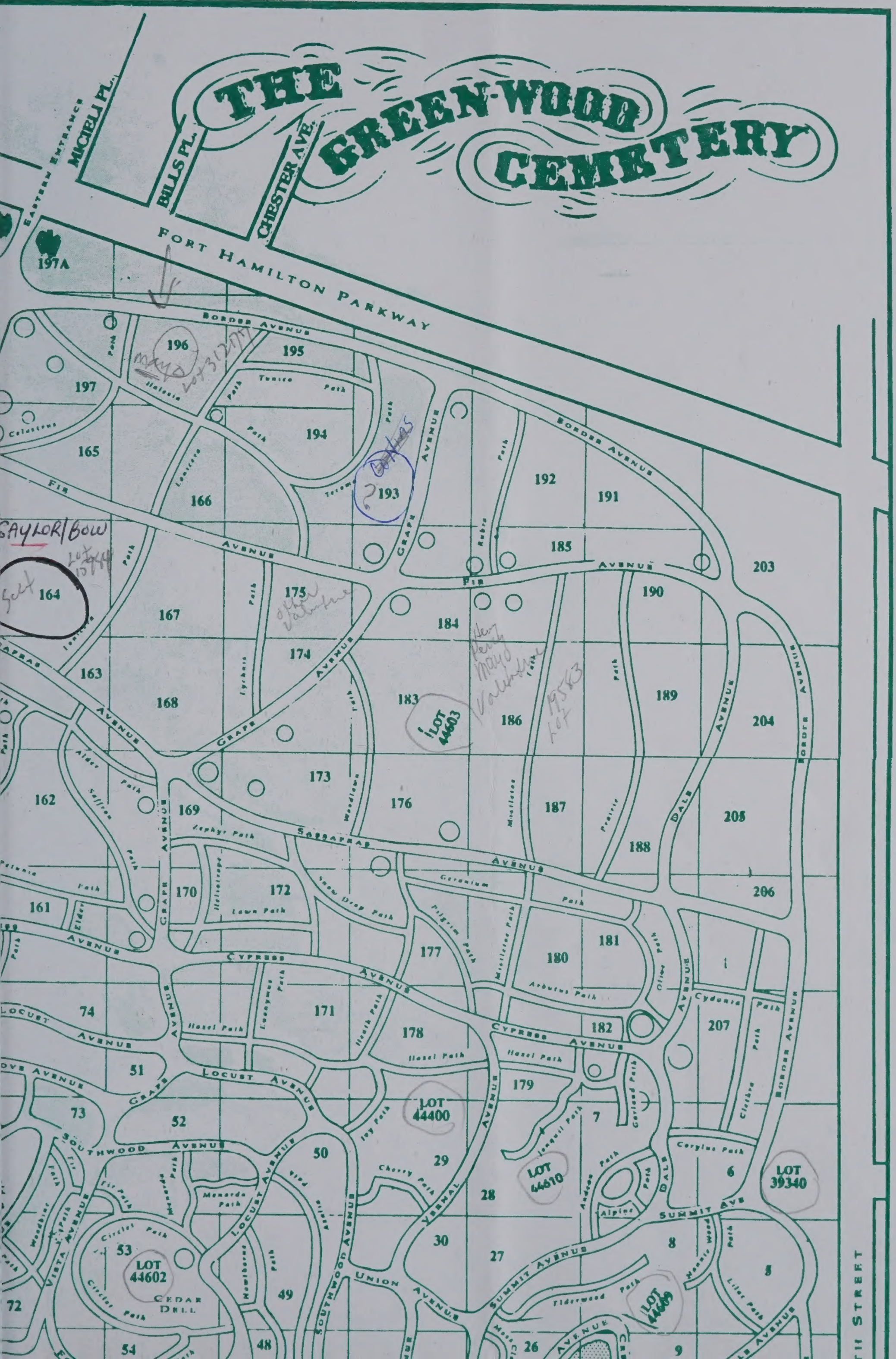
"THE EVERGREENS" Cemetery

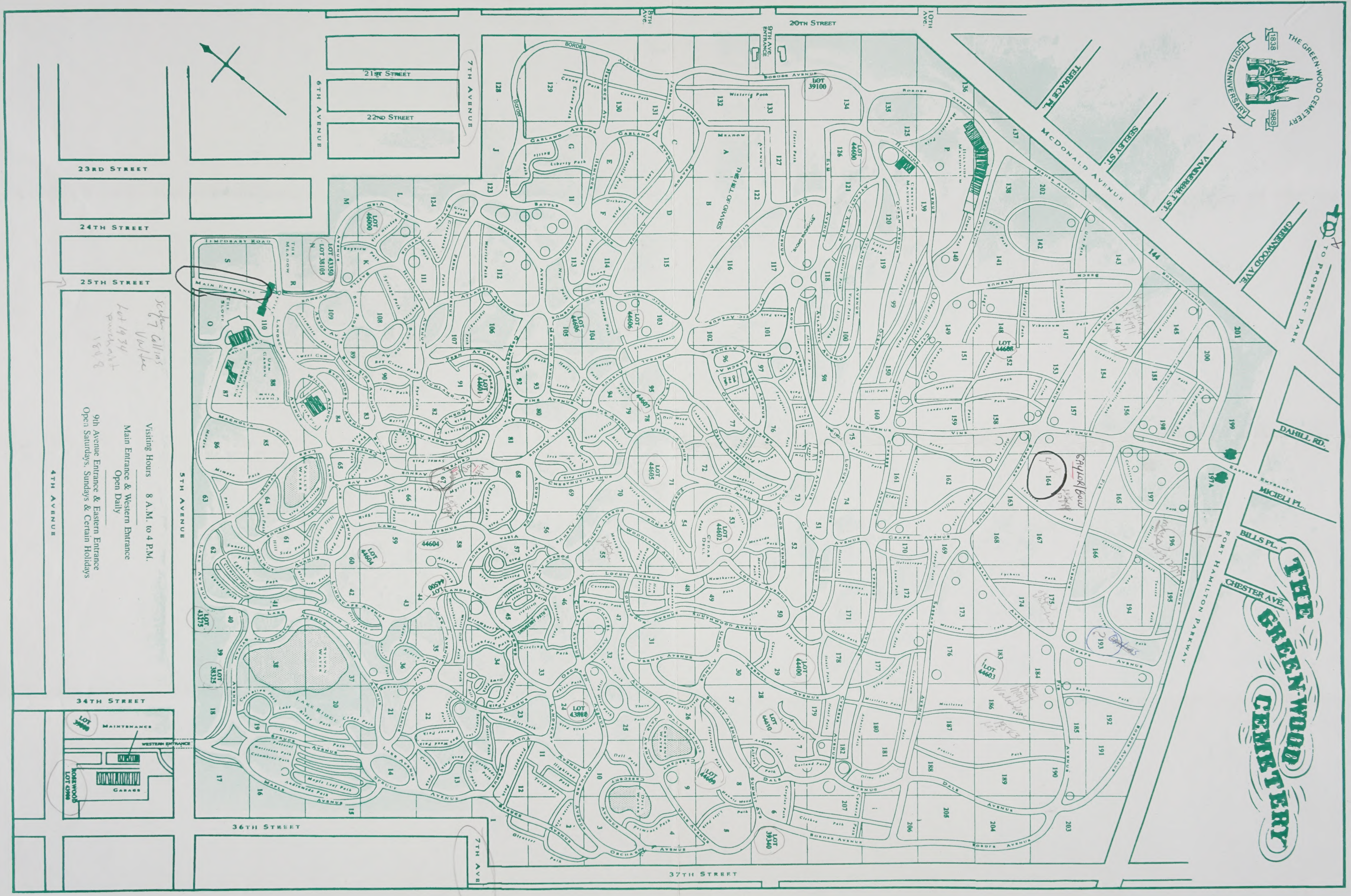
455-5300 BROOKLYN, N.Y. 11207

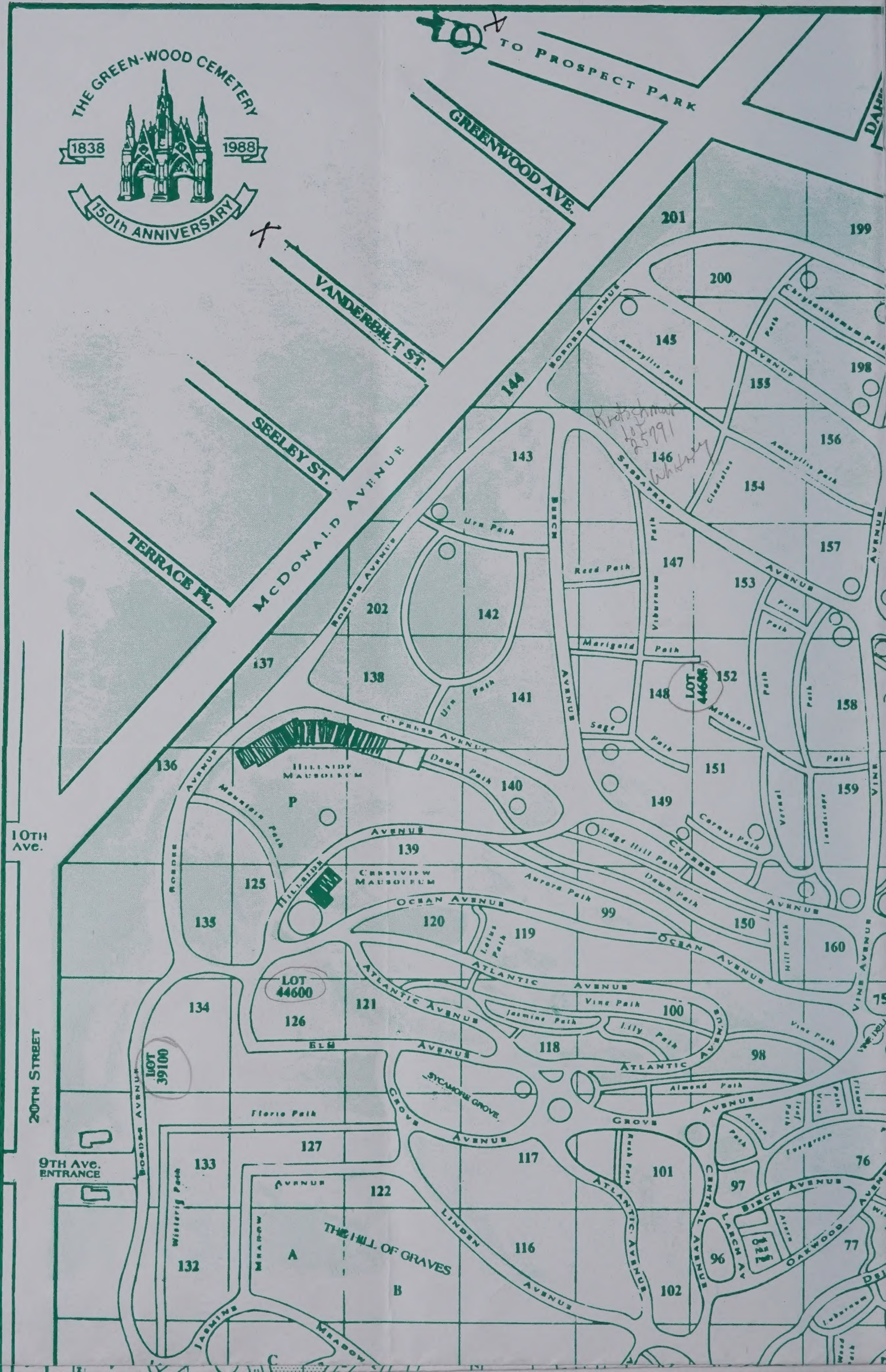

CENTRAL
KINGS COUNTY
QUEENS COUNTY
CELESTIAL HILL #2
PATHSIDE
MEMORY GARDENS
MIZPAH
PROSPECT HILL
GARDEN MAUSOLEUM
(7)
GIBRON
CEDAR KNOLL
WASHINGTON ST
YORK STREET
SANDS STREET
PENIEL
LAKE VIEW
IVY PATH
WHISPERING GROVE
TULIP GROVE
SOLITUDE
THE LAWN
LINNET GROVE
FALLING LEAF
WOOD EDGE
BEECH SIDE
LAKE SIDE
ST MARKS CHURCH
TEMPLE HILL
MT MAGNOLIA
WING LOK
SYR ORTH
CEDAR VALE
CEDAR LANE
SHADY LANE
PISGAH
MT HEBRON
MT. OF OLIVES
BETHEL
SLOPE
BETHANY
BETHANY LAWN
LARCHMONT
LAWN SIDE
CONWAY ST
BUSHWICK AVE
HICKORY KNOLL
SHADOWY WAY
SEAMANS
GROUNDS
SILVER CORD
KWONG YAI TO
MT LEBANON
LEBANON
CHURCH HILL
FAIR HAVEN
ST ANNS AND ST JOHN'S CHURCH GROUNDS
NORTH MEAD
MT HERMON
MT TABOR
MT SEIR
NAZARETH LOTS
NAZARETH GRAVES
CLOVER PLACE
COOPER AVE
HILL OF SHARON
DEVIL'S MOUND
GREENWOOD SHADE
OAK HILL
RUSTIC FENCE
HEDGE
EVERGREEN
MT GRACE
SHILOH
ASCENSION
NAIN
CELESTIAL HILL #1
SUMACHS
MID PATH
SUMMER GLEN
WHISPERING WILE
SYLVAN DELL
HOLLY DELL
TERRACE HILL
BEACON HILL
OCEAN VIEW
PLEASANT HILL
ORIENT HILL
REDEMPTION
SILOAM
EASTERN SLOPE
HIGHLAND BLVD.
INTERBOROUGH PKWY.
N
Baker
Caldwell
Fisher
DAVIDSON

LEGEND

(1) Administration Building
(2) Maintenance Building

THE GREEN-WOOD CEMETERY
MICIELI PL.
EASTERN ENTRANCE
BILLS PL.
CHESTER AVE.
FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY
197A
BORDER AVENUE
196
MAYO
Lot 31217
195
197
Halesia
Tunica Path
Path
194
165
Calocarpus
Fir
Avenue
166
193
Centres
?
Grape Avenue
Rubra
192
191
185
Fir Avenue
203
SAYLOR/BOW
Lot 10844
Sect
164
167
175
Officer Valentine
184
190
Henry Perry Mayo Valentine
19583 Lot
174
163
168
183
LOT 44603
186
189
204
Sassafras Avenue
Grape Avenue
Alder Path
Saffron
173
176
187
Dale Avenue
205
Mistletoe
Prairie
Woodlawn
162
169
Zephyr Path
188
206
Border Avenue
Petunia Path
170
172
Geranium
Snow Drop Path
Lawn Path
Pilgrim Path
161
Elder
Cypress Avenue
177
180
181
Arbutus Path
Olive Path
Cydonia Path
Locust Avenue
74
171
178
182
207
Hazel Path
Heath Path
Euonymus Path
Clethra
Dove Avenue
51
Locust Avenue
179
73
LOT 44400
Vernal Avenue
Jonquil Path
7
Garland Path
Southwood Avenue
52
Ivy Path
Corylus Path
50
29
Cherry Path
28
LOT 44610
Andover Path
6
LOT 39340
Fir Path
Monarda Path
Vista Avenue
Circles Path
53
LOT 44602
Summit Ave
Alpine
Hawthorn
Southwood Avenue
30
27
8
5
Cedar Dell
49
Union Avenue
Summit Avenue
Elderwood Path
LOT 44609
Lilac Path
72
54
48
26
9
Avenue
Street


THE GREEN-WOOD CEMETERY
THE GREEN-WOOD CEMETERY
1838
150th ANNIVERSARY
1988
Visiting Hours 8 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Main Entrance & Western Entrance
Open Daily
9th Avenue Entrance & Eastern Entrance
Open Saturdays, Sundays & Certain Holidays
20TH STREET
21ST STREET
22ND STREET
23RD STREET
24TH STREET
25TH STREET
34TH STREET
36TH STREET
37TH STREET
4TH AVENUE
5TH AVENUE
6TH AVENUE
7TH AVENUE
8TH AVE.
9TH AVE. ENTRANCE
10TH AVE.
MCDONALD AVENUE
TERRACE PL.
SEELEY ST.
VANDERBILT ST.
GREENWOOD AVE.
TO PROSPECT PARK
DAHILL RD.
EASTERN ENTRANCE
MICIELI PL.
BILLS PL.
CHESTER AVE.
FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY
MAIN ENTRANCE
WESTERN ENTRANCE
MAINTENANCE
GARAGE
TEMPORARY ROAD
THE MEADOW
VALLEY WATER
SYLVAN WATER
DELL WATER
CRESCENT WATER
THE HILL OF GRAVES
SYCAMORE GROVE
HILLSIDE MAUSOLEUM
CRESTVIEW MAUSOLEUM
BORDER AVENUE
ATLANTIC AVENUE
CENTRAL AVENUE
GRAPE AVENUE
VINE AVENUE
LOCUST AVENUE
SOUTHWOOD AVENUE
DALE AVENUE
LANDSCAPE AVENUE
SYLVAN AVENUE
LAKE AVENUE
MAPLE AVENUE
SPRUCE AVENUE
HILLOCK AVENUE
ORCHARD AVENUE
VALE AVENUE
SUMMIT AVENUE
VISTA AVENUE
WOODLAND AVENUE
CHESTNUT AVENUE
PINE AVENUE
MAGNOLIA AVENUE
HIGHLAND AVENUE
BATTLE AVENUE
GARLAND AVENUE
HEMLOCK AVENUE
JASMINE AVENUE
OCEAN AVENUE
GROVE AVENUE
LOT 39100
LOT 44600
LOT 46000
LOT 43350
LOT 38105
LOT 44606
LOT 44696
LOT 44601
LOT 44607
LOT 44605
LOT 44602
LOT 44604
44604
LOT 44500
LOT 44608
LOT 44603
LOT 44400
LOT 44610
LOT 44609
LOT 43860
LOT 38325
LOT 39340
LOT 43175
LOT 39500
ROSEWOOD LOT 43500


THE GREEN-WOOD CEMETERY
1838
1988
150th ANNIVERSARY
TO PROSPECT PARK
GREENWOOD AVE.
VANDERBILT ST.
SEELEY ST.
TERRACE PL.
MCDONALD AVENUE
10TH AVE.
20TH STREET
9TH AVE. ENTRANCE
Kretschmar
Lot 25791
Whitney
LOT 44606
LOT 44600
LOT 39100
HILLSIDE MAUSOLEUM
CRESTVIEW MAUSOLEUM
THE HILL OF GRAVES
SYCAMORE GROVE
BORDER AVENUE
BIRCH AVENUE
SASSAFRAS AVENUE
CYPRESS AVENUE
HILLSIDE AVENUE
OCEAN AVENUE
ATLANTIC AVENUE
ELM AVENUE
GROVE AVENUE
LINDEN AVENUE
CENTRAL AVENUE
LARCH AV
OAKWOOD AVENUE
VINE AVENUE
FIR AVENUE
MEADOW AVENUE
JASMINE AVENUE
Amaryllis Path
Chrysanthemum Path
Gladiolus Path
Urn Path
Reed Path
Marigold Path
Viburnum Path
Sage Path
Mahonia Path
Cornus Path
Edge Hill Path
Dawn Path
Aurora Path
Mountain Path
Lotus Path
Jasmine Path
Vine Path
Lily Path
Almond Path
Acorn Path
Evergreen Path
Floria Path
Wisteria Path
Rock Path
Hill Path
Prim Path
Laburnum
Landscape
Vernal
201
199
200
145
198
155
156
144
143
146
154
157
147
153
202
142
137
138
141
152
148
158
136
140
151
159
149
P
139
125
99
150
135
120
119
160
75
134
126
121
100
118
98
127
117
101
97
76
133
122
116
96
77
132
A
B
102
C

9✓

General No. 72543 GENERAL SOCIETY COPY State No. 3980

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in the State of FLORIDA

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of bloodline descent in the 11th generation from WILLIAM BRADFORD , who was a passenger on the MAYFLOWER voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.

Name of Applicant JACQUELINE B. HUMPHREY
Mailing Name

Residence of Applicant 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Occupation of Applicant Retired

Signature Jacqueline B. Humphrey

Rec. by Hist. Gen
OCT 01 2003

APPROVED 20 September 2003

Elected by State Society
NOV 25 2003

State Historian Muriel Curtis Cushing

APPROVED 24 November 2004

Disposition
28 Nov 2003

Historian General Bette Innes Bradway

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. WILLIAM BRADFORD

2. WILLIAM BRADFORD who married Alice Richards

3. ALICE BRADFORD

	Place	Date	References
b.	Plymouth	1659	(MFIP/Bradford #3, #9); MD 4:145;✓ 9:91✓
* d.	Canterbury CT	15 March 1745/~~6~~	(MFIP/Bradford #9); Canterbury/Barbour ~~78 (1:148)~~ 197✓
* m	1) Dedham	29:1:1680	(MFIP/Bradford #9); Dedham VR 17✓

married to 1) William Adams .2 James Fitch

b.	– Ipswich	27 May 1650	(MFIP/Bradford #9)
* d.	Dedham	17:6:1685	(MFIP/Bradford #9); Dedham VR 20✓

C1
4. ALICE ADAMS

* b.	Dedham	3 April 1682	(MFIP/Bradford #9, #36); Dedham VR 18✓
* d.	Enfield CT	19 Feb. 1734/5	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Hist Enfield 2:1868✓
* m	Enfield CT	7 Jan. 1700/1	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Hist enfield 2:1766✓

married to Nathaniel Collins

* b.	Middletown CT	13 June 1677	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Middletown/Barbour ~~113 (LR1-13)~~ pt.1:135✓
d.✓	– Glastonbury CT; bur. Enfield	31 Dec 1756	(MFIP/Bradford #36); CT Nutmegger 12:37✓

Generations 1 to 6 same as G# 60,381 , NH State # 894 ;

	Place	Date	References

C1

10. NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS

* b.	✓Brooklyn ✓NY	16 Dec. 1866	"1872" Pension #945158*; (D/C); (M/C1); (M/C2) 1870 NY census* no place
* d.	Brooklyn NY	14 July 1933	D/C*; abstract Cem. Recs. obit* "Nellie Fisher" burial date
* m 1)	Brooklyn NY	14 Sept 1892	M/C1*; M/C2*; 1st Bible*

married to 1) Charles Henry Baker 2) John C. Fisher

* b.	Camillus NY	18 March 1864	Bible;* 1875 Shelby NY census;* Hinsdale Gen. 405 no place
* d.	Brooklyn NY	30 Jan. 1903	D/C*; Bible;* abstract Cem. Recs.* burial date

C1

11. HOMER EDWARD BAKER

* b.	Buffalo NY	8 June 1893	B/C;* Bible*
* d.	Williamsport PA Loyalstock Twp.	25 Nov 1977	D/C* - NO PARENTS
* m	San Antonio TX	15 July 1924	M/C;* divorce*

married to Georgia Mae Black

* b.	Fredonia KY	7 April 1900	B/C;* 1900 FC KY*
* d.	Daytona Beach FL	25 Oct 1980	D/C*

C1

12. JACQUELINE B[RELSFORD] BAKER

* b.	Brooklyn NY	26 Dec 1925	B/C*
d.			
* m	Canandaigua NY	24 Aug. 1946	M/C*

married to Oliver Carlton Humphrey

* b.	Newark NY	30 Dec. 1924	B/C*
* d.	Niagara Falls NY	1 April 1976	D/C*

13.

b.			
d.			
m			

married to

b.			
d.			

14.

b.			
d.			
m			

married to

b.			
d.			

	Place	Date	References

C1
5. **JOHN COLLINS**

* b.	Enfield CT	~~7~~ Jan 1704/5 7	(MFIP/Bradford #36, #178); Hist Enfield 2:1592✓
* d.	Cape Breton	26 March 1746	Bradford Desc. 18,65; ~~Enfield CT D/R~~* Hist Enfield 2:1871✓ ~~w/G#55,473~~ Reg.'s abstract D/R✓W/ #71079
* m	Enfield CT	22 Aug 1728	~~Enfield CT M/R~~; Bradford Desc. 65✓ s-m int/R * Hist. Enfield 2:1769✓ ~~w/G#55,473~~ Reg.'s abstract M/R✓W/ #71079

married to Mary Meacham — she m. 2) Joseph Sexton

* b.	Enfield CT	19 July 1706	~~Enfield CT B/R~~;* Bradford Desc. 65 Hist Enfield 2:1593✓ ~~w/G#55,473~~ Reg's abstract B/R✓W/ #71079
d.	⌐Enfield CT⌟	[21 March 1766] 3 Feb 1815 age 109	Bradford Desc 65✓

C1
6. **ARIEL COLLINS**

* b.	Enfield CT	9 June 1737	~~Enfield CT~~ B/R;* Bradfrod Desc. 65,243 Hist Enfield 2:1629, 3:2221 ~~w/G#55,473~~
* d.	Springfield	28 Aug 1820	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:270 clerk's abstract D/R✓ w/G#55,473
* m	Springfield	12 Aug 1762	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,270 ~~Springfield marr. recs w/G#55,473~~ M/R *

married to Mary Stebbins

* b.	Springfield	14 Feb 1739/40	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,269,270 ; Bpt/R* clerk's abstract B/R✓ w/G#55,473
* d.	Springfield	25 May 1810	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,269,270 clerk's abstract D/R✓ w/G#55,473

C1
7. **OLIVER COLLINS**

* b.	Springfield	14 July 1763	⌐NO INFO⌐ ~~Hampden Co. LR 68:518~~; Cooley Gen 220; B/R* Bpt/R*; HAMPDEN CO PR #2729*
* d.	Springfield	26 May 1844	Hampden Co PR #H2758 *
* m	Longmeadow	17 Aug 1794	Springfield VR 1:231; Longmeadow Fams 115;* Cooley └ NOT HERE ┘

married to Lucinda Cooley

* b.	Springfield	27 Oct 1765	Longmeadow Fams 115;* Springfield VR 2:218; Cooley Gen 220; B/R *
* d.	Springfield	1 April 1820	Longmeadow Fams 115;* abstract news d/notice

C1
8. **WILLIAM COLLINS**

Killed

* b.	Springfield	10 March 1798	Bpt/R * 1850 NY census * B/R*; Hampden Co MA PR #2758 *
* d.	Brooklyn NY	7 March 1866	~~D/C~~; Inquest report;* ~~obit~~, news; report;* death notice * abstract Cem. Recs.* – interment date
✓ m	New York NY	2 Sept. 1841	Index M+D NY Herald 27 *

married to Jeanette F. L. (Von Vultee) Mayo

✓ b.	Reading PA	~~(?) 2 Sept 1898~~ ca. 2 Sept 1808	(D/C); 1850 NY census *
* d.	Brooklyn NY	23 Feb 1879	D/C;* ~~obit~~; abstract Cem. Recs.* – interment date abstract death notice *

NEAR C
9. **WILLIAM T. COLLINS**

ENSUS – NO REL.

b.	Brooklyn/Manhattan NY	ca 1844/2	Pension #945158;* 1850 FC NY;* 1865 ~~Brooklyn~~ NY : "child" census;* 1870 FC NY *
* d.	Brooklyn NY	23 Jan. 1901	D/C;* ~~obit~~; abstract Cem. Recs.* abstract death notice *
* m	Brooklyn NY	28 Aug 1865	Pension #945158;* 1870 FC NY, s-m/c2;* s-m/c3 * no place

married to Nellie Louisa Gaylord/Gaylor — she m. 2) Edward Augustus Clark 3) Charles P. Caldwell ca. 16 May 1858

✓ b.	Albany NY	ca. May 1847	1850 FC NY;* 1855 ~~Buffalo~~ NY census*; (D/C)
* d.	Brooklyn NY	2 Nov 1904	D/C;* obit;* abstract Cem. Recs.* – burial date "Nellie Caldwell"

Supplemental

General No.______ State No.______

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in the State of FLORIDA

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of bloodline descent in the 11th generation from WILLIAM BRADFORD , who was a passenger on the MAYFLOWER voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.

Name of Applicant JACQUELINE B. HUMPHREY
Mailing Name

Residence of Applicant 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Occupation of Applicant Retired

Signature ______

Rec. by Hist. Gen ______

APPROVED ______ 200

Elected by State Society ______

State Historian ______

APPROVED ______ 200

Disposition ______

Historian General ______

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. WILLIAM BRADFORD
2. WILLIAM BRADFORD who married Alice Richards
3. ALICE BRADFORD

	Place	Date	References
b.	Plymouth	1659	(MFIP/Bradford #3, #9); MD 4:145; 9:91
d.	Canterbury CT	15 March 1745/6	(MFIP/Bradford #9); Canterbury/Barbour 78 (1:148)
m	1) Dedham	29:1:1680	(MFIP/Bradford #9); Dedham VR 17

married to 1) William Adams (2nd James Fitch)

b.	Ipswich	27 May 1650	(MFIP/Bradford #9)
d.	Dedham	17:6:1685	(MFIP/Bradford #9); dedham VR 20

4. ALICE ADAMS

b.	Dedham	3 April 1682	(MFIP/Bradford #9, #36); Dedham VR 18
d.	Enfield CT	19 Feb. 1734/5	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Hist Enfield 2:1868
m	Enfield CT	7 Jan. 1700/1	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Hist enfield 2:1766

married to Nathaniel Collins

b.	Middletown CT	13 June 1677	(MFIP/Bradford #36); Middletown/Barbour 113 (LR1-13)
d.	Glastonbury CT; bur. Enfield	31 Dec 1756	(MFIP/Bradford #36); CT Nutmegger 12:37

Generations 1 to 6 same as G# 60,381 , NH State # 894 ;

	Place	Date	References
5.	**JOHN COLLINS**		
b.	Enfield CT	1 Jan 1704/5	(MFIP/Bradford #36, #178); Hist Enfield 2:1592
d.	Cape Breton	26 March 1746	Bradford Desc. 18,65; Enfield CT D/R Hist Enfield 2:1871 w/G#55,473
m	Enfield CT	22 Aug 1728	Enfield CT M/R; Bradford Desc. 65 Hist. Enfield 2:1769 w/G#55,473
married to	Mary Meacham		
b.	Enfield CT	19 July 1706	Enfield CT B/R; Bradford Desc. 65 Hist Enfield 2:1593 w/G#55,473
d.	Enfield CT	[21 March 1766] 3 Feb 1815	Bradford Desc 65
6.	**ARIEL COLLINS**		
b.	Enfield CT	9 June 1737	Enfield CT B/R; Bradfrod Desc. 65,243 Hist Enfield 2:1629, 3:2221 w/G#55,473
d.	Springfield mA	28 Aug 1820	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:270 will RI Springfield death recs. w/G#55,473 Probate #820
m	Springfield mA	12 Aug 1762	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,270 Springfield marr. recs w/G#55,473
married to	Mary Stebbins		
b.	Springfield mA	14 Feb 1739/40	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,269,270 ; Bpt/R Springfield birth recs. w/G#55,473
d.	Springfield mA	25 May 1810	Bradford Desc. 243; Stebbins Gen 1:188,269,270 Springfield death recs. w/G#55,473
7.	**OLIVER COLLINS**		
b.	Springfield mA	14 July 1763	Hampden Co. LR 68:518; Cooley Gen 220; Springfield birth recs.; Springfield Ch Bpt/R
d.	Springfield mA	26 May 1844	Hampden Co PR #H2758
m	Longmeadow mA	17 Aug 1794	Springfield VR 1:231; Longmeadow Fams 115; Cooley Gen 220
married to	Lucinda Cooley		
b.	Springfield mA	27 Oct 1765	Longmeadow Fams 115; Springfield VR 2:218; Cooley Gen 220; B/R
d.	Springfield mA	1 April 1820	Longmeadow Fams 115; abstract news d/notice
8.	**WILLIAM COLLINS**		
b.	Springfield mA	10 March 1798 bp 18 March 1798	Springfield Ch Bpt/R; Springfield birth recs.
d.	Brooklyn NY	7 March 1866	D/C; Inquest report; obit; newspaper items x5; Greenwood Cem. Recs.
m	New York NY	2 Sept. 1841	Marr/death Index 27
married to	Jeanette F. L. (Von Vultee) Mayo		
b.	Reading PA	[2 Sept 1898]	(D/C)
d.	Brooklyn NY	23 Feb 1879	D/C; obit; Greenwood Cem. Recs.
9.	**WILLIAM T. COLLINS**		
b.	Brooklyn/Manhattan NY	ca 1844	Pension #945158; 1850 FC NY; 1865 Brooklyn NY census; 1870 FC NY
d.	Brooklyn NY	23 Jan. 1901	D/C; obit; Greenwood Cem. Recs.
m	Brooklyn NY	28 Aug 1865	Pension #945158; 1870 FC NY
married to	Nellie Louisa Gaylord/Gaylor		
b.	Albany NY	May 1847	1850 FC NY; 1855 Buffalo NY census
d.	Brooklyn NY	2 Nov 1904	D/C; obit; Evergreen Cem. Recs.

General No. 60,381 Supplemental **GENERAL SOCIETY COPY** State No. 894 New Hampshire

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

	Place	Date	References
10. NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS			
b.	Brooklyn NY	16 Dec. 1866	f's Pension #945158
d.	Brooklyn NY	14 July 1933	D/C; Evergreen Cem. Recs. obit
m	Brooklyn NY	14 Sept 1892	M/C; Bible
married to Charles Henry Baker			
b.	Camillus NY	18 March 1864	Bible; 1875 Shelby NY census; Hinsdale Gen. 405
d.	Brooklyn NY	30 Jan. 1903	D/C; Bible; Evergreen Cem. Recs.
11. HOMER EDWARD BAKER			
b.	Buffalo NY	8 June 1893	B/C; Bible
d.	Williamsport PA	25 Nov 1977	D/C
m	San Antonio TX	15 July 1924	M/C; divorce decree
married to Georgia Mae Black			
b.	Fredonia KY	7 April 1900	B/C; 1900 FC KY
d.	Daytona Beach FL	25 Oct 1980	D/C
12. JACQUELINE B[RELSFORD] BAKER			
b.	Brooklyn NY	26 Dec 1925	B/C
d.			
m	Canandaigua NY	24 Aug. 1946	M/C
married to Oliver Carlton Humphrey			
b.	Newark NY	30 Dec. 1924	B/C
d.	Niagara Falls NY	1 April 1976	D/C
13.			
b.			
d.			
m			
married to			
b.			
d.			
14.			
b.			
d.			
m			
married to			
b.			
d.			

Supplemental

General No. 60,381 **GENERAL SOCIETY COPY** State No. 894 New Hampshire

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

Throu 6 generations

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. WILLIAM BRADFORD

2. WILLIAM BRADFORD who married Alice Richards

C1 3. ALICE BRADFORD

	Place	Date	References
b.	Plymouth MA	1659	✓ MFIP Bradford #9 ✓ MD 4:145; 9:91
d.	Canterbury CT	15 Mar 1745/6	✓ MFIP Bradford #9 ✓ Canterbury/Barbour 78 (1:148)
m.	Dedham MA 1)	29: 1 mo: 1680 (Mar)	✓ MFIP Bradford #9 ✓ Dedham VR 17

married to 1) Rev. William Adams (2nd James Fitch)

b.	Ipswich MA	27 May 1650	✓ MFIP Bradford #9
d.	Dedham MA	17:6mo:1685 (Aug)	✓ MFIP Bradford #9 ✓ Dedham VR 20

C1 4. ALICE ADAMS

b.	Dedham MA	3 Apr 1682	✓ MFIP Bradford #36 ✓ Dedham VR 18
d.	Enfield CT	19 Feb 1734/5	✓ MFIP Bradford #36; ✓ Hist Enfield 2:1868
m.	Enfield CT	7 Jan 1700/1	✓ MFIP Bradford #36; ✓ Hist Enfield 2:1766

married to Nathaniel Collins

b.	Middletown CT	13 Jun 1677	✓ MFIP Bradford #36 ✓ Middletown/Barbour 113 (LRI-1
d.	bur. Enfield Glastonbury CT	31 Dec 1756	✓ MFIP Bradford #36 ✓ CT Nutmegger 12:37

	Place	Date	References
C1 5.	JOHN COLLINS		
b.	Enfield CT	7 Jan 1704/5	✓ MFIP Bradford #175; ✓ Hist Enfield 2:1592
d.	Cape Breton	26 Mar 1746	✓ Hist Enfield II:1871
m.	Enfield CT	22 Aug 1728	✓ Hist Enfield II:1769
married to	Mary Meacham		
b.	Enfield CT	19 Jul 1706	✓ Hist of Enfield II:1593
d.	Enfield CT	21 Mar 1766	
C1 6.	ARIEL COLLINS		
b.	Enfield CT	9 Jun 1737	Springfield Fam. 181 MSS – w/#55,473 ✓ Hist of Enfield II:1629, 3:2221
d.	Springfield MA	28 Aug 1820	✓ Springfield Rec. Death w/#55,473
m.	Springfield MA	12 Aug 1762	✓ Springfield Rec. Marriage w/#55,473
married to	Mary Stebbins		
b.	Springfield MA	14 Feb 1739/40	✓ Springfield Rec. Birth w/#55,473
d.	Springfield MA	25 May 1810	✓ Springfield Rec. Death w/#55,473
C1 7.	HANNAH COLLINS		
b.	Springfield MA	10 Jun 1777	MSS Springfield Fam 182; ✓ Springfield Rec. Birth w/#55,473
d.	Springfield MA	25 Feb 1852	✓ D/R (Springfield Town Rec) w/#55,473
m.	Springfield MA	23 Aug 1800	✓ Springfield Rec. Mar. w/ #55,473
married to	Jonathan Pease 2nd		
b.	Enfield CT	22 Jan 1778	MSS Springfield Fam. 540
d.	Springfield MA	5 Apr 1839	Springfield Fam 541 w/ #55,473 ✓ Springfield Republican Newspaper abstract DAR
C1 8.	BETSEY COLLINS PEASE		
b.	Springfield MA	29 Jan 1813	Springfield Fam III:541 w/#55,473 ✓ Springfield Rec. Birth
d.	Springfield MA	20 Nov 1846	✓ Springfield Rec. Death w/ #55,473
m.	Springfield MA	1 Dec 1836	✓ Springfield Rec. Marriage w/#55,473
married to	Charles Blake		
b.	Springfield MA	22 Mar 1811	MSS Springfield Fam III 541 w/ #55,473
d.	Cambridge MA	22 Nov 1898	✓ D/C w/ #55,473
C1 9.	SARAH WARRINER BLAKE		
b.	Springfield MA	(bap. 5 Sep 1845) 22 Aug 1844	MSS Springfield Fam I:58
d.	Newton MA	16 Feb 1919	✓ D/C w/ #55,473
m.	Springfield MA	20 Oct 1870	✓ M/C w/ #55,473
married to	John Hopewell Jr.		
b.	Greenfield MA	(bap 19 Feb 1847) 2 Feb 1845	✓ Greenfield VR 63
d.	Washington DC	28 Mar 1916	✓ Cemetery Interment order w/#55,473

In Dupl copies forgot to include
NEHGS CD newspaper obits

Place	Date	References

5. **JOHN COLLINS**

Place	Date	References
b. Enfield CT	1 Jan 1704/5	~~Desc Bradford by Ruth Hall p 18, 65~~ (MFIP/Bradford #36, #178) ; Enfield V.R. Iteml, p. 16 Bradford by Wakefield 2001 #178
d. Cape Breton Nova Scotia	26 March 1746	Hist Enfield 2:1871 w/G#55,473 ; Enfield CT VR Desc. Bradford byRuth Hall p.65
m Enfield CT	22 Aug 1728	Hist. Enfield 2:1769 w/G#55,473 ; Enfield VR P. 98 Desc Bradford by Ruth Hall p65

married to Mary Meacham m2 James Sexton

Place	Date	References
b. Enfield CT	19 July 1706	Hist Enfield 2:1593 w/G#55,473 ; Enfield CT VR p. Desc Wm Bradford by Ruth Hall p65
d. Enfield CT	21 March 1766	Mayflower Births & Deaths V.1,p.118 Susan Roser

6. **ARIEL COLLINS** death Hampden Federalist and Public Journal issue 30 Aug 1820 NEHGS CD

Place	Date	References
b. Enfield CT	9 June 1737	Mayflower Births & Deaths by Susan Roser V1:118 Hist Enfield 2:1629, 3:2221 w/G#55,473 p243 Enfield VR Item 1, p. 23 or 28; Bradford by Hall p65,
d. Springfield MA	28 aug 1820	D/R w/G#55,473 ; Stebbins Geny V.1 p. 270 Desc BRADFORD by RUTH HALL p243 Mayfl. Births&Deaths V.1, p. 118 Susan Roser
m Springfield MA	12 Aug 1762	M/R w/G#55,473 ; Stebbins Geny V.1 p.270/Greenlee First Church Springfield P. 63 by Ellen M. Lewis Desc Bradford by Ruth Hall p 243

married to Mary Stebbins

Place	Date	References
b. Springfield MA Springfield MA Bpt	14 Feb 1739/40 17 Feb 1740	~~Desc Bradford by Ruth Hall p 243~~ B/R w/G#55,473 ; Stebbins Geny V.1,p. 188,269 First Church Springfield MA, p.3
d. Springfield MA	25 May 1810	D/R w/G#55,473 ; Stebbins Geny by Greenlee&Greenlee V.1, p.269 Desc Bradford by Ruth Hall p 243

7. **OLIVER COLLINS** m1 Eunice Ferree

Place	Date	References
b. Springfield MA Bpt Springfield MA	14 July 1763 17 July 1763	Hampden Co. LR 68:518; Springfield MA births V.2 p.199 First Church Springfield p. 15 by Ella M. Lewis
d. Springfield MA	26 May 1844	Springfield Hampden Co. MA Probate #H2758, LDS 1516657
m Longmeadow MA	17 Aug 1794	Springfield VR/Longmeadow p. 231, V.1 Longmeadow Families p. 115 ~~Town of~~ Town of

2nd married to Lucinda Cooley

Place	Date	References
b. Springfield MA	27 Oct 1765	Longmeadow Families p.115; Springfield VR V.2 p.218 Cooley Geny Vivien Keatley, p. 220
d. Springfield MA	1 April 1820	Longmeadow Families p. 115; Hampden Federalist and Public Journal Town of

8. **WILLIAM COLLINS** see copy of orig. pic with birthplace on back ca 1860; see Vultee hist. unpublished
HampdenCo. Probate, Springfield MA #H2758, L.D.S. Reel 1516657
Res. of Manhattan, New York NY 1844, exec. of father Oliver Collins est.

Place	Date	References
b. Bpt Springfield MA Springfield MA	18 March 1798 10 March 1798	First Church Springfield p. 33 by Ella M. Lewis Springfield Births V.3 p. 99
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	7 March 1866	Report of Inquest Bklyn Daily Eagle V.26#55,56,59, 61, 62,68 , obit. D/C; Cem/R Greenwood
m New York N.Y.	2 Sept. 1841	(N. Y. Herald Index byJames Maher, p.27) N.Y.Post Sep 6 1841 by NEHGS online Database 1850 F/C; 1865 NY State/C

married to Jeanette F. L. (Von Vultee) Mayo m1 Oliver Mayo 3 April 1828

Place	Date	References
b. Reading PA	2 Sept. 1808	#1705 yr 1879 (calc. from D/C)
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	23 Feb. 1879	D/C;Greenwood Cem Rec;Obit.Bklyn Daily Eagle

9. **WILLIAM T. COLLINS**

Place	Date	References
b. Brooklyn or Manhattan N.Y.	1844 ✓	(Civil War Pension Paper #945158 exam by Dr) 1850F/C NY;1865 NY State/C
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	23 Jan 1901 ✓	Greenwood Cem. rec. B'klyn NY D/C; death notice Bklyn Daily Eagle
m Brooklyn N.Y.	28 Aug 1865	(Civil War Pension Paper #945158) 1870 F/C Bklyn NY
Divorce Brooklyn N.Y.	31 May 1878 ✓	(Civil War Pension Paper #945158)

married to Nellie Louisa Gaylord/Gaylor m2 Edward A. Clark; m3 Charles P. Caldwell

Place	Date	References
b. Albany N.Y.	May 1847	1850 F/C NY; 1855 NY State/C
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	2 Nov. 19 1904 ✓	Evergreen Cem. Rec. D/C;Obit. Bklyn Daily Eagle 4 Nov. P. 3.

Place	Date	References

Gagie Jack m/c Jackie boy Gampaw

10. NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS m2. John C. Fisher of- ✓

b. Brooklyn N.Y.	16 Dec 1866	(Civil War Pension Paper #945158,Father Wm Collins)
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	14 July 1933	✓ D/C; EverGreen Cem. Rec.; Obit.(Bkllyn Dailly Eaglle) ✓
m Brooklyn N.Y.	14 Sept 1892	✓ M/C;Bible ✓

married to Charles Henry Baker

b. Camillus,Onondaga N.Y.	18 March 1864	Bible; 1875State/C;1880F/C N.Y. Hinsdale Geny by Herbert Andrews p 405 ✓
d. Brooklyn N.Y.	30 Jan 1903	D/C ✓;Bible ✓;Cem Rec. Evergreen

Did I do Hins Geny for dupl cpy?

11. HOMER EDWARD BAKER

b. Buffalo N.Y.	8 June 1893	B/C ✓
d. Williamsport PA	25 Nov 1977	D/C ✓
m San Antonio TX	15 July 1924	M/C ✓
Divorce Miami FL	21 April 1949	Divorce Record, original #122598 ✓

married to Georgia Mae Black

b. Fredonia KY	~~7 April 1900~~	Primary documentation is needed for last three generations. If applicant has had more than one marr. then information should be submitted for ALL marriages. B/C Record ✓ 1900 FC ✓ D/C ✓
d. Daytona Bch Florida	25 Oct 1980	

12. JACQUELINE BRELSFORD BAKER

b. Brooklyn New York	26 Dec 1925	B/C ✓
d.		
m Canandaigua New York	24 Aug. 1946	M/C ✓

married to Oliver Carlton Humphrey

b. Newark New York	30 Dec 1924	B/C ✓
d. Niagara Falls N.Y.	1 April 1976	D/C ✓

13.

b.		
d.		
m		

married to

b.		
d.		

14.

b.		
d.		
m		
married to		
b.		
d.		

AGENDA

January 12, 2004
The Mayflower Retirement Community

- Call to Order - *Nate Heuberger, Colony Governor*

- Invocation - *June Mills, Colony Elder*

- Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag - *Hal Richardson, Colony Captain*

- Salute to Mayflower Flag - *Colony Governor*

  "AS DESCENDANTS OF THE PILGRIMS, WE HONOR
  AND SALUTE, THIS, OUR MAYFLOWER FLAG."

- Introduction of Guests (as applicable) - *Colony Governor*

- Roll Call of Ancestors - *Colony Governor*

Luncheon - then 10 Minute Break

- Introduction of the Program - *Sony Richardson, Colony Vice Governor*

- Reports of Officers and Committees
  - Colony Governor
  - Colony Secretary
  - Colony Treasurer
  - Colony Historian
  - Colony Elder/Junior Membership Committee
  - Education and Publicity Committee
  - Insignia Committee

- Unfinished Business - *Colony Governor*

- New Business - *Colony Governor*

- Compact Reading - *Hank Dressel, Colony Secretary*

- Benediction - *Colony Elder*

November 21st

The Anniversary of
The Signing of the Mayflower Compact
The Compact

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. We whose names are underwritten, the loyal subjects of our dread sovereign Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, etc.

Having undertaken, for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian faith and honor of our King and Country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia, do by these presents, solemnly and mutually in the presence of God, and one of another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a civil body politic, for our better ordering and preservation and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute and frame such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Cod, the 11 of November, in the year of the reign of our sovereign Lord King James; of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth. Ano. Dom. 1620.

‡John Carver,
‡*William Bradford,
‡*Edward Winslow,
‡*William Brewster,
‡*Isaac Allerton,
‡*Myles Standish,
*John Alden,
*Samuel Fuller,
‡Christopher Martin,
‡†*William Mullins,
‡†*William White,
*Richard Warren
*John Howland,
‡*Stephen Hopkins,
‡†Edward Tilly,
‡†*John Tilly,
*Francis Cooke,
†*Thomas Rogers,
‡†Thomas Tinker,
‡†John Rigdale,
‡†*Edward Fuller,
‡†John Turner,
‡*Francis Eaton,
‡†*James Chilton,
†John Crackston,
‡*John Billington,
*†Moses Fletcher,
†John Goodman,
†*Degory Priest,
†Thomas Williams,
Gilbert Winslow,
†Edmond Margeson,
*Peter Brown,
†Richard Britteridge,
*George Soule,
†Richard Clarke,
Richard Gardiner,
†John Allerton,
†Thomas English,
*Edward Doty,
Edward Leister.

(Note: November 21st. of our Calendar is the same as November 11th. of the Old Style Calendar.)

*Has descendants. ‡Brought wife. †Died first winter.

Richard More and Henry Samson were young boys and did not sign the Compact. Both have descendants.

After a difficult voyage in November 1620, the Mayflower anchored at Cape Cod, north of the limits of the Virginia Colony, and beyond any organized law. Some form of government was necessary. Those who intended to settle here at Cape Cod comprised two separate groups: the religious dissenters from England and Holland, and those who hoped to better themselves in this new Colony. Differences of opinion had arisen between these groups on the voyage. These differences had to be reconciled if the colony was to survive.

Therefore, on November 21, 1620, in the "Great Cabin" aboard the Mayflower, forty-one male passengers composed a written document, which was a vow, a pledge, a word of honor that all who signed it, as well as their families promised to abide by its proclamation.

The settlers lived up to the Compact they signed. It brought the divergent groups into one unified group, and the Compact remained as the Constitution of the Colony until Plymouth was merged into the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1692 by order of King William and Queen Mary.

Presented by the Society of Mayflower Descendants

MAYFLOWER WORKSHEET NOTES 4 August 2003 aajackie file

JACQUELINE HUMPHREY 3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne Fl 32934

Gen. 8 - proving William Collins of N.Y. City was the same as William Collins, son of Oliver Collins of Springfield MA.

Birth : William Collins born 10 March 1798 Springfield MA, bapt. 18 March 1798 Springfield MA. Proves that his father was Oliver Collins. Son William was executor of father Oliver's estate in 1844. The 1844 probate papers of Hampdan Co. MA prove that son William COLLINS RESIDED IN NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK COUNTY, NEW YORK STATE, ie: Manhattan.

By 1847 William Collins was employed in Manhattan, occupation ready-made linen, residence in Brooklyn N.Y. as found on City Directory.
1850 census, William Collins resided in B'klyn N.Y.; occup. Clockmaker.

Coroner's Inquest Certif. of death for William Collins, #1465 in Brooklyn N.Y., lists his death on the 7th March 1866, age 67 yrs, 11 months, 25 days. This agrees nicely with the time of birth of William Collins s/o Oliver, in Springfield MA.

William Collins married 1841 in Manhattan in St. Matthews Lutheran Church as 2nd husband to Jeanette F.L. von Vultee, widow of Capt. Oliver Mayo. This also places William Collins in Manhattan ca 1841.

An original photograph of William Collins 1798-1866 is now in my possession. This picture was taken in the 1860's shortly before his 1866 death, based on his appearance as an old man. This photo was held in the Collins family, the last owner being the widow Alyce (Tyson) Maris, 1891-1988. Alyce was the great grand daughter of William Collins 1798-1866. Alyce had no children.
Alyce was raised in Brooklyn N.Y. by her great Aunt LUCINDA CHAPMAN (Collins) Whitney, having been orphaned at age 7.

Alyce Maris' Vultee cousin Mary Ann (Prettyman) Willard was executor of Alyce Maris' estate in 1988. Mary Ann has no Collins ancestry. She found the photograph of William Collins in Alyce's effects.

Mrs. Willard is not a genealogy searcher. Another Vultee descendant found me and told me about Mary Ann Willard. I have never met her, so she has no incentive to give me false information. She kindly made a notarized statement regarding how she came to have possession of the old picture of William Collins.

The value of this old original photograph of William Collins is that the back of it states in handwriting that WILLIAM COLLINS WAS BORN IN SPRINGFIELD MA. It also gives the names of two of his great grand children.

Several census records in Brooklyn 1850-1865 list William Collins as BORN IN MA ca 1798/1799. He was husband of Jeannette, and had children Jeannette and William, as well as two step-sons with surname Mayo on 1850 census. William Collins third child LUCINDA Collins appeared on 1865 census, having been born after the 1850 census.

William Collins was murdered in Brooklyn in March 1866. He left three children according to Brooklyn Daily Eagle articles giving an account of the murder. His daughter Jeanette made a deposition and his son William gave a deposition at the inquest, both of whom were mentioned in the newspaper article. The third child LUCINDA was too young to give a deposition.

William Collins who died 1866 and wife Jeanette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins and son William T. Collins who died 1901 and a daughter LUCINDA A. Collins who died as a child, were all buried together in the Gertrude Vultee lot in Greenwood Cem. in B'klyn. Gertrude was the mother of Jeannette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins.

An unpublished Vultee history written before 1914, was in the effects of Alyce Tyson Maris when she died in 1988. Executor Mary Ann (Prettyman) Willard is now in possession of it. This history listed William Collins who married Jeanette von Vultee, as being FROM SPRINGFIELD MA.

Jeanette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins' death notice in 1879 in B'klyn Daily Eagle asks SPRINGFIELD MA newspapers to please copy. Her deceased husband William Collins still had a brother Henry residing in Springfield and other relatives there.

November 21st

The Anniversary of
The Signing of the Mayflower Compact

[illegible]

Therefore, on November 21, 1620, in the "Great Cabin" aboard the Mayflower [illegible]

[illegible] into the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1692 by order of King William and Queen Mary.

Presented by the Society of Mayflower Descendants

LUCINDA Cooley married Oliver Collins as his second wife in Longmeadow/Springfield MA. She was the mother of William Collins born 10 March 1798 in Springfield MA. Oliver and LUCINDA Collins also had a daughter LUCINDA who married as second wife to Moses CHAPMAN in Springfield MA.

William Collins 1798-1866 named two daughters LUCINDA. The first was LUCINDA A. Collins who was born ca 1842/46 and died young. She was buried in Greenwood Cem. Bklyn with her parents. The second daughter named LUCINDA had the middle name Chapman. She married George Whitney who predeceased her and was buried in Boston MA. LUCINDA CHAPMAN (Collins) Whitney was buried with her sister Jeanette (Collins) (Blakely) Kretschmar in the Kretschmar plot in Greenwood Cem. in B'klyn.

It is obvious that the name LUCINDA was important to William Collins 1798-1866. His mother was LUCINDA (Cooley) Collins and his sister was LUCINDA Collins who married Moses CHAPMAN.

Gen. 9 - William T. Collins ca 1844-1901.

William's only wife Nellie Louisa Gaylor was sometimes known as Gaylord. She was usually called Louise. The family was known as Gaylor early in Montgomery Co. N.Y. and in 1850 census Albany N.Y. and in 1855 State census in Buffalo N.Y. The BEST PROOF OF HER BIRTH is in 1850 census when she was 3 yrs old and in 1855 census when she was 7 yrs old. This makes her birth ca 1847 or 1848.

Nellie "Louisa" Gaylor married three times. She became younger with each marriage. I take other records of her age as fibbing.

The unpublished Vultee hist., written about 1914, lists William Collins as son of William Collins and Jeannette Vultee; also that the son William married Nellie Gaylord, by whom he had two daughters, then separated from his wife. This all agrees with my own known family; daughter Nellie L. (Collins) Baker being my grandmother. William Collins' Civil War Pension application deposition also agrees with the Vultee history.

In the Bow/Gaylor plot in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, where Nellie L. (Gaylor/Gaylord) Collins' parents lie buried, as well as Nellie's 3 sisters, some of them are listed as Gaylord. See enclosed paper.

Gen. 10 - Nellie Louisa Collins 1866-1933.

Both Nellie and her husband Charles H. Baker were born too early for official birth certificates. Nellie's father, William T. Collins, 1844-1901, made a deposition for Civil War Pension application that gives daughter Nellie's birth in Dec. 1866. This is the date I am using for proof.

Nellie Jr. also apparently fibbed her age on marriage and death certif. and appears as a younger age in several records.

Jacqueline B. Humphrey

Nellie (Collins) (Baker) Fisher

1930, 16 April, census, Bklyn, Assembly Dist. 21, Supr Dist. 30, Sheet 9 A, E.D. 24-1697. E. L. Van Buskine? enumerator, 449 E. 25th St.
449-53-226, owns hse valued at 17,500, 54 yrs, marr first at 39 yrs, b. NY x3, Butcher, John C. Fisher, wf Nellie 55 yrs first marr at 18 yrs, dau. Ruth B. Williamson 26 yrs, b. NY x3, divorced, first marr at 22 yrs, her dau. Shirley Williamson, 3 yrs, 3 months, b. NYx3, Irving Stockwell, cousin, 60 yrs, dairy salesman, b. NY x3. Also lodger Else F. ?Daniel, 47 yrs b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. Newfoundland. single,
This was a double hse and the renter upstairs was Leslie M. Bailey 50 yrs and family. Rents at 50 per month.

(Note, Nellie was till making herself younger and she appears as 5 yrs younger than her sister Edith makes herself in this census. Actually, she was 2 yrs older than Edith). Also, Nellie didn't marry at 18 yrs. Marr. certif. makes her abt 20 at marr. to Baker).

1930 Census BKlyn

449-53-226 John C Fisher 54 yrs married first age 39 not attending school, can read/write

hh

NY

Appl 16

offer
for
56 for
all

male, white

owns house valued at $7,500

citizenship
column
Blank
Language
column
Blank

b NY f.b. m.b. mother tongue
NY ~~Germany~~ NY
~~Eng~~

occupation
Butcher
industry missed it

employment
W yes

Blank
citizen
Blank

veteran
NO
or Blank

(?1892
.18
b. 1874)

Nellie wife H ✓ female, white 55 yr married first at 18 yr, not attending school, ~~[illegible]~~ birth can read, write at home
Born NY parents b NY
occup.

Ruth B Williamson dau ✓ female, white, 26 yr (1904) divorced married first at 22 yr not attending school can read, write at home b. NY both par b NY

Irving Stockwell, cousin ✓ male, white 60 yr, single, — not attending school can read write b NY both par b NY, salesman, Dairy Industry code 4590 employed yes, blank, not veteran

(1927
(b. January)
(1 yr diff
age))

Shirley Williamson grandau ✓ female, white, single, age 3 yr 3 mo not attending school

Ethel 7 (Daniel?) lodger ✓ female, white, 47 yr, single, not attending school, can read, write

213 Nellie ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ original 32

Gaylor maiden divorce

Nellie Collins Birth

3—402.

Certificate No. 945158

Department of the Interior,

Name, William T Collins
alias William H Mayo

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H Clay Evans
Commissioner.

* William T. Collins
alias William H Mayo
Co. C. 84 Regt N.Y. N.G.S.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

* *Answer.* Nellie Louise Collins — Gaylord

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? (Presbyterian)

Answer. Revd Adam McClenlend Aug 28th 1865 B'lyn

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Divorced May 31st 1878 By Judge Geo G Reynolds City Court of Brooklyn

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Two

X Nellie L Collins Born Dec 16th 1866
Edith W Collins " April 1st 1868

(Signature.) William T Collins alias William H Mayo

Date of reply, May 4th, 1898

5301b750m1-98

Civil War Pension

Gaylor in Albany 1850 census + Bflo 1855 Census

Family known as Gaylord sometimes in Blklyn

3-389.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

[illegible]
Commissioner.

[illegible]

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. [illegible]

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. [illegible]

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. [illegible]

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. [illegible]

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their births.

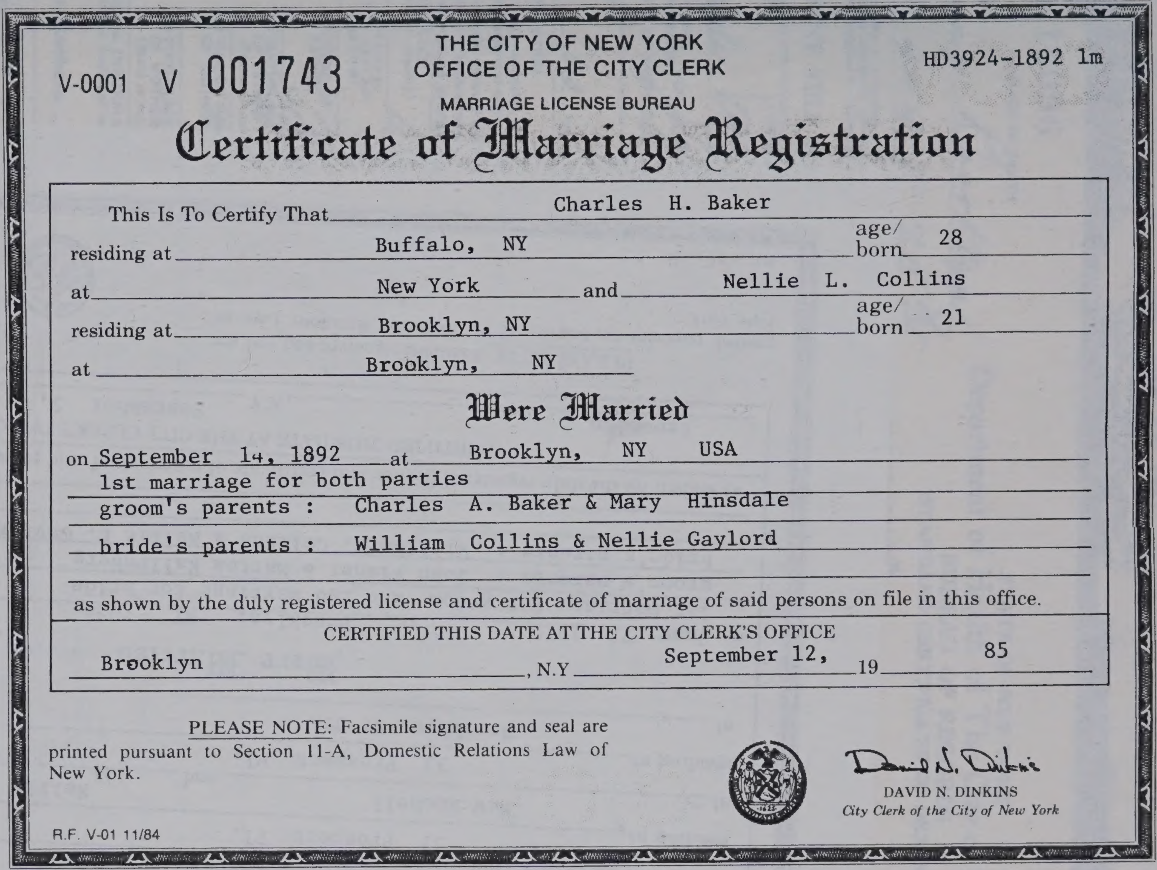
Answer. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Date of reply, [illegible], 189[illegible]

[illegible]
(Signature.)



V-0001 V 001743

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MARRIAGE LICENSE BUREAU

HD3924-1892 1m

Certificate of Marriage Registration

This Is To Certify That Charles H. Baker

residing at Buffalo, NY age/born 28

at New York and Nellie L. Collins

residing at Brooklyn, NY age/born 21

at Brooklyn, NY

Were Married

on September 14, 1892 at Brooklyn, NY USA

1st marriage for both parties

groom's parents : Charles A. Baker & Mary Hinsdale

bride's parents : William Collins & Nellie Gaylord

as shown by the duly registered license and certificate of marriage of said persons on file in this office.

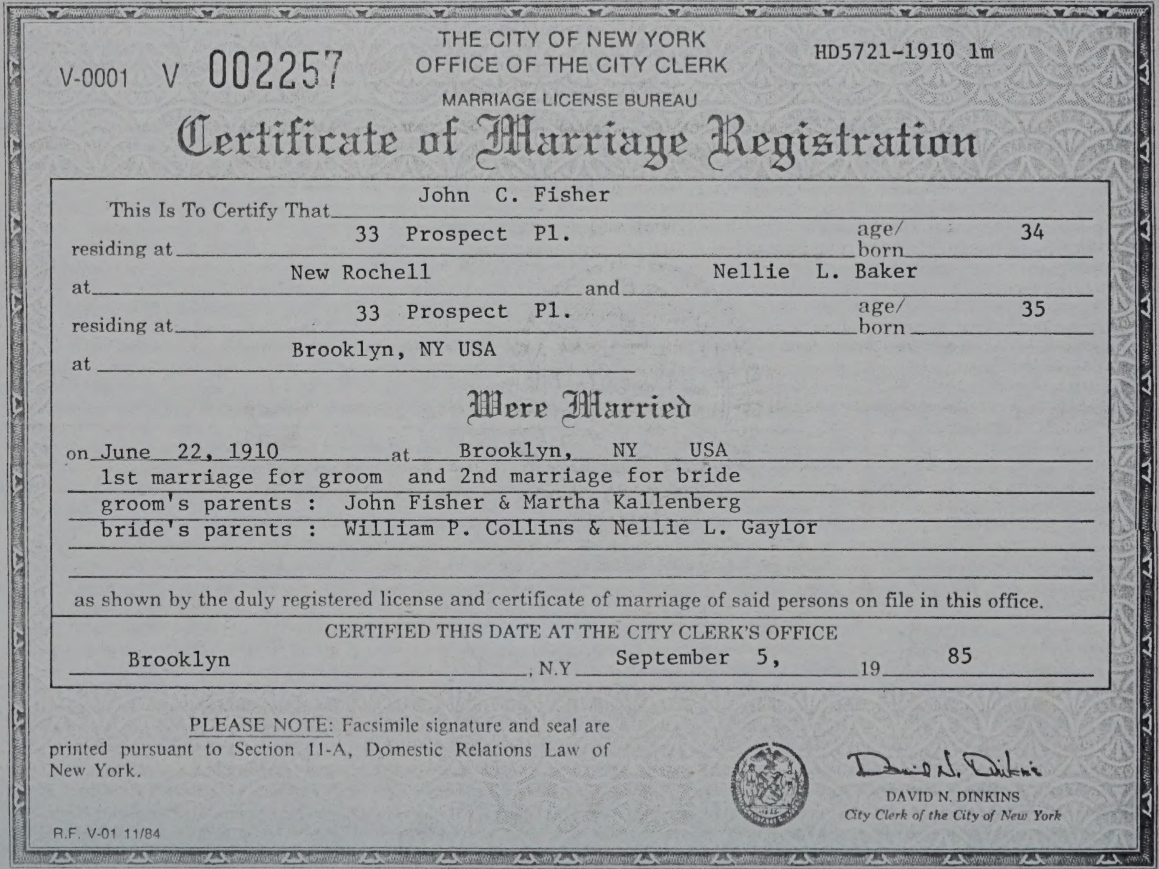
CERTIFIED THIS DATE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Brooklyn, N.Y September 12, 19 85

PLEASE NOTE: Facsimile signature and seal are printed pursuant to Section 11-A, Domestic Relations Law of New York.

David N. Dinkins
DAVID N. DINKINS
City Clerk of the City of New York

R.F. V-01 11/84



V-0001 V 002257

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MARRIAGE LICENSE BUREAU

HD5721-1910 1m

Certificate of Marriage Registration

This Is To Certify That John C. Fisher

residing at 33 Prospect Pl. age/born 34

at New Rochell and Nellie L. Baker

residing at 33 Prospect Pl. age/born 35

at Brooklyn, NY USA

Were Married

on June 22, 1910 at Brooklyn, NY USA

1st marriage for groom and 2nd marriage for bride

groom's parents : John Fisher & Martha Kallenberg

bride's parents : William P. Collins & Nellie L. Gaylor

as shown by the duly registered license and certificate of marriage of said persons on file in this office.

CERTIFIED THIS DATE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Brooklyn, N.Y September 5, 1985

PLEASE NOTE: Facsimile signature and seal are printed pursuant to Section 11-A, Domestic Relations Law of New York.

David N. Dinkins
DAVID N. DINKINS
City Clerk of the City of New York

R.F. V-01 11/84

CITY OF NEW YORK MAR 28 1985 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

A 16096

14-H 25-2608-32-B

STATE OF NEW YORK

Department of Health of The City of New York

BUREAU OF RECORDS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

BOROUGH OF Brooklyn

No. 449 E 25th St.

Character of premises, whether tenement, private, hotel, hospital or other place, etc. Private

Registered No. 14722

²PRINT FULL NAME Nellie B. Fisher

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

5A. WIFE / HUSBAND OF John O. Fisher

6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec (Month) 16 (Day), 1872 (Year)

7 AGE 60 yrs. 6 mos. 28 ds. If LESS than 1 day,......hrs. or......min.?

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) —

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Brooklyn, N.Y.

(9 A) How long in U. S. (if of foreign birth) —

(9 B) How long resident in City of New York Life

PARENTS OF DECEASED

10 NAME OF FATHER Williams O. Collins

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) U.S.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Louise Taylor

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) U.S.

14 Special INFORMATION required in deaths in hospitals and institutions and in deaths of non-residents and recent residents.

Usual Residence..........

15 DATE OF DEATH July (Month) 14 (Day), 1933 (Year)

¹⁶I hereby certify that the foregoing particulars (Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive) are correct as near as the same can be ascertained, and I further certify that I attended the deceased from Jany 20, 1933 to July 14, 1933, that I last saw her alive on the 13th day of July, 1933 that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 A. M., and that the cause of death was as follows:

Chronic myocarditis with congestive heart failure and generalized oedema

duration 2 yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Arterio-sclerosis

Operation?...... State kind......

2 yrs duration...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Witness my hand this 14 day of July 1933

Signature Judson C. Pendleton

Address 125 Park Pl, Brooklyn

FILED 1pm 606

17 PLACE OF BURIAL Evergreens Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL July 17, 1933

18 UNDERTAKER Frank H. Pouch + Son

ADDRESS 95 Sixth Avenue

Permit No 1951

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record in my custody.

Irene A. Scanlon

CITY REGISTRAR

The Department of Health does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

DO NOT ACCEPT THIS TRANSCRIPT UNLESS THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS AFFIXED THEREON. REPRODUCTION OR ALTERATIONS ARE PROHIBITED BY LAW.

[illegible] 1.—Inhabitants in the 4th Ward of the City of Brooklyn, in the County of
of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July 1870.
Post Office: Brooklyn

4th Ward
P370B ABH
* P370B
P94

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 434	619	Van Pelt Louis	45	M	W	Watchman			N. York		
2		— Maria	27	F	W	Keeps Boarders			N. Y.		
3		— Emma	13	F	W	At School			" "		
4		Shepard John	40	M	W				N. York		
5		— Josephine	26	F	W				" "		
6		Eldridge Elizabeth	21	F	W				" "		
7		— Nicholson	23	M	W	In Liquor Store			" "		
8		Collins William	28	M	W	Machinist			N. York		
9		— Kelly	31	F	W				" "		
10		— Nellie	3	F	W				" "		
11		— Nannette	1	F	W				" "		
12		Turner Ann	16	F	W	Nurse			"		
13		Abraham Eliza	18	F	W	Servant			N. York		
14		Earls Leonora	18	F	W	"			Ireland ✓	1	1
15 435	620	Miles William	48	M	W	Steward			England ✓	1	1
16		— Henrietta	40	F	W	Keeping house			N. York		
17		— Wm. Henry	22	M	W				Louisiana ✓	1	
18		— Anthony	5	M	W				N. York	1	
19		— Marguerite L	1	F	W				" "	1	
20	621	Ward Ellen	37	F	W	Works Parasols			West Indies ✓	1	1
21		— Ellen M	7	F	W	At School			" " ✓	1	1
22		— Robert	17	M	W	Iron Man'f'cty			" " ✓	1	1
23		Brooks Frances	27	F	W	At Parasols			" "	1	
24		Weston Mr	50	M	W				S. Carolina ✓		
25		— Arthur	14	M	W	At School			" " ✓		
26 456	622	Smith Anne	29	F	W				England ✓	1	1
27		— Mollie	5	F	W				N. York	1	1
28		— Charles R	23	M	W	Gas Fitter			England ✓	1	1
29		Le Count Wm	43	M	W	Steward			Penns ✓		
30		— Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia ✓		
31		Baker Hammitt	23	M	W				N. York		
32		McBrearty Sarah	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland ✓	1	1
33 457	623	Bennit Robt	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Germany ✓	1	1
34		— Barbara	36	F	W				" ✓	1	1
35		— George	12	M	W	At School			N. York	1	1
36		— John	6	M	W				" "	1	1
37		— Kate	3	F	W				" "	1	1
38		— Robert	1	M	W				" "	1	1
39 458	624	Andrew Charles	58	M	W		16,000		England ✓	1	1

nothing columns
on right

, Occupation or Trade of erson, male or female.	Attended school within the Census year, /	Cannot read, /	Cannot write, /	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the FATHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the MOTHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
13	21	22	23	24	25	26
erchant				Germany	Germany	Germany
ing House				Germany	Germany	Germany
Keeper				N.Y.	Germany	Germany
School	1			N.Y.	Germany	Germany
				N.Y.	Germany	Germany
vant				Germany	Germany	Germany
ewing Mach				N.Y.	Conn	N.Y.
ing House				N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
	1			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
	1			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
e Smith				Norwegan	Norwegan	Norwega
ing House				Norwegan	Norwegan	Norwegan
Clerk				N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
ilor				N.S.		
in RR Offi				N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
ing House				Eng	Eng	E

1880 Census 450 Fulton St Bklyn
Ward 3
p 340C
T9 0841

1880 census Fulton St

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese ; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the FATHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the MOTHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Von Deilen H	W	M	47				1			Wine Merchant											Germany	Germany	Germany
— Catharine	W	F	38		Wife		1			Keeping House											Germany	Germany	Germany
— George	W	M	18		Son	1				Bookkeeper											N.Y.	Germany	Germany
— Henry	W	M	14		Son	1				At School								1			N.Y.	Germany	Germany
William	W	M	4		Son	1															N.Y.	Germany	Germany
Haase Annie	W	F	17		Servant	1				Servant											Germany	Germany	Germany
Collins William T	W	M	34				1			Agent Sewing Machine											N.Y.	Conn	N.Y.
* — Nellie L	W	F	27		Wife		1			Keeping House											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
— Nellie L	W	F	11		Daughter	1												1			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Edith W	W	F	9		Daughter	1												1			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Gunderson Peter	W	M	43				1			Silver Smith											Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian
— Mary	W	F	46		Wife		1			Keeping House											Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian
Seal George	W	M	30			1				Drugg Clerk											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Watts Mr	W	M	32			1				Tailor											N.S.		
Revere John	W	M	54				1			Clerk in RR Office											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Wife		1			Keeping House											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1880 Census 450 Fulton St Bklyn Ward 3 p 340C T9 0841

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu.; Chine Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If un year, give months in fractions, thus: $\frac{3}{12}$.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Profe ea
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Von Deilen H	W	M	47				1			Thni
— Catharine	W	F	38		Wife		1			Ke
— George	W	M	18		Son	1				Bo
— Henry	W	M	14		Son	1				Ar
— William	W	M	4		Son	1				
Haase Annie	W	F	17		Servant	1				Se
Collins William T	W	M	34				1			Agen
* — Nellie L	W	F	27		Wife		1			Ke
— Nellie L	W	F	11		Daughter	1				
Edith W	W	F	9		Daughter	1				
Gunderson Peter	W	M	43				1			Si
— Mary	W	F	46		Wife		1			Ke
Seal George	W	M	30			1				Dr
Watts Mr	W	M	32			1				Ta
Revere John	W	M	54				1			Cle
— Martha S	W	F	54		Wife		1			Ke

wf's age wrong

FAMILYSEARCH™ HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY My Info | Sign On

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William T. COLLINS	Self	M	Male	W	34	NY	Agent Sewing Machine	CT	NY
Nellie L. COLLINS	Wife	M	Female	W	27	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Nellie L. COLLINS	Dau	S	Female	W	11	NY		NY	NY
Edith W. COLLINS	Dau	S	Female	W	9	NY		NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	3rd Ward, Brooklyn, Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film	1254841
NA Film Number	T9-0841
Page Number	340C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Holy Bible
Mary H. Baker.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE APOCRYPHA:

Translated out of the Original Tongues,

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED

TO WHICH ARE APPENDED,

A CONCORDANCE, THE PSALMS OF DAVID IN METRE,

AN INDEX, TABLES, AND OTHER USEFUL MATTER.

PHILADELPHIA:
JOHN E. POTTER AND COMPANY,
614 AND 617 SANSOM STREET.

BIRTHS

son of James Millard Baker and
wf Mary Larkin

Chas. A Baker born
Dec 25th 1836

dau. of Ira Hinsdale Sr. and wf Ann
Peck

Mary Hinsdale Baker
born Mar. 16th 1837

son of Chas. A. and Mary

Eddie H Baker
born May 28th 1860

son of Chas. A. and Mary Hinsdale B.

Charlis H Baker
born Mar. 18th 1864

son of Chas. A. and Mary Hinsdale B.

James M Baker
born Dec, 13th 1866

dau. of ChasA. and Mary Hinsdale B.

Florence A. Baker
born Dec 6th 1876,

son of Ed. H. and wf Georgia Bean

George Bean Baker
Son of Edward H. and
Georgia Baker July 18th 1886
at 236 Maryland St Buffalo

son of Nellie Collins Baker

Homer Edward Baker
Son of Charles H and
Nellie Baker June 8th
1893 at 877 Main St Buffalo

Ruth Lillian Baker
Daughter of Chas H. +
Nellie C. Baker Aug. 13
1901 at 35 St. Marks ap. Brooklyn

dau. of May Whiting Palmer Baker

Frances Bingham Baker
Daughter to Edward H and May
W. Baker born July 22nd 1902
at Homeopathic Hospital
Yonkers N.Y.

BIRTHS

dau. of May Rhoades Baker

Elsie Rhoades Baker
Daughter of Jas M and May R. B.
At Ongole India
April 8th 1897

James Harold Baker
Son of Jas M and May R. Baker
At Coonoor India
May 10th 1901 Died 1908

Albert Millard Baker
Son of Jas M and May R Baker
At Ongole India
Sep 2nd 1899. ERROR Sept 3 JH

Mildred May Baker
Daughter of Jas M & May R. Baker
at India

son of Clara Lee Baker

Geo B Baker Jr
Son of Geo. B & Clara L. Baker
at Schenectady, N.Y.
May 11 1918

Justin Lee Baker
Son of Geo. B & Clara L. Baker
at 706 W. 180th St. New York City
May 8 1920

Marilyn Janet Baker
Daughter of Geo. B & Clara L. Baker
at Hackensack, N.J.
Oct 17 1922

Allen Joseph Hinkelman Jr
Son of Allen J & Frances B. H.
at Yonkers N.Y.
June 18, 1945

son of Frances Bingham Baker Hinkelman

MARRIAGES

son of James Millard Baker and
wf Mary Larkin

Charles A. Baker &
Mary Hinsdale &
Married August 25th
1859 by Rev. L E Bar-
nard at Amboy Onondaga
Co, N, Y dau. of Ira Hinsdale Sr.
and Ann Beck

Edward H Baker son of CChas. A. and Mary Hinsdale
Georgia Bean
Married Oct 25th 1887
By John H. Griffith D.D.
at 370 Niagara St Buffalo
= 11 = 11 = 11 = 11 = 11 =

Chas H. Baker son of Chas. A. and Mary Hinsdale
Nellie L. Collins dau. of Nellie Gaylor and husb. Wm Collins
Married Sep. 14th 1892
By Rev Howard S. Bliss
Puritan Church
at 49 Cranberry St Brooklyn N.Y.
11 = 11 = 11 = 11 = 11 = 11 =

James Millard Baker
May Harriet Rhoades
Married June 14th 1895.
By Rev. M. J. Winchester
At Elbridge N.Y.

son of Chas. A. and Mary Hinsdale Baker.
Edward Hinsdale Baker &
May Whiting Palmer — married
April 14th 1909 by Rev F. W. Cutler assisted by
Rev. C. L. Rhoades at 790 No Broadway
Yonkers NY

DEATHS

wf of Ed. H. Baker

Georgia B. Baker died
July 18th 1888. Buffalo N.y.
Aged 28 years 8 mo. 13 days.

son of Chas. A. Baker & wf Mary Hinsdale

Charles Henry Baker died
Jan. 30th 1903 at 261 Prospect Pl Brooklyn
Aged 38 yr 10 mo. 12 da.

dau. of James M. Baker & May Rhoades

Elsie Rhoades Baker died
Aug 17th 1897 at Kotapatan India
Aged 4 mo. 9 da.

dau. of Ira Hinsdale Sr. & Ann Peck

Mary Hinsdale Baker,
passed into the beyond,
Jan. 16th 1905 at 122 McLean Ave.
Aged 67 yr. 10 mo. Yonkers, N.Y.

son of James M. Baker & Mary Larkin

Charles A Baker
died April 23, 1909,
at Hudson River State
Hospital, Poughkeepsie N.Y.
aged 72 yr. 4 mos.

son of James M. Baker & May Rhoades

James Harold Baker

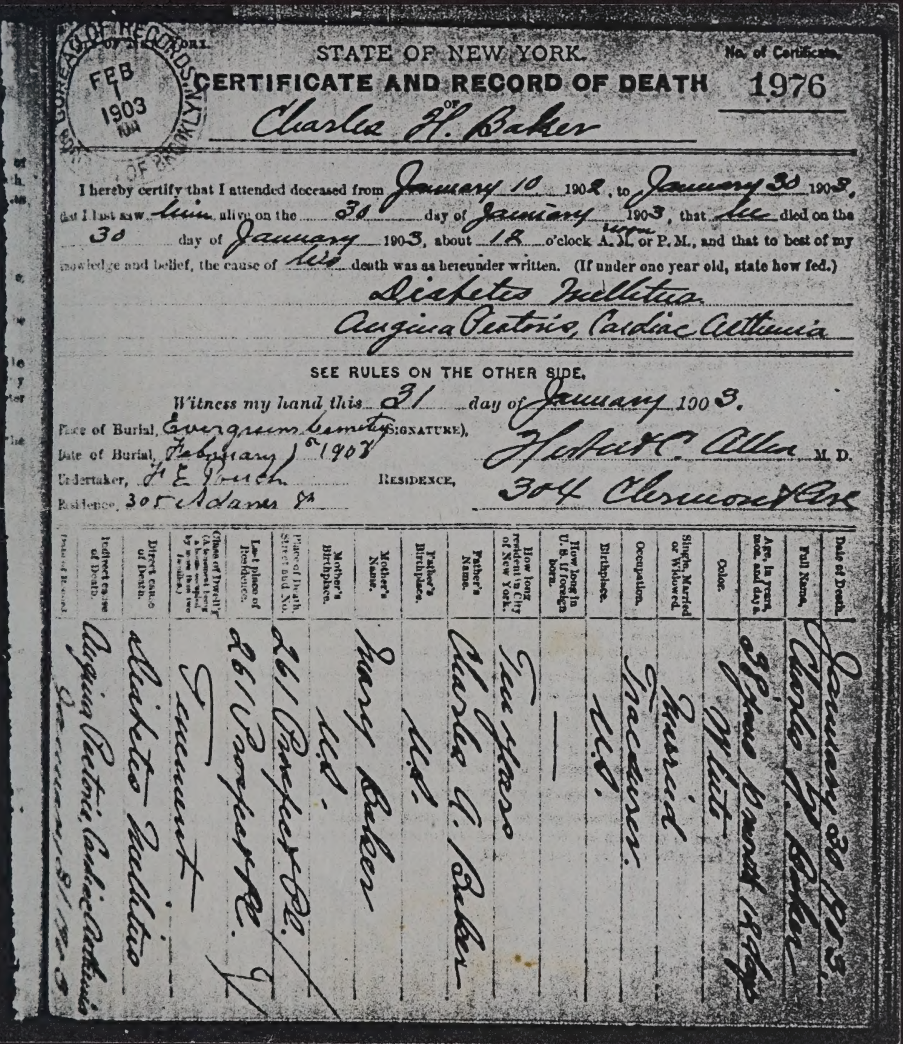
s/o Chas. A. Baker and Mary Hins

Edward Hinsdale Baker
died April 14, 1927 at
60 Bruce Ave Yonkers N.Y.

Ruth Baker (married name not known)
daughter of Charles Henry Baker and Nellie Collins
died 4/20/51 Brooklyn, N.Y.

d/o Walter Lee & Anna Pinder
wf of George Baker

Clara Lee Baker
died Oct 2 1951 @ 11^{35} PM
at 304 Beech St, Teaneck N.J.
aged 60



BUREAU OF RECORDS
CITY OF BROOKLYN
FEB 1 1903
104

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

No. of Certificate. 1976

OF

Charles H. Baker

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from January 10 1902, to January 30 1903, that I last saw him alive on the 30 day of January 1903, that he died on the 30 day of January 1903, about 12 noon o'clock A.M. or P.M., and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of his death was as hereunder written. (If under one year old, state how fed.)

Diabetes Mellitus

Angina Pectoris, Cardiac Asthenia

SEE RULES ON THE OTHER SIDE.

Witness my hand this 31 *day of* January 1903.

(SIGNATURE), Herbert C. Allen M. D.

RESIDENCE, 304 Clermont Ave

Place of Burial, Evergreens Cemetery

Date of Burial, February 1st 1903

Undertaker, F. E. Pouch

Residence, 305 Adams St

Date of Death.	January 30 1903.
Full Name.	Charles H. Baker
Age, in years, mos. and days.	38 yrs 3 mos 14 dys
Color.	White
Single, Married or Widowed.	Married
Occupation.	Machinist.
Birthplace.	U.S.
How long in U. S. if foreign born.	—
How long resident in City of New York.	Ten Years
Father's Name.	Charles A. Baker
Father's Birthplace.	U.S.
Mother's Name.	Mary Baker
Mother's Birthplace.	U.S.
Place of Death, Street and No.	261 Prospect Pl.
Last place of Residence.	261 Prospect Pl.
Class of Dwelling (A tenement being a house occupied by more than two families.)	Tenement
Direct cause of Death.	Diabetes Mellitus
Indirect cause of Death.	Angina Pectoris, Cardiac Asthenia
Date of Record.	January 31 1903

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES, 31 Chambers St., New York, NY 10007

This exact copy of a Death certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of the Department of Record and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproducti or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this transcript of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Eugene J Bockman
Eugene J. Bockman,
Commissioner, Dep't. of
Records & Information Services

Idilio Gracia Pe
Idilio Gracia-Pena,
Director, Municipal Archive

Tenement in those days
meant an apartment
rental

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 49 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Shelby, in the County of Orleans, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

State 315

Post Office: Shelby Center

Jesse Benord, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
389	—																		
390	399	Grice John	78	M	W	Day Labor	700		England	/	/				/	/		/	
		Mary	74	F	W	Ke H			England	/	/								
		Samuel	61	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/				/	/			/
391	400	Hubbard James	75	M	W	Day La	600		England	/	/					/		/	
		Ann	66	F	W	Ke H			England	/	/				/	/			
392	401	Colman Sarah	70	F	W		300		England	/	/					/			
		Cubert	23	M	W	Farm La		100	England	/	/							/	
		Sarah	23	F	W	Ke H			New York										
393	402	Snell Silas	33	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	New York									/	
		Mary	29	F	W	Ke H			New York										
		Charles	7	M	W				New York					/					
		Minnie	5	F	W				New York					/					
		Fred	1	M	W				New York										
394	403	Jenks Wilbur	55	M	W	Farmer	11025	1402	New York									/	
		Eliza	53	F	W	Ke H			Penna										
		Charles	25	M	W	Farm Labor			New York									/	
		Helen	25	F	W	Ke H			New York										
		Elon	23	M	W	Farm La			New York									/	
		Addie	5	F	W				New York										
		Fletcher Harriet	17	F	W	Servt			New York										
395	404	Hawley Edward	48	M	W	Mill Clerk			New York									/	
		Emma	46	F	W	Ke H			New York										
		Willie	18	M	W				New York					/					
		Henry	16	M	W				New York					/					
		Eddie	5	M	W				New York										
396	405	Baker Charles	33	M	W	Farmer	12500	1500	New York									/	
		Mary	33	F	W	Ke H			New York										
		Eddie	10	M	W				New York					/					
		Charles	6	M	W				New York					/					
		James	3	M	W				New York										
		Lesper Mary	16	F	W	Servant			New York	/	/								
		Churchill George	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
397	406	Welch Thomas	37	M	W	Toll gate Keeper	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Margaret	40	F	W	Ke H			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Emily	11	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Mary	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Helena	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		George	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
398	407	Pridden Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	535	Connecticut									/	
							44325	4537	No. of insane,					9	4	6			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " 4
" " white males, 22 " " " females, ___ " " blind ___

ITALIAN

GENEALOGICAL GROUP

Home

Meeting Information

Membership

Seminar

Databases

Newsletter Articles

Books for Sale

Scholarships

Recommended Links

Contact Us

was this one the 3rd husband of Nellie Louise Baylor AKA Bamford (Collins)(Clark)(Caldwell)

Surname	Given Name	Age	Month	Day	Year	Certificate Number	County	Soundex
Caldwell	Charles P	65 y	July	31	1940	5428	Queens	C434

?

.65
1875

no

I prev. saw
Charles Caldwell this site
d 26 March 1932, 70 y
b ca 1862
d Manhattan

ITALIAN

GENEALOGICAL GROUP

Home
Meeting Information
Membership
Seminar
Databases
Newsletter Articles
Books for Sale
Scholarships
Recommended Links
Contact Us

Jackie's grndma. She was older than 60 at death

Surname	Given Name	Age	Month	Day	Year	Certificate Number	County	Soundex
Fisher	Nellie	60 y	Jul	14	1933	14722	Kings	F260

born ca 1866 – 1933 – 14 July

Nellie Collins (Baker) (Fisher), d/o WM T. Collins Jr.
and Nellie Louisa Gaylord
AKA Gaylor

two children
Homer Ed BAKER / Ruth Lillian Baker
died unmarried

BAKER
Jackie Betty Homer Jr

Nellie (Collins) (Baker) Fisher
CHARLES Henry Baker
JOHN C. Fisher

I. Population.

CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the Town of Shelby in the County of Orleans, N. Y., on the first day of June, 1875

This Enumeration was made by me, on the 14th day of ~~June~~ July, 1875

D. G. Deuel Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	756	Frame	6000		Israel Amacker	52	M		Boarder	Monroe			1	Carpenter		1					
2					Rachel Stofard	16	F			Germany			1	Domestic							
3	757	Frame	800	803	James Hawley	38	M			Orleans	1			Laborer		1					
4					Jane Hawley	29	F		Wife	Canada	1										
5					Francis Hawley	16	M		Dau	Orleans											
6					James Hawley Jr	10	M		Son	" "											
7					Martha A. Hawley	8	F		Dau	" "											
8					Viola Hawley	5	F		"	" "											
9					Eley Hawley	4	F		"	" "											
10					Anna A. Hawley	2/12	F		"	" "											
11	758	Frame	2000	804	Lorenzo D. Gifford	48	M			Columbia	1			Paper Maker		1			1		
12					Celia Gifford	31	F		Wife	Orleans	1										
13					Frankie E. Gifford	2	F		Dau Son	" "											
14					Anson Gifford	6/12	M		"	" "											
15					Prudence Gifford	85	F		Mother	Columbia		1							1		
16					Bertha James	30	F			Saratoga			1	Domestic							
17	759	Frame	800	805	Charles Gelank	26	M			Germany	1			Farmer			1		1		
18					Frederica Gelank	25	F		Wife	" "	1										
19	760	Frame	2000	806	Allen C. Brownell	52	M			Erie	1			Farmer		1			1		
20					Lydia P. Brownell	55	F		Wife	Maine	1										
21					Mary A. Brownell	20	F		Dau	Orleans			1								
22					Christiana Pope	68	F		Sister	Maine			1								
23				807	John Smith	37	M			Saratoga	1			Farmer		1					
24					Jennie Smith	24	F		Wife	Seneca	1										
25	761	Frame	2000	808	James Sumner	62	M			Montgomery	1			Farmer		1			1		
26					Sally A. Sumner	55	F		Wife	Orleans	1										
27					Eliza Bristow	26	F			England			1	Domestic							
28					Agnes Plunket	19	F			Orleans			1								Blind insane
29					Anna McCleverty	10	F			" "											
30	762	Frame	2000	809	Charles A. Baker	38	M			Onondaga	1			Farmer		1			1		
31					Mary E. Baker	38	F		Wife	" "	1										
32					Edwin H. Baker	15	M		Son	" "											
33					Charles H. Baker	11	M		"	" "											
34					James M. Baker	8	M		"	" "											
35					John Condon	27	M			Ireland			1	Farm Hand				1			
36	763	Frame	400	810	Mary McArmstrong	6[illegible]	F			Monroe	1										
37	764	Plank	800	811	Henry Bogan	34	M			Ireland	1			Laborer			1		1		
38					Mary A. Bogan	33	F		Wife	" "	1										
39					Mary Bogan	[illegible]			Dau	Orleans											
40					Charles B. Bogan	10	M		Son	" "											
41					Hattie B. Bogan	5	F		Dau	" "											
42	765	Frame	400	812	James McIntyre	57	M			Ireland		1		Laborer			1		1		
43					Mary Rehue	19	F			Canada			1	Domestic							
44																					

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Shelby, Orleans, New York
Source: FHL Film 1254912 National Archives Film T9-0912 Page 293C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
John SMITH	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**22**	**NY** Fa: NY Mo: NY
Occ: Farmer						
Jennie SMITH	Wife	F		W	26	NY Fa: NY Mo: NY
James SMITH	Other	M	S	W	1	NY Fa: NY Mo: NY

James Simmons 67 NY Ct Ct & wf L. A 59 NY MA Ct
lived between
Baker & Smith

Smith family purchased Baker farm abt 1903 & still owned it in 1980's

7/20/03

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Shelby, Orleans, New York
Source: FHL Film 1254912 National Archives Film T9-0912 Page 293C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
* **Charles BAKER**	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**43**	**NY**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: VT	Mo: NY
* Mary BAKER	Wife	F		W	43	NY	
						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Edward BAKER	Other	M	S	W	20	NY	
Occ: Laborer						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
* Charles H. BAKER	Son	M		W	16	NY	
						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
James BAKER	Son	M	S	W	13	NY	
						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Florence A. BAKER	Dau	F	S	W	4	NY	
						Fa: NY	Mo: NY

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 Census - Orleans County, NY

Town of Shelby - B

BACON - SEE KENT					153-127
BACON, JOHN	39	CONSTABLE	ENG	PAR/ENG	152-326
MARY E. (BERRUS)	35	WIFE	NY	F/ENG, M/NY	
LOUIS	12	SON	NY		
BADGLEY - SEE ANTIS					153-280
BAILEY - SEE STAFF					152-5
BAILEY - SEE MUNDION					152-243
BAILEY, HORACE C.	33	LABORER	NY	PAR/NY	152-120
KATE (REINHARDT)	28	WIFE	NY	PAR/NY	
DAISY	4	DAUGHTER	NY		
JAMES LEE	1	SON	NY		
BAILEY, JAMES H.	48	FARMER	NY	PAR/NY	152-140
CHARLOTTE (DICKERSON)	47	WIFE	NY	PAR/NY	
WARNER, SARAH H. (BAILEY)	28	DAUGHTER	NY		
WARNER, JAMES G.	40	SON-IN-LAW	NY	PAR/NY, FARMER	
BAILEY, OGDEN	43	FARMER	NY	PAR/NY	152-139
SARAH M. (NELSON)	42	WIFE	NY	PAR/NY	
ELLEN	16	DAUGHTER	NY		
NETTIE	14	DAUGHTER	NY	SCHOOL	
MARY	11	DAUGHTER	NY		
MAUDE	6	DAUGHTER	NY		
FLORENCE	3	DAUGHTER	NY		
GRACE	1	DAUGHTER	NY		
BAILEY, PETER E.	56	WAGON MAKER	NY	PAR/NY	152-305
GERTRUDE (BEST)	50	WIFE	NY	PAR/NY	
NETTIE	15	DAUGHTER	NY		
BAILEY, POLLY	53	SIS-IN-LAW	NY	PAR/NY,WID/JEREMIAH	
BEST, EVERETT	3	NEPHEW	NY	PAR/NY	
BAKER, CHARLES	43	FARMER	NY	F/VT, M/NY	153-159
MARY K. H'	43	WIFE	NY	PAR/NY	
EDWARD	20	SON	NY	LABORER	
CHARLES H.	16	SON	NY		
JAMES M.	13	SON	NY		
FLORENCE A.	4	DAUGHTER			
BAKER, LAURA - SEE POTTER					152-228
BALL, GAINHAM B.	34	TRAVELING GROCER	NY	F/NY, M/ENG	152-322
ADRIANA D. (EASLICK)	33	WIFE	NY	F/ENG, M/VT	
CLARK	11	SON	NY		
JENNIE S.	3	DAUGHTER	NY		

next to medina

1875 Census - Orleans County, NY

Town of Shelby - B

BACON - SEE KENT					734
BACON, AUSTIN S.	52	M	MONROE	CARPENTER	42
LANA E.	42	WIFE	SCHOHARIE		
CHARLES A.	22	SON	NIAGARA	CARPENTER	
HANNAH S.	16	DAU	ORLEANS		
BACON, JOHN	35	M	ENGLAND	GROCER	238
MARY E.	30	WIFE	ORLEANS		
LOUIS L.	7	SON	ORLEANS		
BAILEY - SEE STAFF					545
BAILEY, HORACE	28	M	ORLEANS	CARPENTER	599
KATE (REINHART)	24	WIFE	SCHOHARIE		
BAILEY, HORACE (EMELINE W3)	75	M	CONN.	FARMER	682
MARYETTE	14	DAU	ORLEANS		
MUNDION, WILSON	25	SON/LAW	SCHOHARIE	BLACKSMITH	
LOVINA (BAILEY)	22	DAU	ORLEANS		
BAILEY, JAMES H.	44	M	ORLEANS	FARMER	655
CHARLOTTE (DICKERSON)	42	WIFE	MONTGOMERY		
SARAH H.	23	DAU	ORLEANS	TEACHER	
WARNER, JAMES G.	36	BOARDER	ORLEANS	FARMER	
BAILEY, JEREMIAH D.	53	M	SCHOHARIE	WAGONMAKER	759
POLLY	47	WIFE	SCHOHARIE		
BAILEY, PETER E.	51	BROTHER	SCHOHARIE	WAGONMAKER	
GERTRUDE	44	SIS/LAW	ORLEANS		
NETTIE	10	NIECE	ORLEANS		
BAILEY, OGDEN	38	M	ORLEANS	FARMER	656
SARAH (NELSON)	36	WIFE	GENESEE		
ELLEN	11	DAU	ORLEANS		
NETTIE	10	DAU	ORLEANS		
MARY	7	DAU	ORLEANS		
MAUD	2	DAU	ORLEANS		
BAILEY, SOLOMON	51	M	SCHOHARIE	GROCER	751
HARRIET	42	WIFE	ORLEANS		
ALICE	24	DAU	ORLEANS		
CLARA	23	DAU	ORLEANS		
FRANK	16	SON	ORLEANS		
BAIRD, CHARLES - SEE TIMMERMAN					308
BAKER, CHARLES A.	38	M	ONONDAGA	FARMER	visit 809
MARY K. H	38	WIFE	ONONDAGA		
EDWARD H.	15	SON	ONONDAGA		
CHARLES H.	11	SON	ONONDAGA		
JAMES M.	8	SON	ONONDAGA		
CONDON, JOHN	27	M	IRELAND	FARM LBR.	

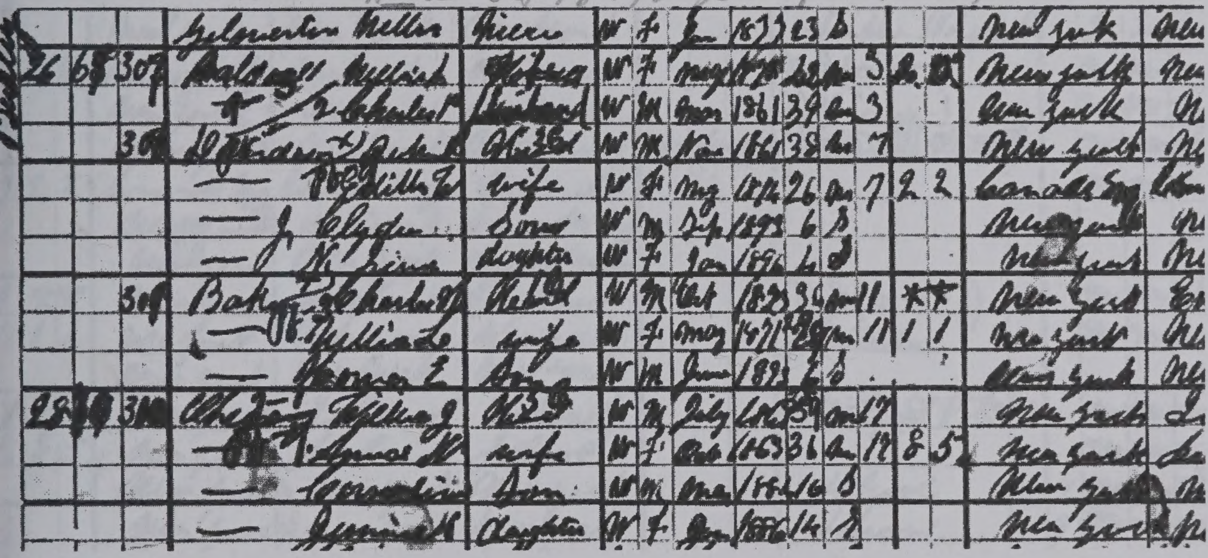
Nellie L. Caldwell - ~~Head~~ wife 5 May 187?72 29 m 3 yr - 2ch 2 alive NYX3 | Rents Hse

Charles P " Husband March 1861 m 3 yr NYX3 No occup

Berkeley Place
Bklyn

(1900) Bklyn ward 9
11 June
Sheet 14A
Sup 2
ED 113

6-69-307 - Caldwell
" " 308 John Davidson HEAD but listed after Caldwells
5 Nov 1861 38 m 7 yr NY NY NJ Leather ? P—
Ethel W wf May 1874 26 m 7 2-2 alive Canada X3
J. Clyde son Sep 1893 6 NY NY Canada
N. Irene dau Jan. 1896 4 " " "
309 Charles H Baker Head Oct 18?73 36 m 11 yr NY Eng Eng No occup

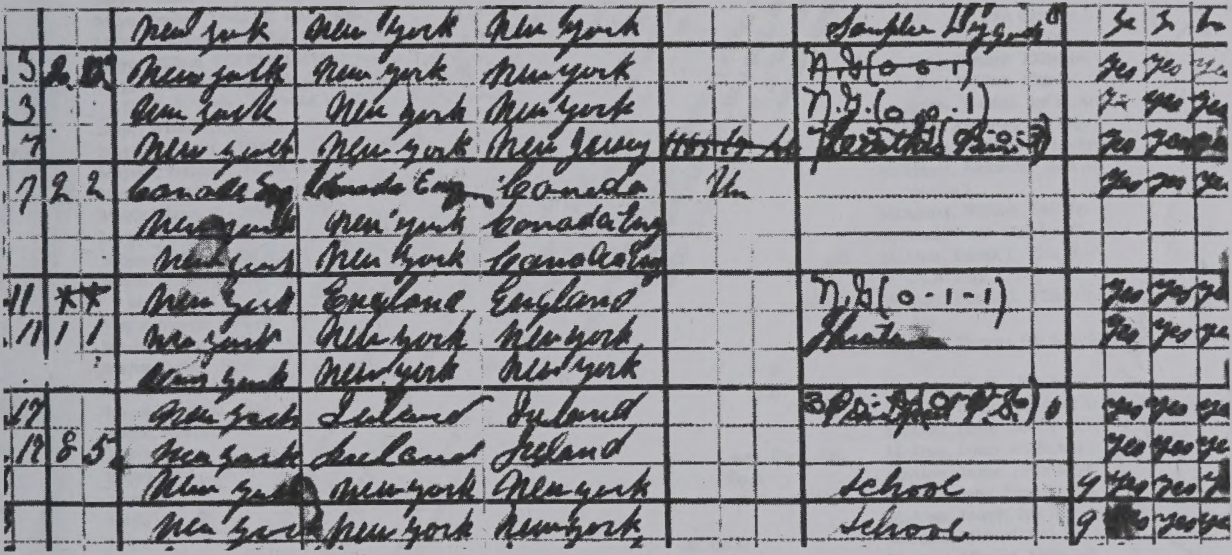


			Gylmerton Millie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				New York	New
26	68	307	Caldwell Nellie L	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	2	[illegible]	New York	New
			— Charles P	Husband	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	3			New York	N
		308	Davidson John	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			New York	N
			— Ethel W	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Canada Eng	[illegible]
			— J. Clyde	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				New York	N
			— N. Irene	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	N
		309	Baker Charles H	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	11			New York	E
			— Nellie L	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	1	1	New York	N
			— Homer E	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				New York	N
28	[illegible]	310	[illegible] William J	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	17			New York	[illegible]
			— Agnes M	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M	17	8	5	New York	[illegible]
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	N
			— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				New York	[illegible]

Nellie L Baker wf May 1871 m 11 yr 1ch 1 alive NYX3 occup Theatre
Homer E son June 1893 6 NYX3

Baker
Caldwell
Davidson

1900
Bklyn



			New york	New York	New York			Sampler [illegible]			Ye	Ye	Ye
5	2	[illegible]	New york	New york	New york			N.Y.(0-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes
3			New york	New york	New york			N.Y.(0-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes
4			New york	New york	New Jersey	[illegible]		[illegible] (0-0-3)			Yes	Yes	Yes
7	2	2	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada		Un				Yes	Yes	Yes
			New york	New york	Canada Eng								
			New york	New York	Canada Eng								
11	*	*	New york	England	England			N.Y.(0-1-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes
11	1	1	New york	New york	New york			[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes
			New york	New york	New york								
17			New york	Ireland	Ireland			[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes
18	8	5	New york	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes
			New york	New york	New york			School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes
			New york	New york	New york			School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes

note this census goofed up
Chas Baker Jan birth 5 NY
Jack Davidson Canadian
Edith NY X3

Subject: Goodies
Date: Sun, 27 Jun 2004 00:45:57 -0500
From: "Barb Petty" <b.petty@comcast.net>
To: "Jackie Humphrey" <JHumphre@ix.netcom.com>

Jackie, you may be correct about the census, but I think the census taker might have gotten carried away. It sure looks like an 8 not a 3. I double checked to make sure it was an 8 and it was. But there wasn't enough time for her to have 8, I agree.

1900 Federal Census, City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, 6 Ward, Kings NY, p. 89a, 13 Jun 1900, Union St
#134/408
Spicer, Joseph, head, wm Sep 1849, 50, m, 25, GER/GER/GER, laborer on dock
Cornelia, wife, wf, May 1860, 40, m, 25, 2/2, NY/NY/NY
Albert, son, wm, Jun 1878, 23, s, NY/GER/NY, laborer on dock
????bal (unread), son, wm, June 1882, 18, s, worker, ? factory
Collins, William T, boarder, wm, Apr 1865, s, NY/IRE/IRE ?Cooper?

age 35 → wrong place of par
birth wrong

```
                                     PEDIGREE CHART

                                      30 Sep 1990                                         Chart No. 42

mber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 10
                                                                         16 ----------------
                                                                                 |
                                              8 Isaac KOOL-512-------------------|
                                              | B: Abt    1580                   |
                                              | P: ,,Holland?                    17 ----------------
                                              | M:       --257
                    4 Barent Jacobsen KOOL-375----------| P:
                      | B:        1605/1610    | D:
                      | P: Amsterdam,,Holland  | P:                              18 ----------------
                      | M:        1636   --189 |                                         |
                      | P:                   9 ---------------------------------------|
                      | D: Aft    1671           B:                              19 ----------------
                      | P: ,,?NY                 P:
                      |
Jacob Barentsen KOOL-292----
```

Civil War   M551-63 - M551-93

orlando

Mayo, Henry 2nd Vet.Cav. Co.H
Mayo, Henry 16th Inf. Co.K
Mayo, Henry B. 147th Inf. Co.F
Mayo, Henry P. 158th Inf. Co.H 2nd Lt. yes
Mayo, James 91st Inf. Co.A
poss bro ? Mayo, John 1st Cav. Co.A - deserted
Mayo, Joseph 7th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
Mayo, Nelson 21st Cav. Co.H
Mayo, Nelson P. 144th Inf. Co.F
? Mayo, Oliver A. 127th Inf. Co.H Cpl.
Mayo, Orrin 6th Hvy.Arty. Co.D
Mayo, Orrin 16th Hvy.Arty.
Mayo, Peter, Jr. 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.I
Mayo, Peter, Jr. Lt.Arty. 23rd Ind.Btty.
Mayo, Peter 91st Inf. Co.C
Mayo, Peter 153rd Inf. Co.I
Mayo, Reuben 5th Hvy.Arty. Co.G
Mayo, Reuben 159th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Mayo, Theodore 111th Inf. Co.F
Mayo, William 21st Cav. Co.M
A Mayo, William H. 84th Nat.Guard (100 days '64) Co.C alias he was Wm T Collins
Mayo, William H.H. 89th Inf. Co.G
Mayo, William L. 100th Inf. Co.A Capt.
Mayock, Francis 23rd Inf. Co.I
Mayon, Fabyon 16th Inf. Co.K
Mayon, Henry C. 106th Inf. Co.H
Mayon, Joseph 7th Inf. (New) Co.B
Mayonam, Hiram 7th Hvy.Arty.
Mayor, Conovato 13th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Music.
Mayor, George 65th Inf. Co.D
Mayor, Martin 13th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Music.
Mayor, Robert 1st Vet.Cav. Co.L
Mayor, Rolland (or Roland) 65th Inf. Co.E
Mayor, Rowland 53rd Inf. (1st Org.) Co.E
Mayor, Rowland 67th Inf. Co.E,B
Mayot, Alexander 1st Provl.Cav. Co.M Bugler
Mayot, Alexander 24th Cav. Co.M
Mayot, Alexander L. 159th Inf. Co.C
Mayr, Egen 7th Inf. Co.E
Mays, Dewitt C. 144th Inf. Co.A Lt.
Mays, Edward 8th St.Mil. (3 mo. '62) Co.I
Mays, George 67th Inf.
Mays, George B. 14th Inf. Co.G
Mays, John H. 116th Inf. Co.F
Mays, Samuel A. 116th Inf. Co.F Cpl.
Maysamen, John 15th Hvy.Arty. Co.E
Mayse, Hanson C. 144th Inf. Co.G
Mayson, Michael 91st Inf. Co.I
Maysoner, Anton 72nd Inf. Co.E
Mayville, Peter 145th Inf. Co.A
Mayville, Peter 150th Inf. Co.K
Maywood, David 40th Inf. Co.H
Maywood, David 74th Inf. Co.E
Mayyne, Alonzo 12th Inf. Co.I
Mayyon, Alonzo 1st Provl.Cav.
Mazarin, Robert 18th Cav. Co.E
Maze, Augustus B. 37th Nat.Guard (30 days '64) Co.H 5th Sgt.
Maze, Augustus B. 83rd Inf. Co.H
Maze, Charles W. 24th Inf. Co.E
Maze, James 188th Inf. Co.D
Maze, James H. 7th Cav. Co.D
Maze, Jean St.Piere 42nd Inf.
Maze, Walter H. 61st Inf. Co.A Capt.
Mazee, John 28th Nat.Guard (30 days '63) Co.K

Mazel, Albert 5th Vet.Inf.
Mazelos, William Lt.Arty. 33rd Ind.Btty.
Mazelos, William 33rd Inf. Co.G
Mazena, George 86th Inf. Co.A Cpl.
Mazer (Mazel), Albert 62nd Inf. Co.F
Mazinier, Louis 49th Inf. Co.B
Mazur, Carl 7th Inf. Co.K
Mazur, Reinhold 103rd Inf. Co.B
Mazzetti, Geo. W. 7th St.Mil. (3 mo. '62) Co.E
Mazzinghi, Dianisio 13th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Band M.
Mazzini, Giovanni 2nd Cav.
Mazzochi, Eugene 42nd Inf. Music.
Mazzolany, Pietro 13th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Music.
Mazzon, Benjamin 24th Inf. Co.B
McAbe, Michael 12th Cav. Co.C
McAbery, James 2nd Hvy.Arty. Co.D
McAboy, David 63rd Inf. Co.A
McAboy, Edward 5th Hvy.Arty. Co.F
McAboy, John (James or Thomas) 80th Inf. Co.F
McAdam, James 2nd Cav.
McAdam, James 117th Inf. Co.K
McAdam, James 155th Inf. Co.G
McAdam, James 163rd Inf. Co.A
McAdam, John 163rd Inf. Co.A
McAdam, John 165th Inf. Co.E Cpl.
McAdam, John 169th Inf. Co.E
McAdam, John 192nd Inf.
McAdam, John H. 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '62) Co.H Cpl.
McAdam, Michael 69th St.Mil. (3 mo. '64) Co.G
McAdam, Michael 93rd Inf. Co.C
McAdam, Thomas 13th Cav. Co.F
McAdam, Thomas 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.B
McAdam, Thomas 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
McAdam, Watson 25th Inf. Co.G
McAdam, William 82nd Inf.
McAdams, Alexander 2nd Hvy.Arty. Co.K Sgt.
McAdams, Alexander 61st Inf. Co.B
McAdams, Edward 20th St.Mil. (100 days '61) Co.G
McAdams, Edward 41st Inf. Co.G
McAdams, Edward 80th Inf. Co.I
McAdams, George 65th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, George 67th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, James 80th Inf. Co.G,I,H
McAdams, James 102nd Inf. Co.F,G,B
McAdams, James 108th Inf. Co.F
McAdams, James 132nd Inf. Co.I Cpl.
McAdams, James R. 26th Inf. Co.I
McAdams, John 4th Cav. Co.B Wag.
McAdams, John 6th Inf. Co.I Music.
McAdams, John 73rd Inf. Co.G
McAdams, Michael 77th Nat.Guard (100 days '64) Co.B
McAdams, Samuel 6th Cav. Co.A
McAdams, Samuel 30th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, Thomas 64th Inf.
McAdams, Thomas 79th Inf. Co.K
McAdams, Walter 37th Inf.
McAdams, Watson 37th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, William 142nd Inf. Co.A
McAdden, James 102nd Inf. Co.I
McAdemy, Francis 43rd Inf. Co.I,D
McAdoo, Robert 79th Inf. Co.C
McAdoo, William 77th Inf. Co.C

McAdory, Alexander 4th Hvy.A
McAfee, Archibald G. 111th In
McAfee, Henry R. 186th Inf. C
McAfee, John 6th Cav. Co.I C
McAfee, Joseph 12th Inf. Co.F
McAfee, Knox 12th St.Mil. (3 Capt.
McAfee, Knox 12th St.Mil. (30 Capt.
McAfee, Robert 12th St.Mil. (3 Lt.
McAfee, Robert 12th St.Mil. (3 Lt.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil. Sgt.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil. 1st Sgt.
McAffe, John 25th Cav. Co.L
McAffen, Hugh 18th Cav.
McAffrey, Bernard 132nd Inf.
McAffrey, William 30th Inf. C
McAgness, Thomas 3rd Lt.Ar
McAinsh, Archibald 1st Eng.
McAlamey, Thomas 133rd In
McAlaney, Alexander 93rd N '64) Co.I
McAlaney, William 14th Cav.
McAlean, Niell 42nd Inf. Co.
McAlear, Patrick I. 12th St.M Co.B Capt.
McAlear, Patrick J. 12th St.M Sgt.
McAlear, Thomas 6th St.Mil. Cpl.
McAleavy, Felix 69th Inf. C
McAleer, Frank 15th Hvy.Ar
McAleer, James 6th Cav. Co
McAleer, James 8th St.Mil.
McAleer, James 139th Inf. C
McAleer, John 72nd Inf. Co.
McAleer, Joseph 2nd Hvy.A
McAleer, Michael 37th Inf.
McAleer, Michael 139th Inf.
McAleer, Patrick 12th St.Mi
McAleer, Patrick 40th Inf. C
McAlelnah, Jeremiah 37th S
McAlevy, Felix 31st Inf. C
McAlheny, John 82nd Inf.
McAliece, James 40th Inf.
McAliece, John 40th Inf. C
McAlier, Brainard 6th Cav.
McAlier, Patrick 176th Inf.
McAlina, Michael 80th Inf.
McAlinden, Peter 99th Inf.
McAlister, Alpheus 161st I
McAlister, David 95th Inf.
McAlister, Edwin (Edson) Sgt.
McAlister, Hugh 79th Inf.
McAlister, James 4th Hvy.
McAlister, James B. 13th
McAlister, James B. 119th
McAlister, Owen 28th Inf.
McAlister, Peter 5th Cav.
McAlister, Robt. 57th Inf.
McAlister, Robert 192nd

973.7 ROS ACC 3762

The Roster of Union Soldiers 1861-1865 NY - edited by Janet B Hewett 1997

Mayo, Henry 2nd Vet.Cav. Co.M
Mayo, Henry 15th Inf. Co.K
Mayo, Henry B. 147th Inf. Co.F
Mayo, Henry P. 158th Inf. Co.H 2nd Lt.
Mayo, James 91st Inf. Co.A
Mayo, John 1st Cav. Co.A
Mayo, Joseph 7th Hvy.Arty. Co.B
Mayo, Nelson 21st Cav. Co.E
Mayo, Nelson F. 144th Inf. Co.F
Mayo, Oliver A. 127th Inf. Co.E Cpl.
Mayo, Orrin 6th Hvy.Arty. Co.D
Mayo, Orrin 16th Hvy.Arty.
Mayo, Peter, Jr. 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.I
Mayo, Peter, Jr. Lt.Arty. 33rd Ind.Btty.
Mayo, Peter 97th Inf. Co.C
Mayo, Peter 143rd Inf. Co.I
Mayo, Reuben 9th Hvy.Arty. Co.G
Mayo, Reuben 129th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Mayo, Theodore 111th Inf. Co.F
Mayo, William 21st Cav. Co.M
Mayo, William H. 54th Nat.Guard (100 days '64)
Co.C
Mayo, William H.H. 89th Inf. Co.G
Mayo, William L. 102nd Inf. Co.A Cpl.
Maycock, Francis 22nd Inf. Co.F
Mayon, [illegible] 119th Inf. Co.K
Mayon, Henry C. 106th Inf. Co.D
Mayon, Joseph 7th Inf. (Vet.) Co.B
Maynam, Ernest 7th Hvy.Arty.
Mayor, Concepcio 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61)
Music.
Mayor, George 69th Inf. Co.D
Mayor, Martin 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Music.
Mayor, Rudolph 1st Vet.Cav. Co.I
Mayor, Rudolph (or Rolland) 65th Inf. Co.E
Mayor, Rowland 53rd Inf. (1st Org.) Co.E
Mayor, Roeland 67th Inf. Co.E,B
Mayot, Alexander 1st Prov.Cav. Co.M Bugler
Mayot, Alexander 24th Cav. Co.M
Mayot, Alexander L. 139th Inf. Co.C
Mays, Ezra 7th Inf. Co.E
Mays, Dennis C. 146th Inf. Co.G Lt.
Mays, Edward 8th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.I
Mays, George 47th Inf.
Mays, George B. 14th Inf. Co.E
Mays, John H. 116th Inf. Co.F
Mays, Samuel A. 116th Inf. Co.F Cpl.
Maysenich, John 1st Hvy.Arty. Co.E
Mayson, Richard [illegible] Inf. Co.H
Mayson, Michael 71st Inf. Co.I
Mayvillet, Albert 52nd Inf. Co.E
Mayville, Peter 145th Inf. Co.A
Mayville, Peter 152nd Inf. Co.K
Maywood, David [illegible] Inf. Co.B
Maywood, David 76th Inf. Co.E
Maynne, Alonzo 126th Inf. Co.I
Mayzon, Alfred 1st Prov.Cav.
Mazoon, Robert 18th Cav. Co.E
Maze, Augustus B. 37th Nat.Guard (30 days '63)
Co.H 1st Sgt.
Maze, Augustus B. 83rd Inf. Co.H
Maze, Charles W. 24th Inf. Co.E
Maze, James 164th Inf. Co.D
Maze, James H. 7th Cav. Co.D
Maze, Jean St.Clair 42nd Inf.
Maze, Walter H. 61st Inf. Co.A Capt.
Mazee, John 28th Nat.Guard (30 days '63) Co.K

Mazel, Adam 8th Vet.Inf.
Mazeline, William Lt.Arty. 32nd Ind.Btty.
Mazeline, William 53rd Inf. Co.G
Mazgeon, George 54th Inf. Co.E Cpl.
Mazo (Mazot), Julius 52nd Inf. Co.F
Mazocke, Louis 45th Inf. Co.B
Mazur, Carl 7th Inf. Co.E
Mazzie, Frederick 107th Inf. Co.B
Mazzone, Geo. W. 7th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.E
Mazzonigoli, Daniele 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61)
Band M.
McAbee, Bernard 2nd Cav.
McAbeck, Eugene 42nd Inf. Music.
McAbrahan, Pietro 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61)
Music.
McAbon, Benjamin 34th Inf. Co.B
McAdie, Michael 12th Cav. Co.C
McAdery, James 2nd Hvy.Arty. Co.D
McAdey, David 93rd Inf. Co.A
McAdam, Edward 3rd Hvy.Arty. Co.F
McAdam, John (Domain) 40th Inf. Co.F
McAdam, James 2nd Cav.
McAdam, James 117th Inf. Co.E
McAdam, James 135th Inf. Co.B,F
McAdam, Joseph 142nd Inf. Co.A
McAdam, John 102nd Inf. Co.K
McAdam, John 102nd Inf. Co.E Cpl.
McAdam, John 169th Inf. Co.B
McAdam, John 192nd Inf.
McAdam, John H. 12th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.H
Cpl.
McAdam, Michael 69th St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.G
McAdam, Michael 93rd Inf. Co.G
McAdam, Thomas 12th Cav. Co.F
McAdam, Thomas 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.A
McAdam, Thomas 7th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
McAdam, William 25th Inf. Co.E
McAdam, William 192nd Inf.
McAdams, Alexander 2nd Hvy.Arty. Co.K Sgt.
McAdams, Alexander 61st Inf. Co.K
McAdams, Edward 20th St.Mil. (90 days '64)
Co.E
McAdams, Edward 41st Inf. Co.G
McAdams, Edward 59th Inf. Co.I
McAdams, George 58th Inf. Co.G
McAdams, George 68th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, James 80th Inf. Co.C,I,H
McAdams, James 103rd Inf. Co.F,G,H
McAdams, James 106th Inf. Co.F
McAdams, James 122nd Inf. Co.I Cpl.
McAdams, James P. 26th Inf. Co.I
McAdams, John 4th Cav. Co.K Wag.
McAdams, John 6th Inf. Co.I Music.
McAdams, John 73rd Inf. Co.G
McAdams, Michael 77th Nat.Guard (100 days
'64) Co.B
McAdams, Samuel 6th Cav. Co.A
McAdams, Samuel 70th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, Thomas 54th Inf.
McAdams, Thomas 93rd Inf. Co.K
McAdams, Walter 37th Inf.
McAdams, Watson 37th Inf. Co.C
McAdams, William 143rd Inf. Co.A
McAdden, James 102nd Inf. Co.I
McAdery, Francis 43rd Inf. Co.I,D
McAdoo, Robert 7th Inf. Co.C
McAdoo, William 77th Inf. Co.G

McAdory, Alexander 4th Hv
McAfee, Archibald G. 111th In
McAfee, Henry E. 150th Inf.
McAfee, John 9th Cav. Co.I
McAfee, Joseph 72nd Inf. Co.
McAfee, Knox 12th St.Mil. (3
Capt.
McAfee, Knox 12th St.Mil. (3
Capt.
McAfee, Robert 12th St.Mil.
Sgt.
McAfee, Robert 12th St.Mil.
Lt.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil.
Sgt.
McAfee, William 12th St.Mil.
1st Sgt.
McAffee, John 25th Cav. Co.
McAfflen, Hiram 18th Cav.
McAfree, Nehemiah 132nd In
McAghey, William 90th Inf.
McAginnis, Thomas 1st Lt.Ar
McAjack, Alexander 1st Eng.
McAlaney, Thomas 12th St.
McAlaney, Alexander 83rd N
'64) Co.E
McAlaney, William 14th Ca
McAlarney, John 40th Inf. Co
McAlear, Patrick 12th St.M
Co.B Capt.
McAlear, Patrick 12th St.M
Sgt.
McAlear, Thomas 6th St.Mil
Cpl.
McAleary, Felix 69th Inf. C
McAleer, Francis 15th Hvy.A
McAleer, James 1st Cav. C
McAleer, James 6th St.Mil
McAleer, James 139th Inf.
McAleer, John 72nd Inf. C
McAleer, Joseph 2nd Hvy.A
McAleer, Michael 34th Inf
McAleer, Michael 139th In
McAleer, Patrick 12th St.M
McAleer, Patrick 40th Inf
McAleham, Jeremiah 170th
McAleney, Peter 31st Inf. C
McAlenny, John 82nd Inf
McAleon, James 40th Inf.
McAlhase, John 40th Inf. C
McAlice, Richard 9th Cav
McAlin, Patrick 17th Inf
McAlina, Michael 80th In
McAline, Peter 39th In
McAliner, Alphonse 101st
McAlinn, David 19th Inf
McAlister, Edwin (Edson)
Sgt.
McAlister, Hugh 79th Inf
McAlister, James 4th Hvy
McAlister, James H. 15th
McAlister, James B. 119th
McAlister, Owen 28th Inf
McAlister, Peter 5th Cav
McAlister, Robt. 37th M
McAlister, Robert 144th I

Natl Archives
microfilm
O+L

M551-63 — M551-93

Justin 48th Inf. Co.H
Moritz 103rd Inf. Co.A,D Cpl.
John 5th Cav. Co.M
Henry 2nd Hvy.Arty. Co.I Cpl.
Henry 9th Hvy.Arty. Co.E Cpl.
William 144th Inf. Co.E,A Lt.
William S. 1st Mar.Arty. Co.D
William 1st Eng. Co.E
Andrew 10th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
John 155th Inf. Co.G
Michael 7th Hvy.Arty.
Peter 32nd Inf. Co.C
Alvin C. 5th Hvy.Arty. Co.B
Asa J. 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.G
Cornelius 7th Cav. Co.E
Cornelius B. 5th Hvy.Arty.
Edward J. 9th Cav. Co.A Bugler
Edward V. 94th Inf. Co.G Lt.
George W. 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
George W. 16th Hvy.Arty. Co.B Cpl.
George W. 25th Nat.Guard (3 mo. '62)
George W. 177th Inf. Co.H
Henry 64th Inf. Co.E
Henry 150th Inf. Co.D
James Lt.Arty. 1st Ind.Btty.
John 8th Cav. Co.A
John 95th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
John 150th Inf. Co.D
John 193rd Inf. Co.G
John C. 86th Inf. Co.K Cpl.
Levi 104th Inf. Co.B
Lewis 6th Cav. Co.I
Lewis B. 51st Inf. Co.A Music.
Marcus W. (M.) 6th Hvy.Arty. Co.K
Martin 1st Mtd.Rifles Co.L
Martin 3rd Cav. Co.M
Orson W. Lt.Arty. 16th Ind.Btty. Cpl.
Philetus 104th Inf. Co.A
Philetus G. 189th Inf. Co.I 6th Cpl.
Reuben W. 58th Nat.Guard (100 days
Co.E 1st Sgt.
Ruben W. 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.D
Sylvanus 104th Inf. Co.H
Theodore D. 10th Hvy.Arty. Co.M
Wm. A. 10th Hvy.Arty. Co.M Cpl.
William C. 7th Cav. Co.E
Wm. C. 9th Hvy.Arty. Co.F
William J. 80th Inf. Co.F
William M. 3rd Lt.Arty. Btty.H
orenzo T. (or Thomas Mayho) 34th Inf. Cpl.
r, John Henry 7th Inf. (New) Co.A
Wm. F. 23rd Nat.Guard (30 days '63) 2nd Lt.
er, John 132nd Inf. Co.G
ohn 5th Cav. Co.C
Charles M. 14th Hvy.Arty. Co.C
George R. 8th Cav. Co.F,A
, John 69th Inf.
enry 3rd Inf. Co.E Sgt.
z, William Lt.Arty. 29th Btty.
Thomas 162nd Inf. Co.I
George 2nd Cav.
Roland H. 56th Nat.Guard (100 days
Drum Maj.

Maylander, Christian Lt.Arty. 32nd Btty. Cpl.
Maylen, Michael 84th Nat.Guard (100 days '64) Co.C
Mayler, James Lt.Arty. 6th Btty.
Mayliffe, James 79th Inf. Co.I Cpl.
Maylon, Felix 68th Nat.Guard (30 days '63) Co.C
Maylow, George 125th Inf. Co.K
Mayloy, August 53rd Inf. (2nd Org.) Co.G
Mayn, John 21st Cav.
Maynard, Albert H. 81st Inf. Co.E,C Lt.
Maynard, Alexander 141st Inf. Co.F
Maynard, Amos F. 1st Lt.Arty. Btty.B
Maynard, Asahel 6th Cav. Co.G Sgt.
Maynard, Calvin 75th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, Charles 5th Vet.Inf. Co.B
Maynard, Chas. 140th Inf. Co.E Cpl.
Maynard, Charles Henry 75th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, David P. 1st Vet.Cav. Co.M 1st Sgt.
Maynard, Delore S. 185th Inf. Co.G
Maynard, Deloss F. 6th Cav.
Maynard, Dennis 96th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, Dennis 111th Inf. Co.F
Maynard, Dexter A. 51st Inf. Co.A
Maynard, Dimmick 5th Vet.Inf. Co.E
Maynard, Dimmick 185th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, Edwin H. 185th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, Ezra 81st Inf. Co.H
Maynard, Foster 26th Cav. Co.D Cpl.
Maynard, Foster 99th Inf. Co.B Cpl.
Maynard, Forest I. 2nd Mtd.Rifles Co.G
Maynard, Francis 98th Inf. Co.B
Maynard, Frank B. 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.G
Maynard, George 46th Inf. Co.A
Maynard, George Erastus 75th Inf. Co.D,B
Maynard, George W. 4th Hvy.Arty. Co.H
Maynard, George W. Lt.Arty. 7th Ind.Btty.
Maynard, Geo. W. 125th Inf. Co.G
Maynard, Gustavus L. 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.B
Maynard, Harrison W. 71st St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.G Drum.
Maynard, Henry A. 1st Mar.Arty. Co.E Sgt.
Maynard, Henry A. 21st Inf. Co.B
Maynard, Henry H. (Henry A.) 15th Cav. Co.G,H 2nd Lt.
Maynard, Hiland 120th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, Horace 160th Inf. Co.F
Maynard, Horace J. 89th Inf. Co.E
Maynard, H.W. 102nd Inf. Pr.Music.
Maynard, Hyppolite (Edward) 13th Cav. Co.B
Maynard, Isaac 74th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, James 78th Inf.
Maynard, James 94th Inf. Co.A
Maynard, James 102nd Inf. Co.I
Maynard, Jedadiah D. 112th Inf. Co.B 1st Lt.
Maynard, John 2nd Mtd.Rifles Co.A Cpl.
Maynard, John 89th Inf. Co.E
Maynard, John D. 126th Inf. Co.A
Maynard, John H. 148th Inf. Co.C
Maynard, John P. 13th Cav.
Maynard, John P. 68th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, John T. 126th Inf. Co.B
Maynard, Marvin M. 76th Inf. Co.A Cpl.
Maynard, Morris 96th Inf. Co.B
Maynard, Moses L. (or Moses D.) 185th Inf. Co.K
Maynard, Orrin B. Lt.Arty. 8th Ind.Btty.
Maynard, Oscar F. 93rd Inf. Co.G,F

Maynard, Otis G. 4th Cav. Co.L QMSgt.
Maynard, Otis G. 9th Cav. Co.L QMSgt.
Maynard, Richard 56th Inf. Co.L
Maynard, Richard 93rd Inf. Co.G,F Cpl.
Maynard, Richard 146th Inf. Co.C
Maynard, Samuel 75th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, Samuel G. 107th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, Saml. H. 71st St.Mil. (3 mo. '61) Co.C 1st Lt.
Maynard, Thaddeus 33rd Inf. Co.F
Maynard, William 56th Nat.Guard (100 days '64) Co.C QMSgt.
Maynard, William 73rd Inf. Co.F
Maynard, William 94th Inf. Co.A
Maynard, William (William H.) 112th Inf. Co.B Cpl.
Maynard, William H. 56th Inf. Co.I
Maynard, Wm. H. 178th Inf. Co.D
Maynard, W.W. 93rd Inf. Co.F
Mayne, Alexander 142nd Inf. Co.G
Mayne, Arthur 146th Inf. Co.H
Mayne, Frank 57th Inf. Co.B
Mayne, George 9th Inf. Co.H
Mayne, Henry 63rd Inf. Co.F N.C.S. Regt.QMSgt.
Mayne, Henry 67th Inf. Co.K
Mayne, James 8th Hvy.Arty. Co.E Music.
Mayne, James Lt.Arty. 3rd Ind.Btty.
Mayne, James 3rd Lt.Arty. Btty.D
Mayne, James 10th Inf. Co.I Music.
Mayne, James 106th Inf. Co.C
Mayne, James S. 1st Lt.Arty. Btty.M
Mayne, John 142nd Inf. Co.G Cpl.
Mayne, Joseph 71st Inf. Co.C
Mayne, Mathew 22nd Inf. Co.C
Mayne, Robert 15th Cav.
Mayne, Wm. 5th Hvy.Arty. Co.G,B
Mayne, William 16th Inf. Co.G
Mayner, D.H. 64th Inf.
Mayner, Peter 33rd Inf. Co.G
Maynerd, Edward 12th Cav. Co.D,C
Maynes, John 99th Inf. Co.C
Mayney, Geo. 97th Inf. Co.H
Maynicke, Frank 99th Inf. Co.F
Maynor, Christopher 96th Inf. Co.C
Maynor, Matthew 170th Inf. Co.C
Maynor, Peter 8th Cav. Co.H
Maynord, Rich H. 10th Inf.
Maynord, Sam H. 71st St.Mil. (3 mo. '62) Co.C 1st Lt.
Maynord, William 70th Inf. Co.G
Mayo, Antonio Silva 39th Inf. Co.D
Mayo, Benjamin 59th Inf. Co.H
Mayo, Benjamin G. 42nd Inf. Co.H
Mayo, Benjamin G. 82nd Inf. Co.D
Mayo, Bennett 1st Vet.Cav. Co.M
Mayo, Charles 21st Cav. Co.H
Mayo, Charles A. 88th Inf. Co.E
Mayo, David 137th Inf.
Mayo, Dewitt 70th Inf. Co.F Cpl.
Mayo, Dewitt 86th Inf.
?Mayo, Frederick 65th Inf.
Mayo, Frederick 81st Inf. Co.D
Mayo, George 60th Inf. Co.H
Mayo, George 89th Inf. Co.G
Mayo, George W. 20th Cav. Co.D
Mayo, Hatzel B. 144th Inf. Co.B

Should crosscheck all Collins names for poss bro (half) Jim

1103936

18

3—111.

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, etc.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim.

Original Pension Claim No. 1103936

[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant.

Wm J. Collins, Rank, Private

Company C, 84th Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Brooklyn N.Y. State,

[Post-office address of the Board.]

Claimant's post-office address.

123- Coffey St. Brooklyn N.Y.

April 7th, 1897

[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability.

in the service, viz: Malaria, lameness of left hip, rupture of left side, heart trouble, defective sight, bronchitis bladder and urinary trouble, rheumatism, catarrh in head, scurvy and results

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line.

~~and that he receives a pension of ________ dollars per month.~~

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Original

[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible.

Has suffered from malaria for 30 years, heart trouble for 10 years, lameness of left hip for 15 years, bronchitis and catarrh of head for 10 years, rheumatism for 10 years and scurvy and results for 10 years. Was ruptured in 1864 while in service. Sight has been failing for 15 years. Has suffered from bladder and urinary trouble for 7 years

1897
53
born 1844
~~protes~~

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 70, 78, 84; respiration, normal; temperature, normal; height, 5 feet 4½ inches; weight, 135 pounds; age, 53 years.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

Eyes, pupils normal and responsive to light. Reads xxx Snellen's card 20 feet away with each and both eyes. 7/18 rating

Heart, apex beat normal, area of cardiac dullness not increased. No murmurs. No dilatation or hypertrophy. Not irregular or intermittent. No oedema, cyanosis or dyspnoea. No rating.

Bronchitis. Chest symmetrical. Measures at rest 32 inches, expiration 31 inches, inspiration 33 inches. No dullness. Vocal fremitus normal. Respiration moist rales heard over both infra clavicular regions. Man suffers from bronchitis. Rating 4/18

No evidence of catarrh. Mucous membrane of throat in normal condition. No rating.

The actual or probable origin of every existing disability must be fully set forth. Whenever a disability is shown, or is believed to be due to or aggravated by vicious habits the opinion of the board must be stated. When not due to such habits this fact must be stated.

Rheumatism. Joints measure shoulders each 12 inches, ~~knees~~ elbows each 9 inches, wrists each 6 inches, hips each 22 inches, knees each 12½ inches, ankles each 9¼ inches. No limitation of motion. No swelling, stiffness, tenderness or enlargement of any joint. No rating.

No lameness of left hip at present examination. No rating

Malaria. The claimant is not suffering at present from chills and fever. Skin clear and clean. Liver normal, spleen normal. The digestive functions are apparently properly performed. No evidence of malaria. No rating.

No evidence of scurvy at present examination. No evidence of any resulting condition. No rating.

Each disability must be rated separately, the act of Congress of March 2, 1895, requiring "that the report of such examining surgeons shall specifically state the rating which, in their judgment, the applicant is entitled to."

Rupture of left side. Left oblique inguinal hernia. The hernia does not pass through the external ring. Tumor in canal about 4 inches in circumference. Rings ½ inch in diameter and relaxed. Hernia can be reduced and retained by means of truss. Rating 6/18

Bladder and urinary trouble. No local oedema or dropsy. Bladder not irritable. No distention, hypertrophy or contraction. No incontinence or retention of urine. No hypertrophy of prostate gland. Urinary analysis, color pale yellow, acid reaction, sp. gr. 1020. No albumen, sugar, blood or pus. No evidence of bladder disease or disease of kidneys. No rating.

No evidence of vicious habits. No other disability found to exist.

Robt J. Bell, Pres. Lew Fleming, Sec'y. E. J. Kenny, Treas.

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not. If sufficient space is not afforded for the necessary statements called for, additional paper should be neatly attached.

6—552

19

☞ (This certificate to be filled in and signed by the secretary when full board is present.)

"I hereby certify that Dr. P. J. Bell, Dr. E. J. Kenny, and Dr. L M Fleming were personally present and actually participated in the examination of Wm T. Collins, the claimant in this case, on 7th day of April, 1897."

(Signature.) L M Fleming

(This certificate to be filled in by the member of the board acting as secretary, and signed by the applicant, when a full board is not present.)

"I, ______, the applicant for (increase or original) pension referred to in this medical certificate, hereby consent to be examined by Dr. ______ and Dr. ______, the examining surgeons here present (waiving examination by full board), on this ______ day of ______, 18 ."

(Signature.) ______

PENSION OFFICE
U. S.
B
APR 22 1897

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

Wm T. Collins

Co. C, 8th Reg't N.Y. Art

Applicant for Original

No. 1103936

DATE OF EXAMINATION: April 7th, 1897.

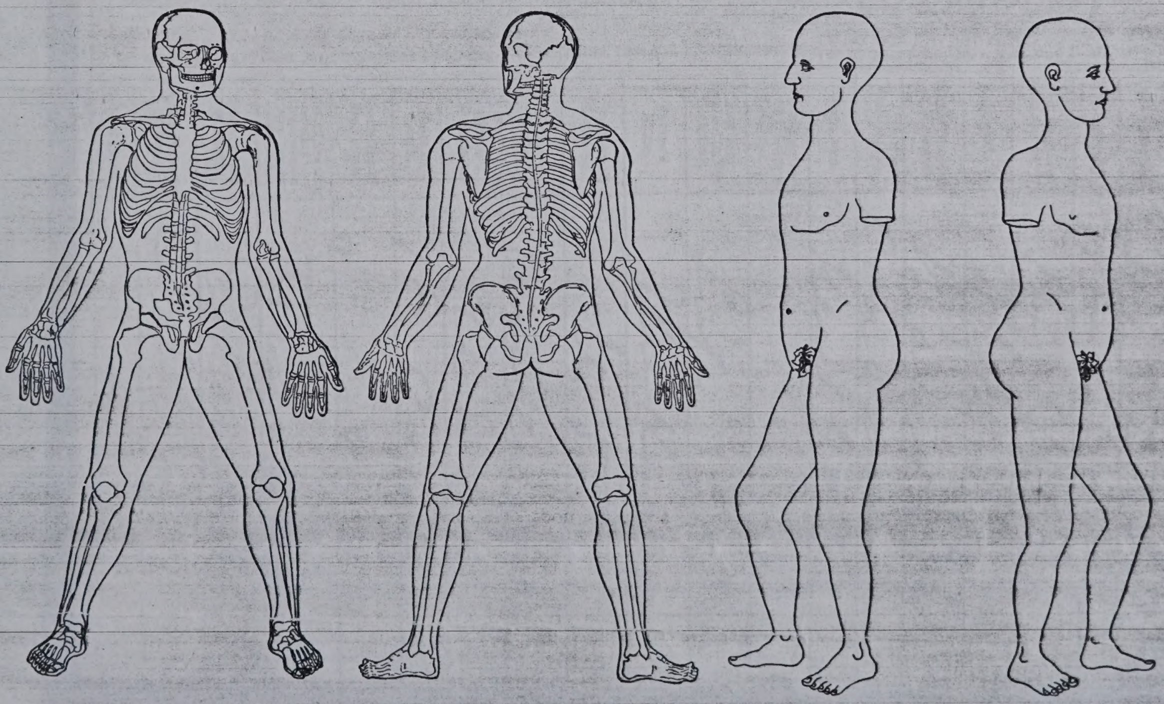
P. J. Bell, Pres.,
L M Fleming, Sec'y,
E. J. Kenny, Treas.,
BOARD.

Post office, Brooklyn

County, Kings

State, N.Y.

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.

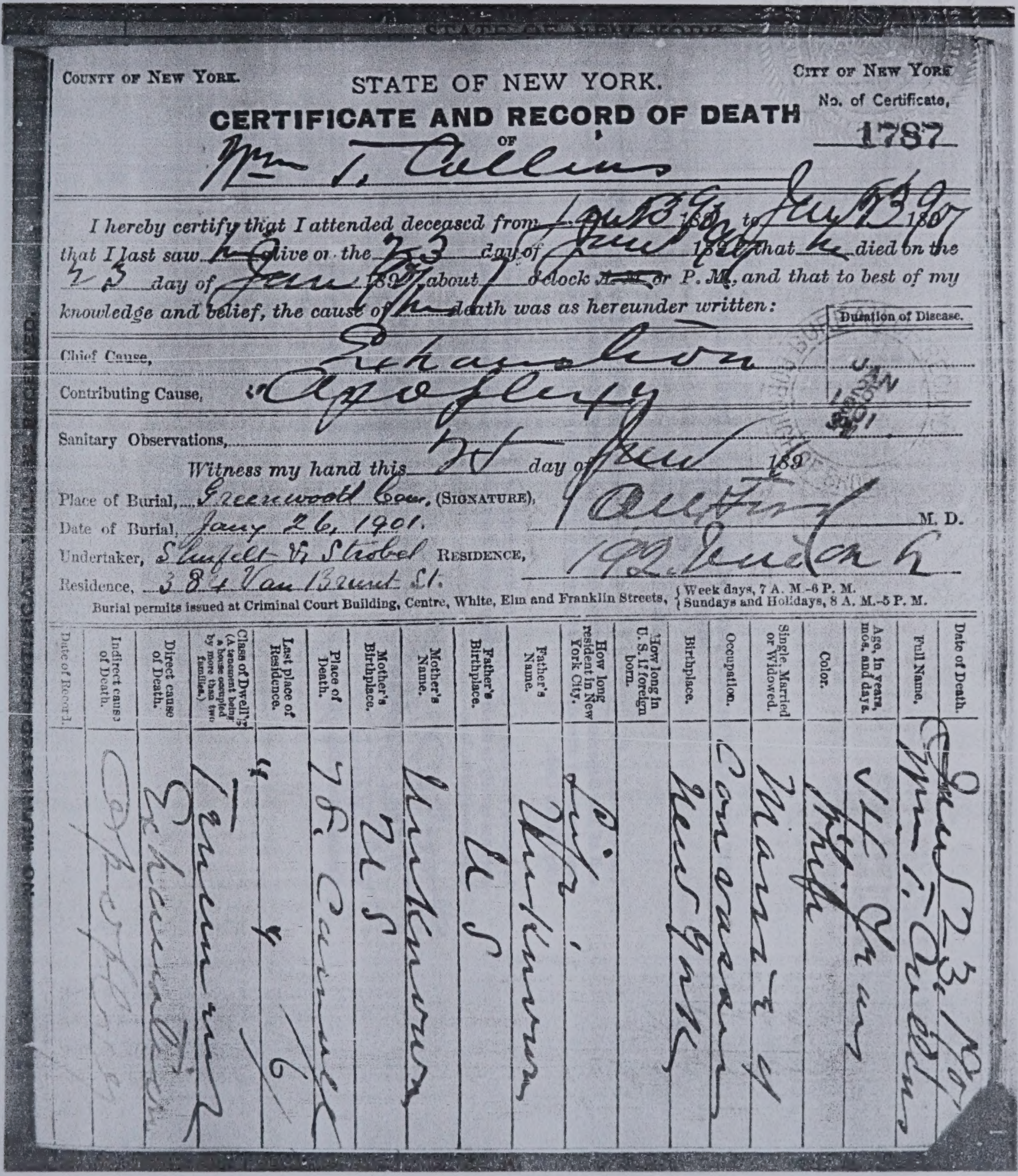


Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I," and "our" to read "my." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

PROVIDED FURTHER, That all examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes. [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

6—552

He died in Bklyn 78 Carroll St – see Civil War Pension applic
raised seal
official



COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CITY OF NEW YORK
No. of Certificate, 1787

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

OF Wm T. Collins

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 189 *to* Jan 23 1901 *that I last saw* him *alive on the* 23 *day of* Jan 1901 *that* he *died on the* 23 *day of* Jan 1901 *about* 7 *o'clock* ~~A. M.~~ *or P. M., and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of* his *death was as hereunder written:*

		Duration of Disease.
Chief Cause,	Exhaustion	
Contributing Cause,	Apoplexy	

Sanitary Observations,

Witness my hand this 24 *day of* Jan 189

Place of Burial, Greenwood Cem. (SIGNATURE), [illegible] M. D.
Date of Burial, Jany 26, 1901.
Undertaker, Shufelt & Strobel RESIDENCE, 192 [illegible]
Residence, 384 Van Brunt St.

Burial permits issued at Criminal Court Building, Centre, White, Elm and Franklin Streets, { Week days, 7 A. M.–6 P. M. Sundays and Holidays, 8 A. M.–5 P. M.

Date of Death.	Jan 23, 1901
Full Name.	Wm T. Collins
Age, in years, mos. and days.	54 Years
Color.	White
Single, Married or Widowed.	Married
Occupation.	Canvasser
Birthplace.	New York
How long in U. S. if foreign born.	
How long resident in New York City.	Life
Father's Name.	Unknown
Father's Birthplace.	U S
Mother's Name.	Unknown
Mother's Birthplace.	U S
Place of Death.	78 Carroll
Last place of Residence.	" "
Class of Dwell'g (A tenement being a house occupied by more than two families.)	Tenement
Direct cause of Death.	Exhaustion
Indirect cause of Death.	Apoplexy
Date of Record.	

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
31 Chambers Street
New York, N.Y. 10007

This exact copy of a ______________certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of The Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this copy of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Kenneth R. Cobb

Brian G. Andersson
Commissioner, Department of Records

Kenneth R. Cobb
Director, Municipal Archives

Present day Commissioner Yr. 2003

Subject: Reply to e-letter of June 17
Date: 19 Jun 1998 15:29:15 GMT
From: "MORRY JAFFE" <MJAFFE@DORISLAN.CI.NYC.NY.US>
To: jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

The Municipal Archives doesn't have the first three months of 1866 Brooklyn marriage records either. We do have certificate #s 1027-1562 however. The next time you visit New York City's website, look up the Dept. of Records & Information Services. From our homepage, you can find out how to download vital records request forms.

New York, State Census, 1875 Kings Brooklyn, Ward 03, E.D. 06
Image 25 of 36

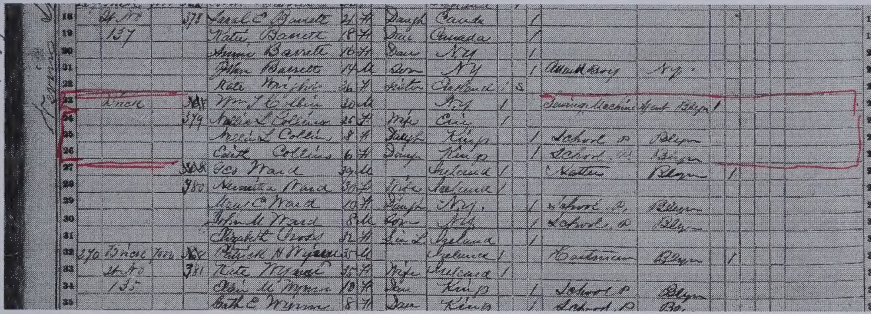
15 June

official
censusday
June 1

p48

wm T. Collins 30 yr b. New York Co. Sewing mach
agent WORK
wife Nellie L. Collins 25 yr b. Erie Co NY Bkly
dau Nellie L Collins 8 yr } b. Kings Co. attend school
dau Edith Collins 6 yrs } Bklyn

137 Nevins st. E. side



18	2 Ms		378	Sarah C Barrett	21	F	Daugh	Canada			1				
19	137			Katie Barrett	18	F	Dau	Canada			1				
20				Annie Barrett	16	F	Dau	Ny			1				
21				John Barrett	14	M	Son	Ny			1	[illegible] Boy	Ny.		
22				Kate McPhee	36	F	Sister	Scotland	1	S					
23	Brick		378	Wm T Collins	30	M		Ny	1			Sewing Machine	Agent Bklyn	1	
24			379	Nellie L Collins	25	F	Wife	Erie	1						
25				Nellie L Collins	8	F	Daugh	Kings			1	School P	Bklyn		
26				Edith Collins	6	F	Daugh	Kings			1	School P	Bklyn		
27			388	Geo Ward	39	M		Ireland	1			Hatter	Bklyn		1
28			380	Hermitha Ward	31	F	Wife	Ireland	1						
29				Mary C Ward	10	F	Daugh	Ny.			1	School P	Bklyn		
30				John M Ward	8	M	Son	Ny			1	School P	Bklyn		
31				Elizabeth Cross	52	F	Sis L	Ireland			1				
32	270	Brick	Two	38	Patrick H Wynn	35	M		Ireland	1		Cartman	Bklyn		1
33	2 Ms		381	Kate Wynn	35	F	Wife	Ireland	1						
34	135			Ellen M Wynn	10	F	Dau	Kings			1	School P	Bklyn		
35				Ruth E Wynn	8	F	Dau	Kings			1	School P	Bk.		

https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12165-142959-70?cc=191

= 1918735+W

6/16/2013

Nellie Fish
1933
60
1873
wrong
Calif

mation (Updated 2012/6/4) | Privacy Policy (Updated 2012/2/1) © 2013
Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus
Saints

rg/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12165-142959-70?cc=1918735&w... 6/16/2013

DAVID STENN RESEARCH proves sometimes Gaylor aka Gaylord

Notes for CATHERINE M. GAYLOR -22

Sun, Nov 30, 1997 Page 1

1850 census for b. ca 1836/7

LAW — Act June 27 1890

2/3

Act June 27, 1890

3—402.

Certificate No. 945158

Name, William T Collins
alias William H Mayo

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans
Commissioner.

William T. Collins
alias William H Mayo
Co. C. 84 Regt NY N.G.S.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Nellie Louise Collins — Gaylord

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? (Presbyterian)

Answer. Revd Adam McClelland Aug 28th 1865 Bklyn

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Divorced May 31st 1878 By Judge Geo G Reynolds City court of Brooklyn

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Two

Nellie L Collins Born Dec 16th 1866 ✓

Edith H Collins " April 1st 1869 ✓

Edith was b 1 apr 1869 per Bklyn

William T Collins alias

(Signature.) William H Mayo

Date of reply, May 4th, 1898

3—405.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. January 15, 1898.

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the inclosed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

[illegible]

Commissioner.

[illegible]

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. [illegible]

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. [illegible]

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. [illegible]

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. [illegible]

[illegible]

Date of reply, [illegible]

DAVID STENN RESEARCH proves sometimes Gaylor aka Gaylord

Notes for CATHERINE M. GAYLOR -22

NICKNAME: Catherine was known as "Katie." 13 yr 1850 census for b. ca 1836/7
d/o Hiram

BIRTH YEAR/PLACE: 1838 19 per death record. 1855 Census (Buffalo) lists her age as 19, which is less likely since sister Sarah was born in 1836. SARAH 17 in 1850 20 in 1855
L 1833/35

MARRIAGE: William Bow and "Katie" Gaylor wed at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

In 1840
Hiram had
females
1 under 5
1-5-9
1-10-14
1 male under 5

MOVE TO BROOKLYN: 1859 (per death record). *

RESIDENCE AT DEATH: 89 Harrison Place, Brooklyn.

CAUSE OF DEATH: "Pleuropneumonia" (primary) and "premature confinement" (secondary). Katie became ill on 6th Feb. and died at 6 p.m. on the 9th---at the same time her son Harris was born.

BURIAL: Greenwood Cemetery (718/768-7300), lot 15984, section 164.

Also buried in this lot:

Oliver Bow (d. 1868)

Eliza Bow (d. 1895)

William H. Bow (d. 1881)

Harris Bow (d. 1877)

Aline Bow (d. 1879)

Eurilla Bow (d. 1896) nee Gaylor d/o Hiram

* Philip Gaylord [sic] (death date unknown; reinterred 8 July 1865) d ca 1837 Father of Hiram albany

* Hiram Gaylor (death date unknown, reinterred 8 July 1865) father of Nellie L.

Sarah A. Gaylord [sic] (d. 1896)

* Sally Gaylor (d. 1865) wf of Hiram
nee Weaver

Cath
13 in 1850
19 in 1855

1850 1855
13 19
1837 1836

both census age
b. 1838/9
depending on [illegible] date b'day

The Green-Wood Cemetery
500 - 25th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232-1690
Tel. (718) 788-7850
Fax (718) 788-7782

October 6, 1998

Ms. Jacqueline Humphrey
3483 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Florida 32934

Re: Lot 1934 Section 67
Lot 15984 Section 164
Lot 31277 Section 196

Dear Ms. Humphrey:

Thank you for your check in the amount of $25 which was included with your letter of September 29, 1998. We have checked computerized, alphabetical burial records. The remains of William T. Collins who died January 23, 1901 were interred in Lot 1934 January 26, 1901. Also interred in Lot 1934, among others, are Jeannette F.L. Collins interred February 26, 1879, Lucinda A. Collins interred September 6, 1848, and William Collins interred March 11, 1866. Lot 1934 was purchased August 19, 1847 by William Menck who conveyed X one-half to Gertrude Vulter. Vulter The Executors of the Estate of said William Menck conveyed his interest to Robert Miller.

Lot 15984 was purchased July 3, 1865 by William H. Bow. The remains of a Philip Gaylor and Hiram Gaylor were interred in the lot July 8, 1865. The interment records do not indicate that these were a removal from Albany. The remains of Sally Gaylor were interred in the lot July 20, 1865. The remains of Margaret Gaylor/Gaylord do not rest in this lot or elsewhere in Green-Wood. We confirm that the remains of eleven persons rest in the lot.

The remains of John F. Mayo were interred in Lot 31277 on June 5, 1913. Lot 31277 was purchased November 14, 1902 by said John F. Mayo.

Should you wish to receive a burial transcript of the vital statistics for any person, there is a charge of $17 per name for that information. The information you would receive is as shown on the enclosed Schedule of Charges. We herewith return your $25 check.

Very truly yours,

Jane Cuccurullo

Jane Cuccurullo
Assistant Secretary

Enclosure

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Green-Wood Cemetery

500 - 25th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232-1755

Lot 1934 Section 67

Name	Date of Interment
* A child of Frederick Von Vultee Jr.	Placed in Receiving Tomb Octobe 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
* Frederick L. Von Vultee d. 1825	Placed in Receiving Tomb October 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
Mary Jacobs	Placed in Receiving Tomb October 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
Lucinda A. Collins [illegible] + Jeannette	Placed in Receiving Tomb December 23, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
Infant of William Collins - Jeannette	May 4, 1849 John obit 5/24
John Campbell	July 7, 1849 obit July 6 - [illegible] of Donald + Mary Ann Vultee
Donald Campbell	August 5, 1854 2nd husb. of Mary Ann Vultee
Gertrude Vultee nee Wertheim	May 11, 1858 wife of Fred L.
James A. Boyle obit 4 mos	May 7, 1863 child
William Collins murdered	March 11, 1866 husb of Jeannette Vultee
Mary L. Morehouse	November 21, 1867 Louisa Vultee, married Morehouse
Mary Ann Mc Farlan nee Vultee	October 21, 1868
Jeanette O. Mayo (Olivia)	February 16, 1873 d/o John Mayo + Cora Kreuss - g d/o Jeannette Vultee
Henry V. Vultee	March 11, 1873
Hellen Mays MAYO	September 2, 1873 d/o John + Cora Kreuss, gd/o Jeannette Vultee
Mary L. Vultee nee Kerr	March 5, 1876 2nd wife of Henry
Jeannette F.L. Collins nee Vultee	February 26, 1879 d/o Fred L. + Gertrude
William J. Miller	Interred in Lot 2850 June 29, 1880; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 December 1, 1887.
James Miller	Interred in Lot 2850 July 22, 1882; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 December 1, 1887.
Elizabeth Miller	February 6, 1887
Thomas Campbell	March 20, 1894
John Miller	May 5, 1897
William T. Collins	January 26, 1901 s/o Wm Collins + Jeannette Vultee
George C. Vultee (said to be George W. Vultee)	July 19, 1905 s/o [illegible] - [illegible]
Margaret Miller	December 24, 1910
Elizabeth Miller	August 8, 1920
Robert Miller	August 11, 1921

* Removals from Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St.

June 7, 2001

Miller secondary [illegible] [illegible] lots - no known Vultee connection

Greenwood Cem BKlyn NY

S/O Philip + Margaret

Name	Gaylor - Hiram		
Late Residence	unknown		
Place of Death	unknown		
Age	Years Months: unknown	Days	M S W: unknown
Date of Death: unknown	Date of Interment: July 8, 1865	Birthplace: unknown	
Lot: 15984	Grave	Section: 164	
Cause of Death: unknown	Funeral Director: W. R. Van Brunt		
Remarks	removal from Albany, New York		

F. 114

Reinterred

Hiram died in Bflo - must have been bur. Bflo?, then moved to albany for burial + finally buried Bklyn NY Greenwood Cem *

Name	Gaylor - Philip		
Late Residence	unknown		
Place of Death	unknown		
Age	Years Months: unknown	Days	M S W: unknown
Date of Death: unknown	Date of Interment: July 8, 1865	Birthplace: unknown	
Lot: 15984	Grave	Section: 164	
Cause of Death: unknown	Funeral Director: W. R. Van Brunt		
Remarks	removal from Albany, N. Y.		

F. 114

father of Hiram died in Albany + buried albany - Reinterred Bklyn 1865 in Greenwood Cem

Husb. of Margaret.

Mgt died ___

buried where? *

Publication: Brooklyn Eagle; **Date:**Jan 24, 1901; **Section:**None; **Page Number:**5

DIED.

BEIERLEINE—January 23, **AUGUSTA BEIERLEINE**, aged 79 years.

Funeral from her son's house, 96 Forty-second st, Brooklyn, at 2 P. M. Friday, January 25.

BULGER—On Tuesday, January 22, **ANTOINETTE TUCKER**, youngest child of Julia and the late James Bulger, jr., and granddaughter of the late James Coleman of Williamsburgh, L. I., and the late James Bulger of Babylon, L. I., aged 17 years 3 months 24 days.

Funeral services at Church of Our Lady of Victory, Throop av and McDonough st, on Friday morning, January 25, at 10 o'clock.

BYRNE—On Wednesday, January 23, **MARY BYRNE**, beloved daughter of the late Edward and Honora Byrne.

Funeral from her late residence, 623 President st, Friday, at 2 P. M.

CARLL—On Tuesday, January 22, 1901, **MARY E.**, widow of G. Edward Carll.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 192 Amity st, Flushing, N. Y., on Friday, January 25, at 2 P. M. 23-2

→ **COLLINS**—Suddenly, Wednesday, January 23, 1901, **W. T. COLLINS**, in his 57th year.

Friends and relatives invited to funeral service at his late residence, 78 Carroll st, Friday evening at 8 o'clock. Interment Saturday at Greenwood. Cem.

s/o Wm Collins + wife Jeanette (Von Valtee) (mayo) Collins
William - Jackie's gr gr father
JR

burial in grandma Gertrude Valtee plot
also his parents there Wm Collins SR + wf
Jeanette v Valtee mayo
Fredericka
Collins

DOTY—Suddenly, at Washington, D. C., January 23, **ELLEN E.**, wife of Ethan Allen Doty.

Funeral services at her late residence, 736 St. Marks av, Friday evening, 25th inst., at 8 o'clock. Interment at convenience of the family. 24-2

FLINN—Suddenly, on January 23, **JAMES W. FLINN**, in the 51st year of his age.

Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral service at his late residence, 498 Quincy st, Brooklyn, Saturday evening, January 26, at 8 o'clock. Interment private. Members of Brooklyn Council No. 72, Royal Arcanum, respectfully invited to attend. 24-3

FLINN—Members of Brooklyn Council No. 72, Royal Arcanum, are requested to attend the funeral of our late brother, **JAMES W. FLINN**, at his late residence, 498 Quincy st, Brooklyn, on Saturday evening, January 26, at 8 o'clock.

24-2 G. A. CALDWELL, Secretary.

FREEMAN—On Wednesday, January 23, 1901, **JAMES FREEMAN**, aged 65 years.

Funeral services at his late residence, 246 McDonough st, Thursday evening, January 24, at 8 o'clock.

HOFFMAN—Suddenly, on January 23, 1901, **FRANK HOFFMAN**, beloved son of Captain Henry Hoffman and Marie Hoffman, in his 24th year.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 83 Linden av, Flatbush, L. I., on Sunday, January 27, at 2

Publication:Brooklyn Eagle; Date:Jan 24, 1901; Section:None; Page Number:5

DIED

BEIERLEINE—January 22, AUGUSTA BEIERLEINE, aged 70 years.

Funeral from her son's house, 96 Forty-second st, Brooklyn, at 2 P. M. Friday, January 25.

BULGER—On Tuesday, January 22, ANTOINETTE TUCKER, youngest child of Julia and the late James Bulger, Jr., and granddaughter of the late James Coleman of Williamsburgh, L. I., and the late James Bulger of Babylon, L. I., aged 17 years 2 months 24 days.

Funeral services at Church of Our Lady of Victory, Throop av and McDonough st, on Friday morning, January 25, at 10 o'clock.

BYRNE—On Wednesday, January 23, MARY BYRNE, beloved daughter of the late Edward and Honora Byrne.

Funeral from her late residence, 653 President st, Friday, at 2 P. M.

CAHILL—On Tuesday, January 22, 1901, MARY E., widow of G. Edward Cahill.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 192 Amity st, Flushing, N. Y., on Friday, January 25, at 2 P. M.
23-2

COLLINS—Suddenly, Wednesday, January 23, 1901, W. T. COLLINS, in his 47th year.

Friends and relatives invited to funeral service at his late residence, 78 Carroll st, Friday evening at 8 o'clock. Interment Saturday at Greenwood.

s/o Wm Collins + Jeanette Van Valkenburgh
Williams [illegible] Samuel's [illegible]
buried in [illegible]
with his parents [illegible] Collins [illegible]

DATY—Suddenly, at Washington, D. C., January 22, ELLEN E., wife of Ethan Allen Daty.

Funeral services at her late residence, 720 St. Marks av, Friday evening, 25th inst., at 8 o'clock. Interment at convenience of the family.
23-2

FLYNN—Suddenly, on, January 22, JAMES W. FLYNN, in the 51st year of his age.

Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral service at his late residence, 498 Quincy st, Brooklyn, Saturday evening, January 26, at 8 o'clock. Interment private. Members of Brooklyn Council No. 72, Royal Arcanum, respectfully invited to attend. 24-2

FLYNN—Members of Brooklyn Council No. 72, Royal Arcanum, are requested to attend the funeral of our late brother, JAMES W. FLYNN, at his late residence, 498 Quincy st, Brooklyn, on Saturday evening, January 26, at 8 o'clock.
24-2 G. A. CALDWELL, Secretary.

FREEMAN—On Wednesday, January 23, 1901, JAMES FREEMAN, aged 65 years.

Funeral services at his late residence, 246 McDonough st, Thursday evening, January 24, at 8 o'clock.

HOFFMAN—Suddenly, on January 23, 1901, FRANK HOFFMAN, beloved son of Captain Henry Hoffman and Marie Hoffman, in his 24th year.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 83 Linden av, Flatbush, L. I., on Sunday, January 27, at 2

149-327 WILLIAM Collins 51 Clockmaker b. MASS
Janett " " 41 b. PA
Henry P. Mayo 16 clerk b NY
JOHN Mayo 14 b NY
JAnette Collins 7 b NY
WILLIAM T Collins 6 b NY

also Donald Campbell France
Mary " NY
Gertrude P. Kurtz NY
Richard Collins Ireland
mgt a "

home getting started the library learning center

AncestryPlus

15th

August
asst marshall John ?
? Spenser
crayon-189
* p. 95

- **About Images Online**
  Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.
- **Help**
  Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
- **Feedback**
  Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.
- **Get the Plug-in**
  Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1850 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

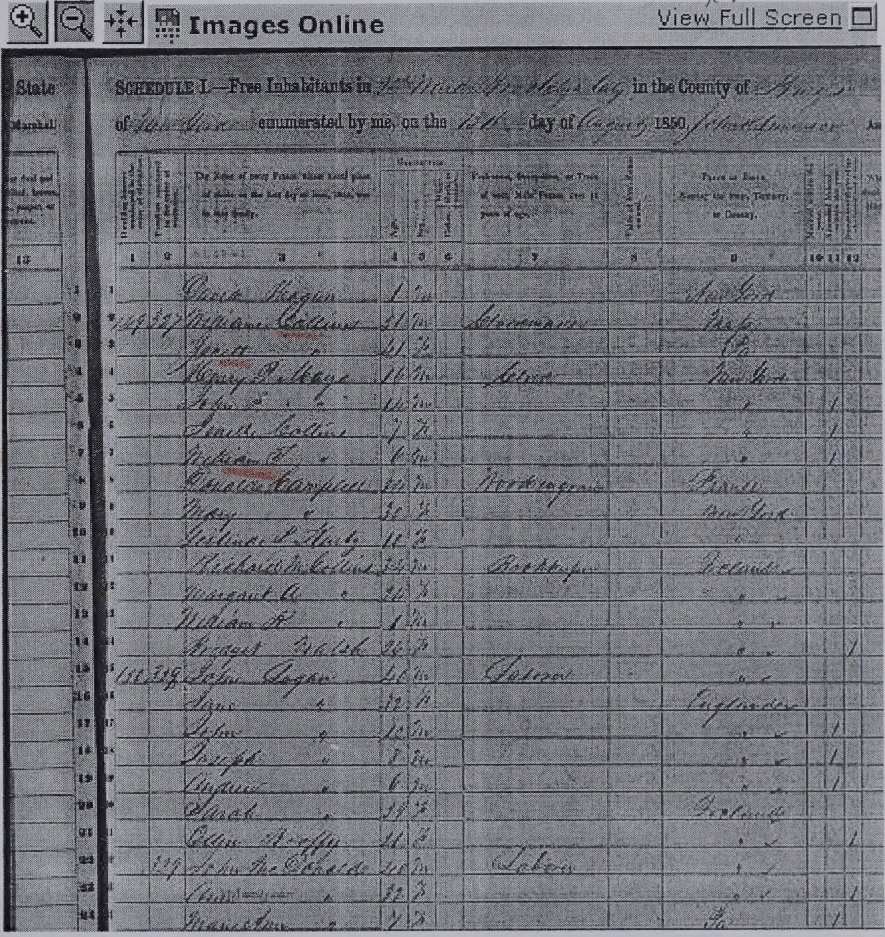
Download Census Extraction Forms

Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

1850 U.S. Census - New York

1850 U.S. Census • New York • Kings • **Brooklyn Ward 2**

149 - 327



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850, John ...

149 327 William Collins 51 M Clockmaker Mass
Janett 41 F Pa
Henry P. Mayo 16 M Clerk New York

Go to Image 43 of 223

Choose another township in Kings County

Get the MrSID Plug-in!

Jeanette maybe pregnant for Lucinda
1850

1850 census Bklyn Ward 2 p95

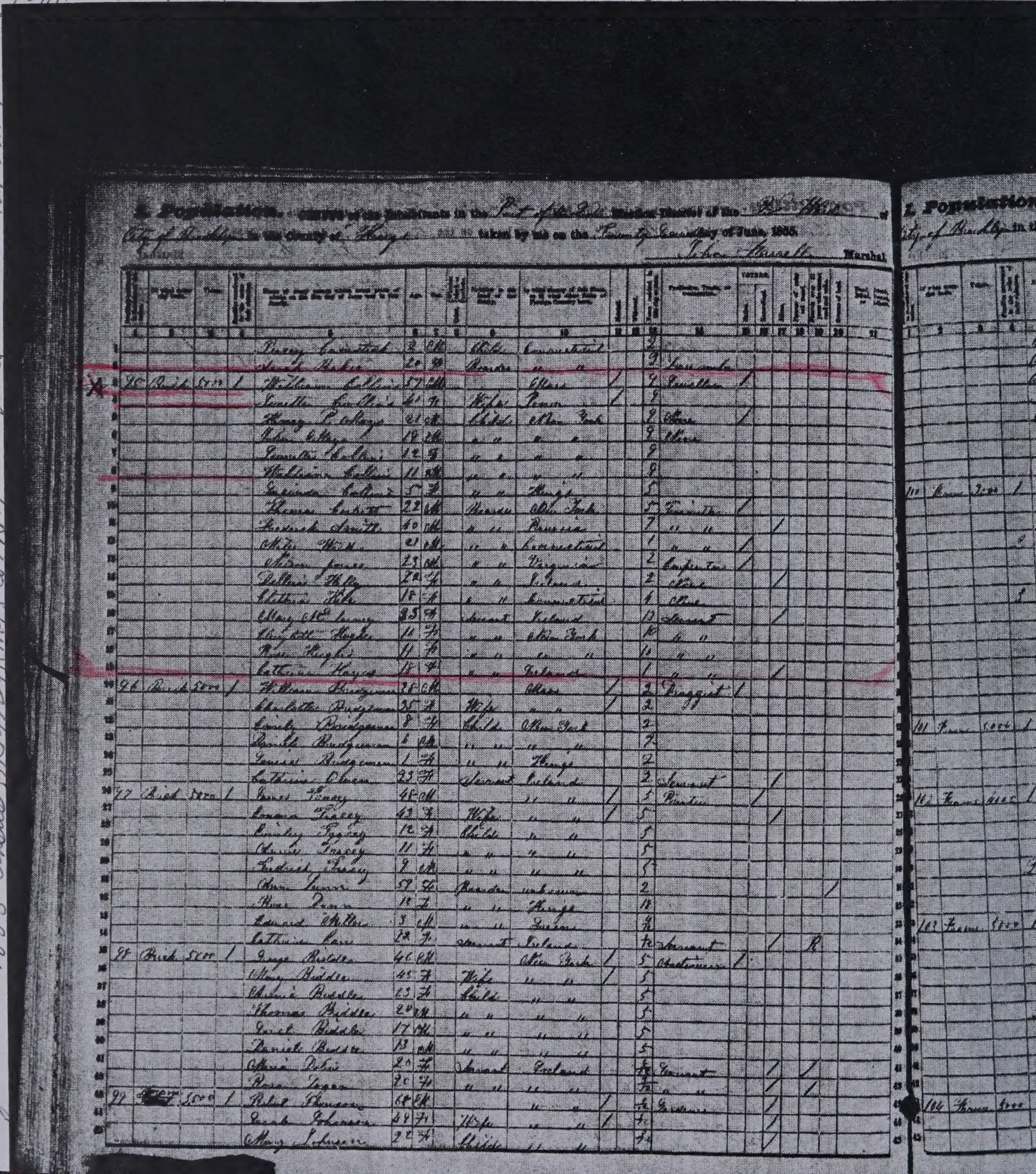
144 - 327

William Collins	51	Clockmaker	b. Mass
Jenett	41		b. PA
Henry P. Mayo	16	clerk	b Ny
JOHN F Mayo	14		b Ny
Jenette Collins	7		b Ny
William T Collins	6		b Ny
Donald Campbell	34	Woodengraver	b France
Mary Campbell	30		b Ny
Gertrude P. Kurtz	10		b Ny
Richard M Collins	34	Book Keeper	b Ire
Margaret A Collins	24		b Ire
William R Collins	01		b Ire
Bidget Walsh	26		b Ire

note:
Mayo ch. are Jennet's by 1st husb Oliver Mayo
Mary Campbell was Jennett's sister (von Valtee
+ husb. Donald.
Gertrude Kurtz was Jennet's niece - d/o her sister
Louisa Fredericka von Valtee + husb. + George T. Kurtz
Richard Collins + family was not related. Irish family.

b. 1798
Jeweller #95 william Collins 57 b. MASS children
b. 1814 wife Jenette 41 b mass Jeanitte Collins 12 yr } B. NewYork Co
child Henry P. Mayo 21 } b. NewYork William Collins 11 yr }
″ John Mayo 19 } Co. Lucinda Collins 5 yr b. Kings Co

June 22 1855 census City of Bklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. 2nd ward 22nd Election District



Jeanette maybe pregnant for Lucinda
1850

1850 census Bklyn Ward 2 p95

144- 327

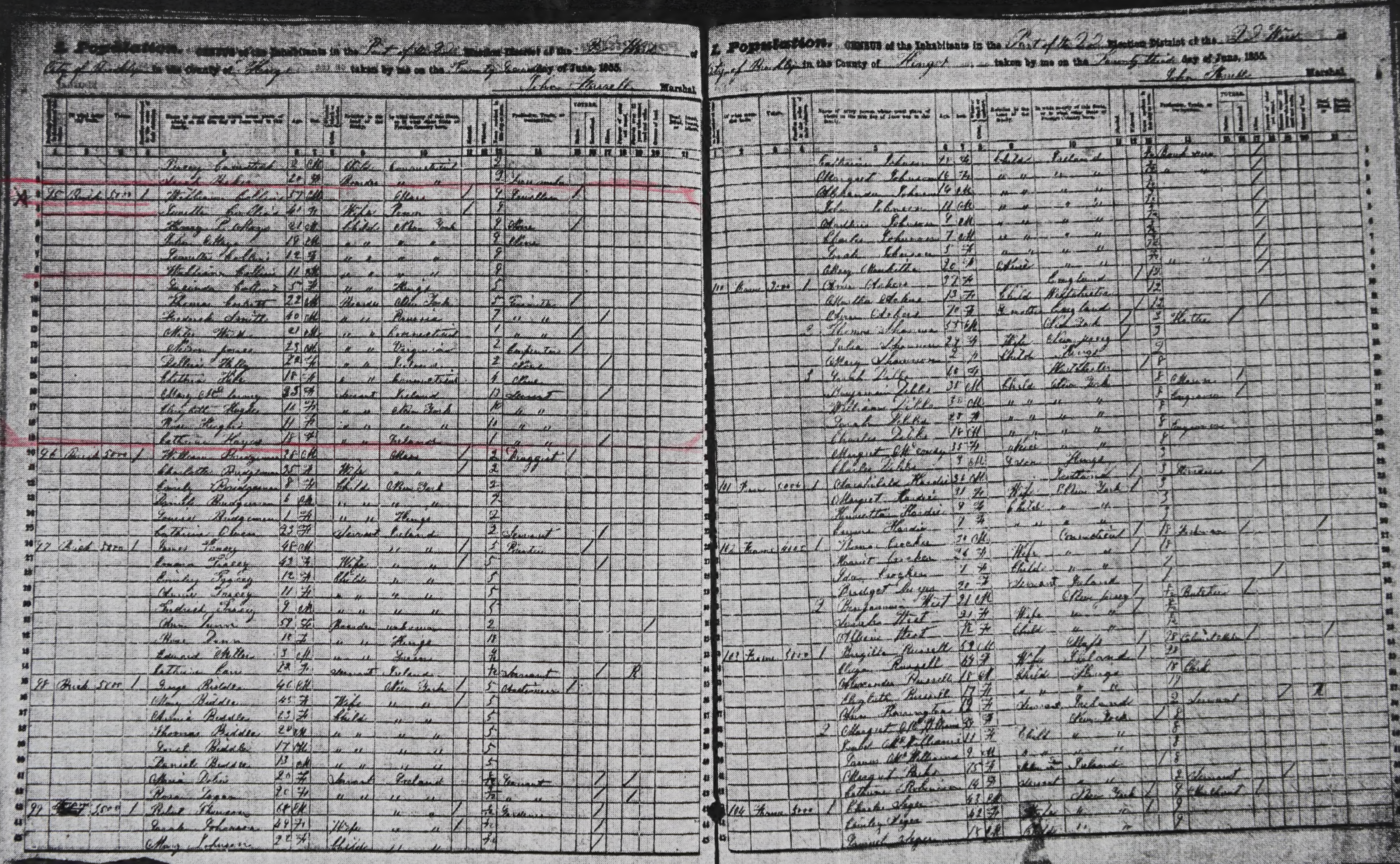
William Collins	51	Clockmaker	b. Mass
Jenett	41		b. PA
Henry P. Mayo	16	clerk	b Ny
JOHN F Mayo	14		b Ny
Jenette Collins	7		b Ny
William T Collins	6		b Ny
Donald Campbell	34	Woodengraver	b France
Mary Campbell	30		b Ny
Gertrude P. Kurtz	10		b Ny
Richard M Collins	34	Bookkeeper	b Ire
Margaret A Collins	24		b Ire
William R Collins	01		b Ire
Bidget Walsh	26		b Ire

note:
Mayo ch. are Jennet's by 1st husb Oliver Mayo
Mary Campbell was Jennett's sister (VonVeltee
+ husb. Donald.
Gertrude Kurtz was Jennet's niece - d/o her sister
Louisa Fredericka VonVeltee + husb + George T. Kurtz
Richard Collins was not related. Irish family.
+ family

Jeweller #95 William Collins 57 b. MASS b. 1798
b. 1814 wife Jenette 41 b mass
child Henry P. Mayo 21 } b. New York co.
" John Mayo 19

children
Jeanette Collins 12 yr } B. New York co
William Collins 11 yr
Lucinda Collins 5 yr b. Kings co

June 22 1855 census Bklyn Kings Co. N.Y. 2nd ward 22nd Election District
City of



Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Part of the 22 Election District of the 2nd Ward of City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings taken by me on the Twenty Second day of June, 1855. John Russell Marshal

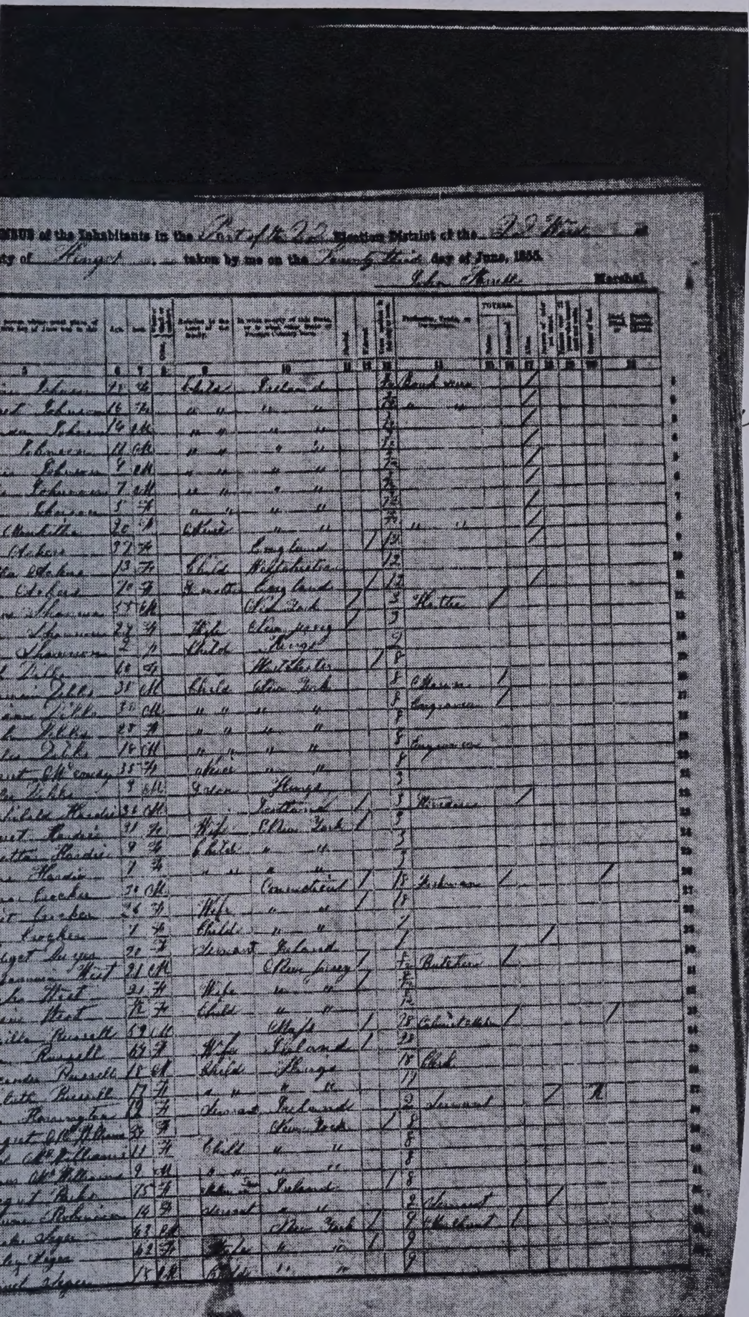
Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Part of the 22 Election District of the 2nd Ward of City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings taken by me on the Twenty third day of June, 1855. John Russell Marshal

- 57 yrs / wife Jeanette b. Penn 41 yrs

h. of Capt 1st husband Oliver Mayo +

Jeanette (von Vultee) Mayo

e ??)



NSUS of the Inhabitants in the Part of the 22 Election District of the 22 Ward
ty of Kings taken by me on the Twenty third day of June, 1855.
John [illegible] Marshal

+ Jeanette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins
41

na Lucinda (Cooley) Collins

269. Brick 8 7000 St. No. 137 Family 378. ANN Barrett 42 6 Eng. + ch. 3 family House

Same Building family 379.

Wm T Collin, "New York, State Census, 1875"

6th Dist 3d ward 3

15 June

p. 48

John McMahon Enumerator

Name: Wm T Collin (sic)
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
15 June Event Date: 1875
City of Event Place: Co. of Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States 137 Nevins St E. side
Gender: Male
Age: 30 Sewing Machine agent usually employed Bklyn
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Family Number: 379
Page: 48
Line Number: 23
GS Film number: 1930212
Digital Folder Number: 004327157
Image Number: 00516

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
	Wm T Collin (sic)	M	30	N.Y. County manhattan prob.
Wife actually born Albany Co. but resided Erie Co as a child ← Wife	Nellie L Collins	F (1850)	25	Erie Co
Daughter	Nellie L Collins	F ca 1866 (1867)	8	Kings Co } school in Bklyn
Daughter	Edith Collins	F (ca 1869)	6	Kings Co. } school in Bklyn

b. APRIL 1

next family same building family 380 George Ward 39 b. Ire. + family.

original Image 25 of 36

Citing this Record

"New York, State Census, 1875," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNJW-KKH : accessed 16 Jun 2013), Wm T Collin, 1875.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose Church Websites

Dau Nellie had not had her b-day in June 1875 - so she would be 9 in Dec for birth 1866

dau Nellie's death certif. says her b-day was Dec 16 1872, but surely she was born ca 1866/1867 as her father testified in his Civil War papers

See Bklyn Births this binder Edith had to be the female b. April 1 1869 to Wm T Collins + wife Nellie L. (Gaylord) Collins @ 26 Bridge ST

2nd Husb. – William Collins b. Mass Jeweler 57 yr / wife Jeanette b. Penn 41 yrs

Mayo children were stepsons – ch. of Capt 1st husband Oliver Mayo + Jeanette (von Vultee) Mayo

Henry P. Mayo AGE 21 b. NY Co (occup. – Office ??)
+ John F Mayo 19 b NY Co (occup.

Collins children were by Wm Collins 57 + Jeanette 41 (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins

Jeanette Collins 12 b. NY Co.
Wm Collins 11 b NY Co.
Lucinda Collins 5 yr named after grandma Lucinda (Cooley) Collins
b Kings Co NY (Bklyn)

269. Brick 8 7000 St. No. 137 Family 378. Ann Barrett 42 6 Eng. + ch. 3 family House

Same Building family 379.

Wm T Collin, "New York, State Census, 1875"

p. 48

6th Dist 3d ward 3

15 June

John McMahon Enumerator

Name: Wm T Collin (sic)
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 15 June 1875
Event Place: City of Brooklyn, Kings, Co. of New York, United States
137 Nevins St E. side
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Sewing machine agent usually employed Bklyn
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Family Number: 379
Page: 48
Line Number: 23
GS Film number: 1930212
Digital Folder Number: 004327157
Image Number: 00516

original Image 25 of 36

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
	Wm T Collin (sic)	M	30	N.Y. County manhattan prob.
Wife actually born Albany Co. but resided Erie Co as a child ← Wife	Nellie L Collins	F (1850)	25	Erie Co
Daughter	Nellie L Collins	F (ca 1866 1867)	8	Kings Co
Daughter	Edith Collins	F (ca 1869) b. April 1	6	Kings Co.

} School in Bklyn

next family same building family 380 George Ward 39 b. Ire. + family.

Citing this Record

"New York, State Census, 1875," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNJW-KKH : accessed 16 Jun 2013), Wm T Collin, 1875.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

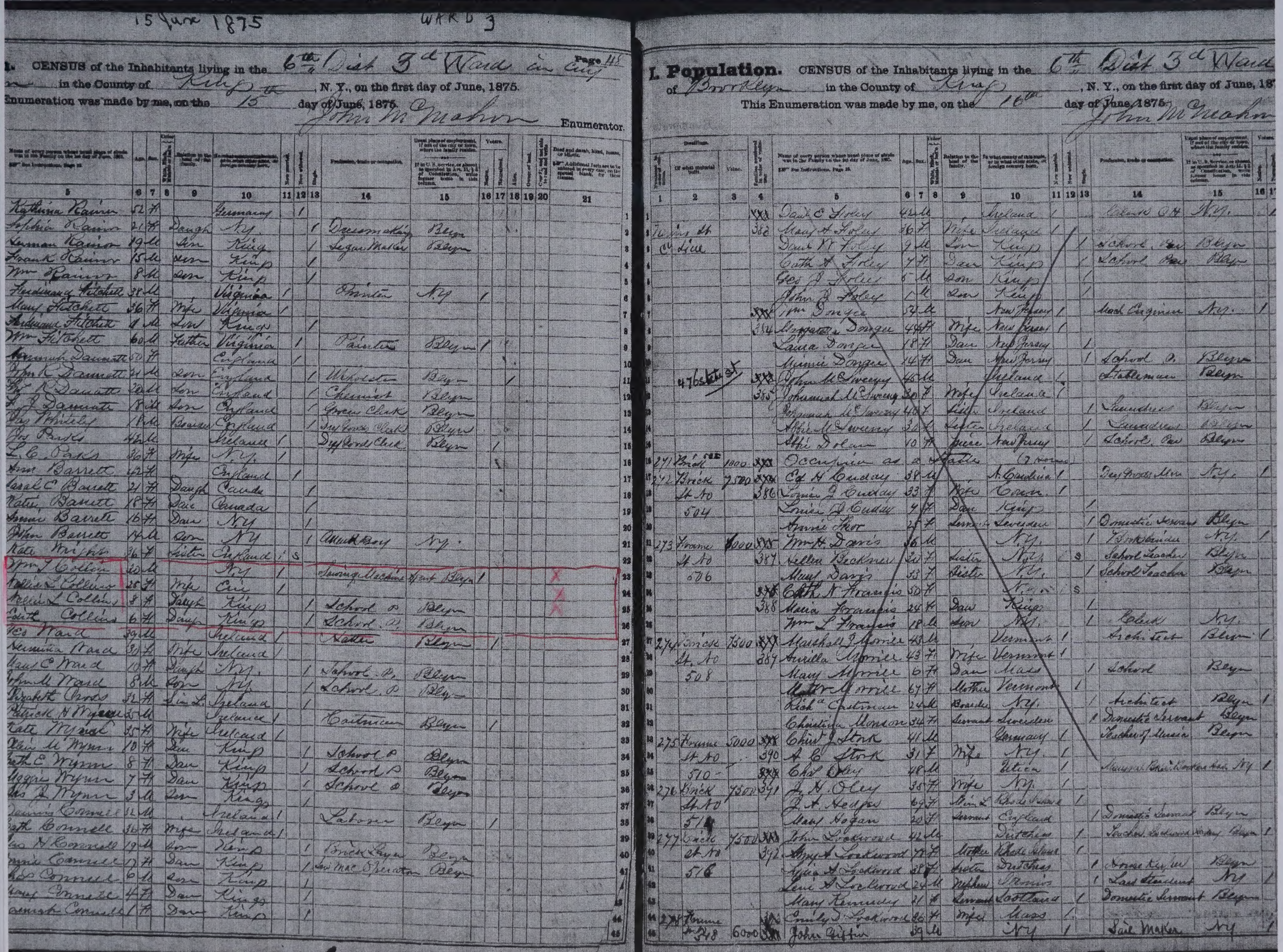
Dau Nellie had not had her b-day in June 1875 - so she would be 9 in Dec for birth 1866

Dau Nellie's death certif. says her b-day was Dec 16 1872, but surely she was born ca 1866/1867 as her father testified in his Civil War papers

See Bklyn Births this binder
Edith had to be the female b. April 1 1869 to Wm T Collins + wife Nellie L. (Gaylord) Collins @ 26 Bridge St

dau Nellie b. Dec 16 1866
dau Edith b. April 1, 1869
Nellie 2 yrs + 3 1/2 months older than Edith

William T. Collins, wife Nellie L. 1875 Census June 15 Bklyn Kings Co NY Ward 3 E.D. 6 p.48



15 June 1875 WARD 3

CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the 6th Dist 3d Ward in City Page 48
in the County of Kings, N.Y., on the first day of June, 1875.
Enumeration was made by me, on the 15 day of June, 1875. John McMahon Enumerator.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Kathrina Rainor	52	F			Germany		1										1
Sophia Rainor	21	F		Daugh	N.Y.			1	Dressmaking	Blyn							2
Herman Rainor	19	M		Son	Kings			1	Sugar Maker	Blyn							3
Frank Rainor	15	M		Son	Kings			1									4
Wm Rainor	8	M		Son	Kings			1									5
Ferdinand Hitchett	38	M			Virginia	1			Printer	N.Y.	1						6
Mary Hitchett	36	F		Wife	Virginia	1											7
Ferdinand Hitchett	1	M		Son	Kings			1									8
Wm Hitchett	60	M		Father	Virginia		1		Painter	Blyn	1						9
Hannah Dannatt	50	F			England		1										10
John K Dannatt	21	M		Son	England			1	Upholster	Blyn		1					11
Wm K Dannatt	20	M		Son	England			1	Chemist	Blyn							12
A J Dannatt	18	M		Son	England			1	Grocer Clerk	Blyn							13
Jas Whitely	18	M		Boarder	England			1	Dry Goods Clerk	Blyn							14
Jos Parks	42	M			Ireland	1			Dry Goods Clerk	Blyn		1					15
L. C. Parks	36	F		Wife	N.Y.	1											16
Ann Barrett	42	F			England		1										17
Sarah C Barrett	21	F		Daugh	Canada			1									18
Katie Barrett	18	F		Dau	Canada			1									19
Annie Barrett	16	F		Dau	N.Y.			1									20
John Barrett	14	M		Son	N.Y.			1	Market Boy	N.Y.							21
Kate Wright	36	F		Sister	England	1	S										22
Wm T Collins	30	M			N.Y.	1			Sewing Machine Agent	Blyn	1					X	23
Nellie L Collins	25	F		Wife	Erie	1										X	24
Nellie L Collins	8	F		Daugh	Kings			1	School P	Blyn						X	25
Edith Collins	6	F		Daug	Kings			1	School P	Blyn							26
Jas Ward	39	M			Ireland	1			Hatter	Blyn	1						27
Herminia Ward	30	F		Wife	Ireland	1											28
Mary C Ward	10	F		Daugh	N.Y.			1	School P	Blyn							29
John M Ward	8	M		Son	N.Y.			1	School P	Blyn							30
Elizabeth Cross	32	F		Sis L.	Ireland			1									31
Patrick H Wynne	35	M			Ireland	1			Cartman	Blyn	1						32
Kate Wynne	35	F		Wife	Ireland	1											33
Ellen M Wynne	10	F		Dau	Kings			1	School P	Blyn							34
Kath E Wynne	8	F		Dau	Kings			1	School P	Blyn							35
Maggie Wynne	7	F		Dau	Kings			1	School P	Blyn							36
Chas J Wynne	3	M		Son	Kings			1									37
Dennis Connell	32	M			Ireland	1			Laborer	Blyn	1						38
Kath Connell	36	F		Wife	Ireland	1											39
Jas H Connell	19	M		Son	Kings			1	Brick Layer	Blyn							40
Annie Connell	17	F		Dau	Kings			1	Sew Mac Operator	Blyn							41
Thos Connell	6	M		Son	Kings			1									42
Mary Connell	4	F		Dau	Kings			1									43
Hannah Connell	1	F		Dau	Kings			1									44
																	45

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the 6th Dist 3d Ward
of Brooklyn in the County of Kings, N.Y., on the first day of June, 187
This Enumeration was made by me, on the 16th day of June, 1875. John McMahon

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1				XXX	Danl C Foley	42	M			Ireland	1			Clerk C H	N.Y.		1
2	Nevins St			382	Mary A Foley	36	F		Wife	Ireland	1						
3	Cd Line				Danl W Foley	9	M		Son	Kings			1	School Par	Blyn		
4					Cath A Foley	7	F		Dau	Kings			1	School Par	Blyn		
5					Geo J Foley	5	M		Son	Kings			1				
6					John J Foley	1	M		Son	Kings			1				
7				XXX	Wm Dorgue	54	M			New Jersey	1			Mech Engineer	N.Y.	1	
8				384	Margaretta Dorgue	44	F		Wife	New Jersey	1						
9					Laura Dorgue	18	F		Dau	New Jersey			1				
10					Minnie Dorgue	14	F		Dau	New Jersey			1	School O.	Blyn		
11		476 State St		XXX	John McSweeny	46	M			Ireland	1			Stableman	Blyn		
12				385	Johannah McSweeny	30	F		Wife	Ireland	1						
13					Johannah McSweeny	40	F		Sister	Ireland			1	Laundress	Blyn		
14					Effie McSweeny	30	F		Sister	Ireland			1	Laundress	Blyn		
15					Effie Dolan	10	F		Niece	New Jersey			1	School Par	Blyn		
16	271	Brick	1000	XXX	Occupied as a Stable					(Grocers)							
17	272	Brick	7500	XXX	Ed H Cudday	38	M			N. Carolina	1			Dry Goods Mer	N.Y.		1
18		St No		386	Louise J Cudday	33	F		Wife	Conn.	1						
19		504			Louise J Cudday	4	F		Dau	Kings			1				
20					Annie Skor	25	F		Servant	Sweden			1	Domestic Servant	Blyn		
21	273	Frame	5000	XXX	Wm H. Davis	36	M			N.Y.			1	Bookbinder	N.Y.		1
22		St No		387	Hellen Beckner	30	F		Sister	N.Y.		S		School Teacher	Blyn		
23		606			Mary Davis	33	F		Sister	N.Y.			1	School Teacher	Blyn		
24				XXX	Cath N Francis	50	F			N.Y.		S					
25				388	Maria Francis	24	F		Dau	Kings			1				
26					Wm L Francis	18	M		Son	N.Y.			1	Clerk	N.Y.		
27	274	Brick	7500	XXX	Marshall J Morrill	43	M			Vermont	1			Architect	Blyn		1
28		St. No		389	Aurilla Morrill	43	F		Wife	Vermont	1						
29		508			Mary Morrill	6	F		Dau	Mass			1	School	Blyn		
30					Matt Morrill	67	F		Mother	Vermont		1					
31					Richd Castman	24	M		Boarder	N.Y.			1	Architect	Blyn		1
32					Christina Monson	34	F		Servant	Sweden			1	Domestic Servant	Blyn		
33	275	Frame	5000	XXX	Chas J Stork	41	M			Germany	1			Teacher of Music	Blyn		
34		St No		390	A C Stork	31	F		Wife	N.Y.	1						
35		510		XXX	Chas Oley	48	M			Utica	1			Manuf Brick Worker	N.Y.		1
36	276	Brick	7500	391	J. H. Oley	38	F		Wife	N.Y.	1						
37		St No			J. A. Hedges	69	F		Mo in L	Rhode Island		1					
38		514			Mary Hogan	20	F		Servant	England			1	Domestic Servant	Blyn		
39	277	Brick	7500	XXX	John Lockwood	42	M			Dutchess	1			Teacher [illegible]	Blyn		1
40		St No		392	Amy A Lockwood	77	F		Mother	Rhode Island		1					
41		516			Lydia A Lockwood	38	F		Sister	Dutchess			1	House Keeper	Blyn		
42					Levi A Lockwood	24	M		Nephew	Illinois			1	Law Student	NY		1
43					Mary Kennedy	21	F		Servant	Scotland		1		Domestic Servant	Blyn		
44	278	Frame		XXX	Emily J Lockwood	36	F		Wife	Mass	1						
45		St No 518	6000	XXX	John Giffin	39	M			NY	1			Sail Maker	NY		1

137 Nevins St. E. Side
Wm - Sewing Machine agent - [illegible] works Bklyn
Both dr at school in Bklyn

379. Wm 30 yrs b. NY County Nellie SR 25 yrs b. Erie Co. WRONG Nellie Jr 8 yr Edith 6 yrs both b. Kings Co

137 Newins St E. side

Note Nellie L. Collins - wf of Wm T was born in Albany Co NY
nee Gaylor abt 1848. the family Hyman Gaylor + wf + children Living in Bflo Erie Co NY 1853-
married as Gaylord
acc. to Wm's Civil War Pension
Papers

450. 208. 290.
Fany

450 Fulton St four family House p35
Sup Dist 2 E.D. 15 Left written

ancestry.com

10 June 1880 United States Federal Census

p 340C Stamped

Official census date June 1 ch born after June 1 - omitted People who died after June 1 will be included

Chas C. Heaxley Enum -

Name:	**William T. Collins**
Age:	34
Birth Year:	abt 1846
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1880:	Brooklyn, Kings, New York Agent Sewing Machine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Nellie L. Collins
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut wrong
Mother's Birthplace:	New York wrong
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Agent Sewing Machine
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

No ward #

Wm Collins, Father of Wm T. Collins, was born Springfield MASS

WmT Collins mother was born Reading PA
Jeannette V. Vultee

Wm T. Collins grandfather ariel Collins, was born Enfield CT

Household Members:

	Name		Age	
	William T. Collins	ca 1846	34	
wife	Nellie L. Collins	Keeping House b. NY - both par b. NY	27	ca 1853 She was older
dau -	Nellie L. Collins	both b NY + both par b. NY + attended school	11	b. 1869/1868
dau	Edith W. Collins		9	b. 1871

(Edith b April 1 1869)

[illegible]

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Brooklyn, Kings, New York*; Roll: *841*; Family History Film: *1254841*; Page: *340C*; Enumeration District: *015*; Image: *0159*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

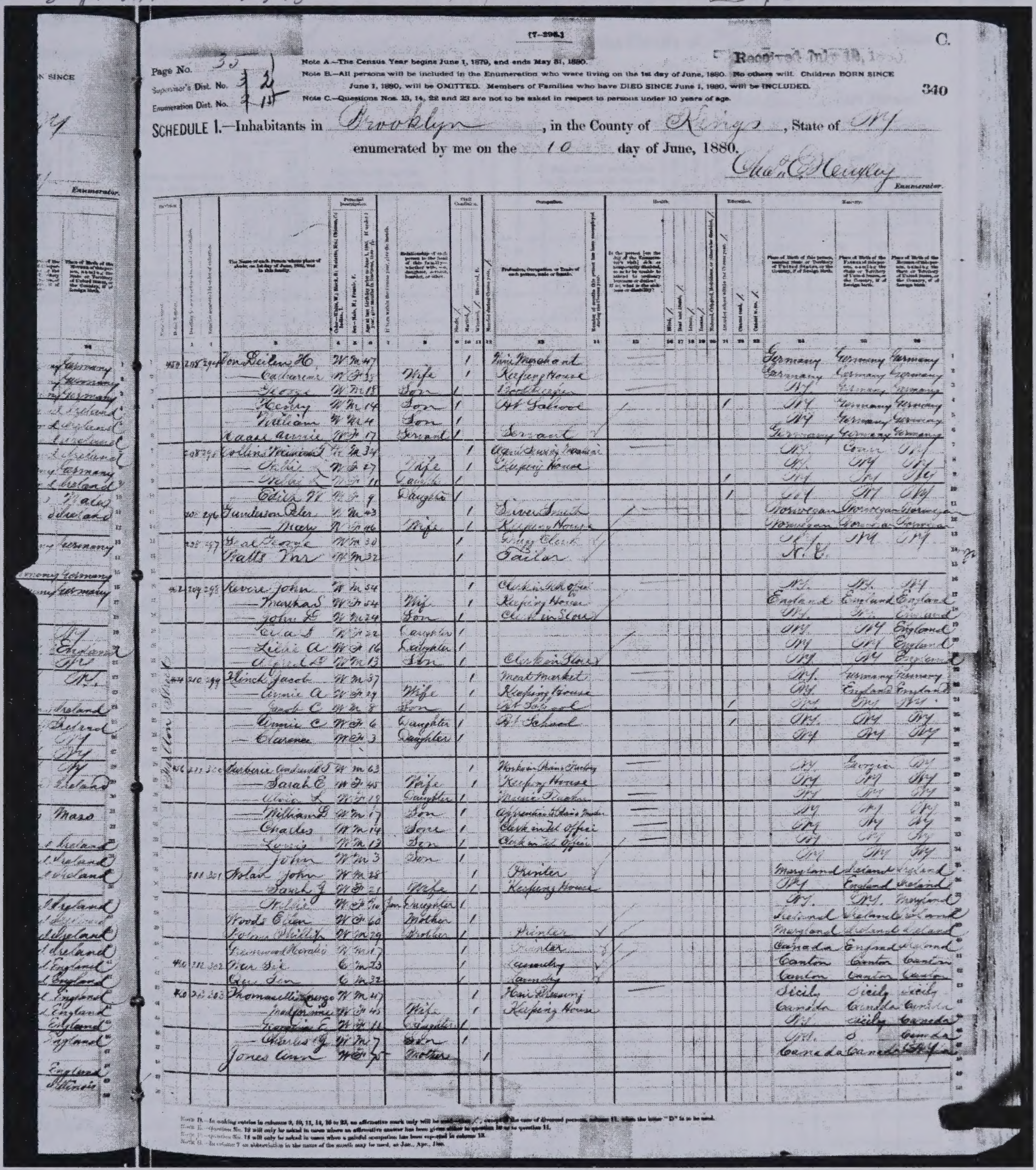
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

p35 Supr Dist 2 ED 15 ~~WARD~~ 540 C

Fulton St

page 35 - 764



[7-296.]

C.

Received July 19, 1880

340

Page No. 35

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 15

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of NY, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

Chas. E. Hensley Enumerator.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	21	24	25	26
1	450	208	294	Von Deilen H.	W	M	47				1		Wine Merchant		Germany	Germany	Germany
2				— Catharine	W	F	33		Wife		1		Keeping House		Germany	Germany	Germany
3				— George	W	M	18		Son	1			Bookkeeper		N.Y.	Germany	Germany
4				— Henry	W	M	14		Son	1			At School	1	N.Y.	Germany	Germany
5				— William	W	M	4		Son	1					N.Y.	Germany	Germany
6				Haase Annie	W	F	17		Servant	1			Servant		Germany	Germany	Germany
7		208	295	Collins William T.	W	M	34				1		Agent Sewing Machine		N.Y.	Conn.	N.Y.
8				— Nellie	W	F	27		Wife		1		Keeping House		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
9				— Nellie L.	W	F	11		Daughter	1				1	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
10				— Edith W.	W	F	9		Daughter	1				1	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
11		208	296	Gunderson Peter	W	M	43				1		Silver Smith		Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian
12				— Mary	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping House		Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian
13		208	297	Seal George	W	M	30			1			Drug Clerk		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
14				Watts Wm	W	M	32			1			Tailor		N.C.		
15																	
16	442	209	298	Revere John	W	M	54				1		Clerk in Tel Office		N.J.	N.J.	N.Y.
17				— Martha S.	W	F	54		Wife		1		Keeping House		England	England	England
18				— John G.	W	M	24		Son	1			Clerk in Store		N.Y.	N.J.	England
19				— Eva S.	W	F	22		Daughter	1					N.Y.	N.Y.	England
20				— Lillie A.	W	F	16		Daughter	1					N.Y.	N.Y.	England
21				— Alfred B.	W	M	13		Son	1			Clerk in Store		N.Y.	N.Y.	England
22	444	210	299	Hinck Jacob	W	M	37				1		Meat Market		N.Y.	Germany	Germany
23				— Annie A.	W	F	29		Wife		1		Keeping House		N.Y.	England	England
24				— Jacob C.	W	M	8		Son	1			At School	1	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
25				— Annie C.	W	F	6		Daughter	1			At School	1	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
26				— Clarence	W	F	3		Daughter	1					N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
27																	
28	436	211	300	Barberie Andrew T.	W	M	63				1		Worker in Piano Factory		N.Y.	Georgia	N.Y.
29				— Sarah E.	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping House		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
30				— Alvia L.	W	F	19		Daughter	1			Music Teacher		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
31				— William G.	W	M	17		Son	1			Apprentice Hair maker		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
32				— Charles	W	M	14		Sone	1			Clerk in Tel Office		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
33				— Lewis	W	M	13		Son	1			Clerk in Tel Office		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
34				— John	W	M	3		Son	1					N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
35		211	301	Nolan John	W	M	28				1		Printer		Maryland	Ireland	Ireland
36				— Sarah J.	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping House		N.Y.	England	Ireland
37				— Nellie	W	F	10	Jan	Daughter	1					N.Y.	N.Y.	Maryland
38				Woods Ellen	W	F	60		Mother			1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
39				Nolan Phillip	W	M	29		Brother	1			Printer		Maryland	Ireland	Ireland
40				Greenwood Horatio	W	M	17			1			Printer		Canada	England	Ireland
41	440	212	302	Wai Sei	C	M	23			1			Laundry		Canton	Canton	Canton
42				Que Sin	C	M	32			1			Laundry		Canton	Canton	Canton
43	440	213	303	Thomaselli George	W	M	47				1		Hair Dressing		Sicily	Sicily	Sicily
44				— Madonna	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping House		Canada	Canada	Canada
45				— Fannie E.	W	F	11		Daughter	1					N.Y.	Sicily	Canada
46				— Charles J.	W	M	7		Son	1					N.Y.	"	Canada
47				Jones Ann	W	F	75		Mother			1			Canada	Canada	N.Y.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 14, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used, thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 94 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 4th ward of the City of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

A B Kane, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brooklyn

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	454	619	Van Pelt Louis	45	M	W	Watchman			N. York									/	
2			— Maria	27	F	W	Keeps Boarders			N. Y.										
3			— Laura	13	F	W	At School			" "					/					
4			Shepard John	40	M	W				N. York									/	
5			— Josephine	26	F	W				" "										
6			Eldridge Elizabeth	21	F	W				" "										
7			— Hiram	23	M	W	In Liquor Store			" "									/	
8			Collins William	28	M	W	Machinist			N. York									/	
9			— Nelly	31	F	W				" "										
10			— Nellie	3	F	W				" "										
11			— Minnetta	1	F	W				" "										
12			Kenney Ann	16	F	W	Nurse			" "										
13			Meacham Eliza	18	F	W	Servant			N. York										
14			Earls Leona	18	F	W	"			Ireland √	/	/								
15	455	620	Miles William	48	M	W	Steward			England √	/	/								
16			— Henrietta	40	F	W	Keeping house			N. York										
17			— Wm. Henry	22	M	W				Louisiana √	/								/	
18			— Anthony	5	M	W				N. York	/									
19			— Margarette G	1	F	W				" "	/									
20		621	Ward Ellen	37	F	W	Makes Parasols			West Indies √	/	/								
21			— Ellen M.	7	F	W	At School			" " √	/	/			/					
22			— Robert	17	M	W	Iron Manufy			" " √	/	/								
23			Banks Frances	27	F	W	At Parasols			" "	/									
24			Keeton M.	50	M	W				S. Carolina √									/	
25			— Arthur	14	M	W	At School			" " √					/					
26	456	622	Smith Annie	29	F	W				England √	/	/								
27			— Millie	5	F	W				N. York	/	/								
28			— Charles R	23	M	W	Gas Fitter			England √	/	/								
29			Le Count Wm.	43	M	W	Steward			Penna √									/	
30			— Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia √										
31			Baker Nanmitt	23	M	W				N. York										
32			McBrearty Sa	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland √	/	/				/	/			
33	457	623	Bennet Robt	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Germany √	/	/							/	
34			— Barbara	36	F	W				" √	/	/								
35			— George	12	M	W	At School			N. York	/	/			/					
36			— John	6	M	W				" "	/	/			/					
37			— Kate	3	F	W				" "	/	/								
38			— Robert	1	M	W				" "	/	/								
39	458	624	Andrews Charles	58	M	W		16,000		England √	/	/							/	
40			— Phebe	50	F	W	Keeping house			England √	/	/								
			No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 6 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 8 " " white males, 17 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					16000		No. of insane, ___	20	17			5	1	1			

1842
1839
1867
minnetta
Winnetta
infant

Wm
b. ca
1842
b. Nelli
1839
b. Nellie ca
186
b. ca
1869/
Winnetta

1 JUNE 1878

THE SENTENCE OF JAMES RILEY

JAMES RILEY, who was convited recently of manslaughter in the 3rd. degree for killing PATRICK FITZPATRICK, was sentenced by Judge MOORE in the Court of Sessions this morning to 3 years imprisonment in the Penitentiary, remarking that it was probably owing to his previous good character and his age that the verdict was not for a higher offence. He and his family burst into tears as he was removed from the court-room.

THE COLLINS DIVORSE SUIT

In the case of NELLIE L. COLLINS, against her husband, WILLIAM T., the retereo?

has reported in favor of an absolute divorce on the ground of defendent's adultery. The parties were married in 1866, when plaintiff was but 14 years of age. She has now 2 daughters, 8 and 10 years of age respectively, and keeps a boarding house in Schermerhorn st.

Wills proved--
E?D? FREDERICK MEYER
MARY REEVE
JOHN S. BROWN
MICHAEL BURKE
JOHN EVERS
CATHERINE L. STIPPER
MARGARET H. SANFORD all of the city of Brooklyn

Letters of administration were granted on the estate of the following named deceased persons, viz.:
SARAH G. ACRAMS
PATRICK MCINTIRE
JANE B. ALLEN
FREDERICK J. GOVEN
CHARLES R. NICOLES
AMY J. DIXON all of the city of Brooklyn

Letters of guardianship of the person and estate of
MICHAEL J.L. RICORDS were granted
LEWIS A. RICORDS, his father ,
CHARLES B.T. BENTON to
SAMUEL D. MORRIS,
JULIUS BEMIT to
CONSTANCE NORE, all of the county of Kings.

enter name and hit return

Find in Page Collins Return

THE COURTS..1878

Brooklyn Union-Argus

2 January 1878
THE CORBETT CASE
The CORBETT case will come up again before Judge BENEDICT, in the U. S. District Court, at three P.M. to-morrow, when his counsel expects to go into the merits of the case; if the Court will entertain it.

THE NEW JUSTICE OF SESSIONS
Peter PIGGOTT, who was elected Justice of Sessions on the Democratic ticket last fall, took his seat on the bench of the Court of Sessions to-day. He succeeds Justice Andrew McKIBBAN.

MR. VORHEES TALKS TURKEY
Deputy Surragete Judan R. VOORHEES, on Monday last presented each of the clerks and officers in his department with a fine fat turkey, the smallext of which weighed eighteen pounds. The recipients accepted the substantial gifts with thanks and well wishes to the veteran official.

JANUARY CALENDAR OF THE CITY COURT
The January Term of the City Court for the trial of cases of law and fact will begin next Monday. The calendar has just been published. It contains 189 cases. Among them are ten cases of actions for damages against city railroad companies for personal injuries sustained, two cases of lible agains the BROOKLY DAILY EAGLE; a $10,000 slander suit, in which Prof. Carl W. BACHMEYER is the plaintiff and Father John J. RABER, son of the ex-Charity Commissioner, is the defendant; three cases in which the Brookly Library Building Fund Association sues deliquent stock subscribers, and several cases against Sheriff DAGGETT to recover damages for alleged illegal levies on property.

Judge REYNOLDS will sit in Part I, and Judge McCUE in Part II. Judge NEILSON will hold Special Term and Chambers.

Justice GUCK this morning held for the Grand Jury John SCHNEIDER, Fred SCHRICK, Henry HAUCK and Charles WEIS, who are accused for stealing a goose and money from H. CALKUM early Christmas morning.

GREENPOINT-Joseph RUSHAN, alias 'Peanut Joe', was arrested on Monday night for assaulting Jacob KOCH, who lives at Manhattan Avenue and Kent Street, with a club, which was found in the prisoner's possession when arrested.

3 January 1878
Justice GUCK this morning held for the Grand Jury John SCHNEIDER, Fred. SCHRICK, Henry HAUCK and Charles WEIS, who are accused of stealing a goose and money from H. CALKUM early Christmas morning.

GRAND JURY IN THE U.S.CIRCUIT COURT
A Grand Jury was impaneled in the U.S. Circuit Court, Judge BENEDICT to-day composed of the following gentlemen:
Charles H. MARVIN,

No. 8710

KINGS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Supreme Court
COUNTY OF KINGS

Collins, Nellie L.

against

Collins, William T.

Vol.................. Page..................

File No.................. Year..................

CITY AND STATE OF NEW YORK,
COUNTY OF KINGS, } *ss.:*

I, NANCY T. SUNSHINE ~~WILBUR A. LEVIN~~, Clerk of the County of Kings, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the records of my office from the first day of January 1878 ~~19~~, to ~~date, for an~~ the 31st day of December, 1878 for a Judgment of Divorce

and fail to find the same on file therein.

Witness, my hand and Official Seal, this day of JUL - 7 2009 19

Nancy T. Sunshine
County Clerk of Kings County.

FAMILYSEARCH™ HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY My Info | Sign On

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

1848

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
* Edward CLARK	Self	M	Male	W	32	NY	Tailor	NY	NY
Sarah CLARK	Wife	M	Female	W	28	NY	Keeping House	CANADA	NY
William BLAKLEY	FatherL	M	Male	W	40	CANADA	Bookkeeper	CANADA	CANADA
Eliza BLAKLEY	MotherL	M	Female	W	50	NY	At Home	NY	NY
John SMALLEY	Other	S	Male	W	38	NY	Sewing M. Agent	NY	NY
James SEABREN	Other	S	Male	W	22	NJ	Miller	NJ	NJ

No ch

Source Information:

Census Place Brooklyn, Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254855
NA Film Number T9-0855
Page Number 374A

Enna M
1828 52
NY NJ NJ
with Smalley
Edmond
wms
Jus
ann
m
ny

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Annie
1819
Ann 1817
201D ny ny ny
T90853
63 wd
c Smith
law
Guy McKeachie
& dau Josephine 40

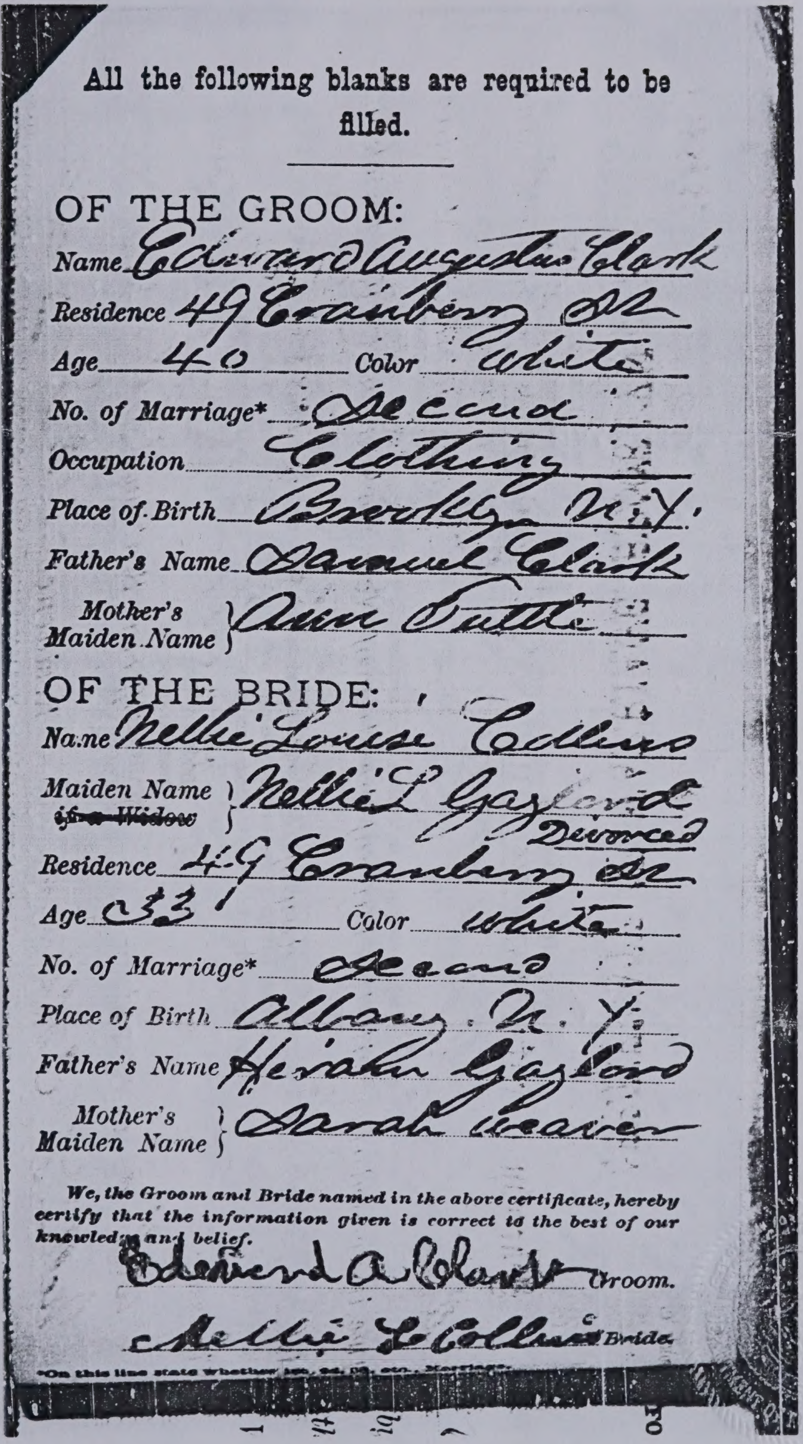
am 1807
80 wd
296A
c Annie E
Ames
dau
ny ny ny
ward 3

Anna B
1820
wd 60
p 8B
mother of
Elzamora
Cook
male 32 Bkseller
& wf Ellen
ny ny ny

Ann E Clark
552C
b 1800
wd
c Smalley
Edward Downing

80 yr

Nellie Louisa Gaylor / Gaylord married first 1865 to Wm T. Collins. They divorced abt 1878-80
She m 3rd Charles P. Caldwell 1895 after death of Edward A Clark, her 2nd husb.



All the following blanks are required to be filled.

OF THE GROOM:

Name Edward Augustus Clark

Residence 49 Cranberry St

Age 40 *Color* White

*No. of Marriage** Second

Occupation Clothing

Place of Birth Brooklyn N. Y.

Father's Name Samuel Clark

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Tuttle

OF THE BRIDE:

Name Nellie Louise Collins

Maiden Name ~~*if a Widow*~~ Nellie L Gaylord Divorced

Residence 49 Cranberry St

Age 33 *Color* White

*No. of Marriage** Second

Place of Birth Albany N. Y.

Father's Name Hiram Gaylord

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weaver

We, the Groom and Bride named in the above certificate, hereby certify that the information given is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Edward A Clark *Groom.*

Nellie L Collins *Bride.*

*On this line state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., Marriage.

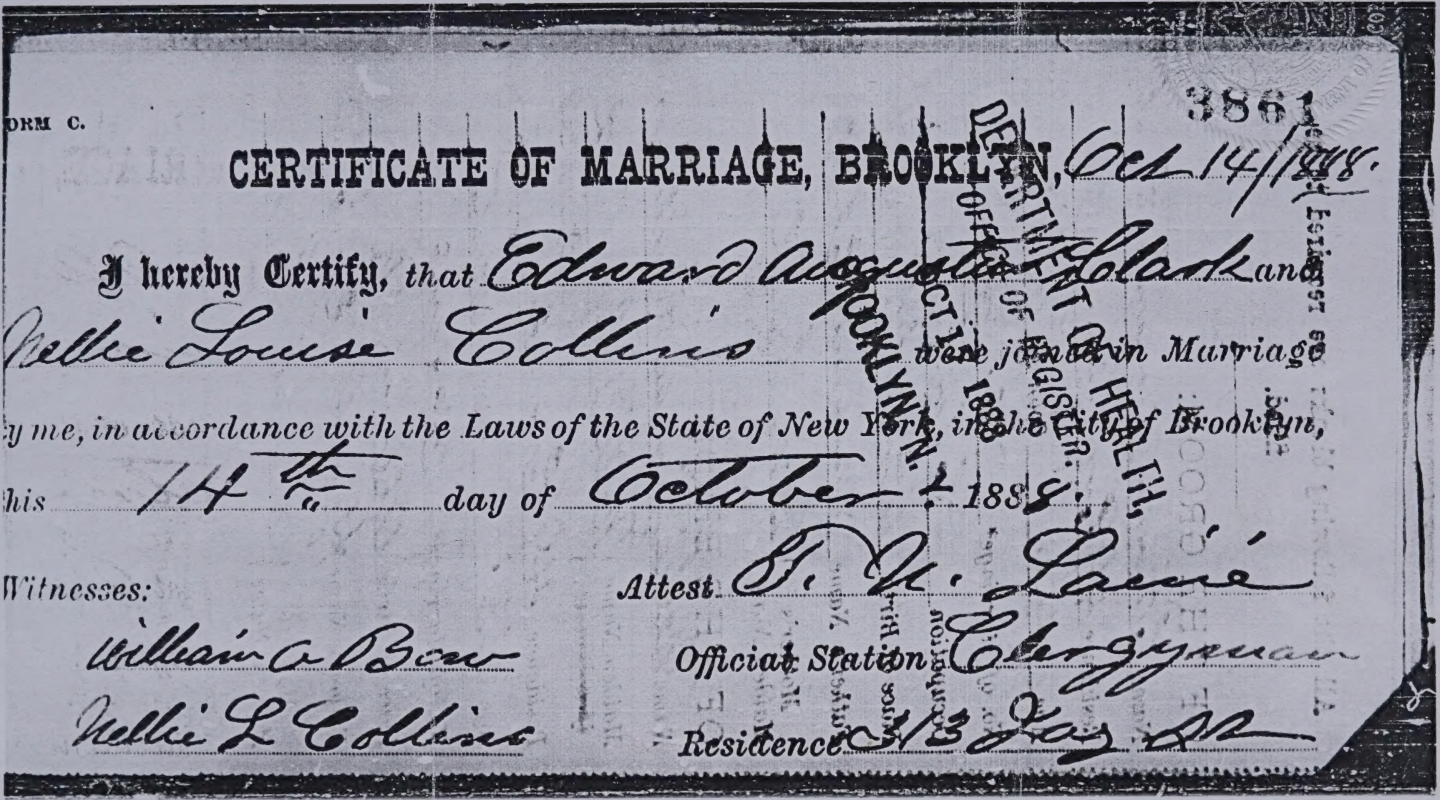
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
31 Chambers Street
New York, NY 10007

This exact copy of a ________________ certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of the Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this transcript of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

George J. Rios
George J. Rios
Commissioner, D.O.R.I.S.

Kenneth R. Cobb
Kenneth R. Cobb
Director, Municipal Archives



ORM C.

3861

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE, BROOKLYN, Oct 14/1888.

I hereby Certify, *that* Edward Augustus Clark *and* Nellie Louise Collins *were joined in Marriage* *y me, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York, in the City of Brooklyn,* *his* 14th *day of* October 1888.

Witnesses:

William A Bow

Nellie L Collins

Attest G. W. Laine

Official Station Clergyman

Residence 313 Jay St

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
OFFICE OF REGISTER.
OCT 1 1888
BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Witnesses her cousin Wm A Bow
her dau. Nellie L. Collins

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
31 Chambers Street
New York, NY 10007

This exact copy of a ________________ certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of the Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this transcript of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

George J. Rios
George J. Rios
Commissioner, D.O.R.I.S.

Kenneth R. Cobb
Kenneth R. Cobb
Director, Municipal Archives

[Form A. Jan. 1, 1889.]

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

1606

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
OFFICE OF REGISTER.
JAN 28 1892
BROOKLYN, N.Y.

1.–Full Name,* Edward A. Clark

2.–Age, 47 years, 8 months, 3 days.

3.–Sex, Male, ~~Female~~.* 4.–White, ~~Colored~~.*

5.–~~Single~~, Married, ~~Widow~~, ~~Widower~~.*

6.–Birthplace, Brooklyn 7.–Occupation, [illegible]

8.–If of foreign birth, how long in the U. S. – years. 9.–How long resident in City, [illegible] years.

10.–Father's Birthplace,* N.Y. State 11.–Mother's Birthplace,* N.Y. State

12.–Place of Death,* No. 49 Cranberry St. Brooklyn, Ward 1

13.–Number of Families in House, 1 14.–On what Floor, 1

15.–I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended the deceased from Jan 1 1892, to Jan 25th 1892,

that I last saw h~~er~~ alive on the 25 day of Jan 1892; that he died on the

26 day of Jan 1892, about 7 o'clock A. M. or ~~P. M.~~, and that the following was the

16.–Cause of Death,* Time from attack till death,

I. Cirrhosis of Liver

II. Bright's Disease

This Certificate delivered to Mr. Rouch at 12 M., Jan 26 1892.

Signed by Chas F Clark M.D., Medical Attendant. No 114 Montague Street or ~~Avenue~~. Address.

*See other side for explanations and directions.

17.–Place of Burial, Greenwood Cemetery.

18.–Date of Burial, January 28th 1892 In case of contagious diseases, A. M. or P. M.

19.–Undertaker, W. H. E. Rouch Place of Business, 305 Adams St

1606

* Write FAMILY NAME plainly and exactly. If the deceased was a child *not named*, state the names of both parents.

3, 4, 5, 15.–Draw a line through the *words not required* on these lines.

6, 10, 11.–Insert name of State or Country.

12.–If in a *Public Institution*, please state its name, and erase line 13.

16.–I. Name the *Organic*, Principal, or most influential Disease or Injury. If an autopsy was made, please so state.

II. Name any complication, remote cause, important event (as Operation, in Surgical Cases), or the manner of Dying (as Asphyxia, Asthenia, Syncope, etc.), or prominent symptom (as Convulsions, Dropsy, Jaundice, Paralysis, etc.). If the disease was Puerperal in origin, this should be stated.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.–Small Pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Measles, Typhoid Fever, Yellow Fever, Cholera.

Note to Undertakers.–Physicians are responsible for the correctness of all facts inserted upon the face of this certificate; therefore no changes or additions made by undertakers or others can be accepted.

The law requires that the remains of those dying from a contagious disease shall be immediately disinfected, placed in a tightly sealed coffin, and that the interment shall take place within 24 hours after death, and be strictly private; and that the remains be conveyed in a hearse–the use of carriages or wagons for this purpose not being permitted. Undertakers and all other persons having charge of the remains of deceased persons, are responsible for any violation of these rules.

Office for Burial Permits, Municipal Department Building.

Hours from 9 to 4. Sundays and Holidays, 9 to 12.

Ward 1

49 Cranberry St

Cirrhosis liver

was he a drinker?

Was Dr Clark related ?

ABOUT US|SERVICES|ACTIVITIES|PRICE LISTS|BURIAL INQUIRY|HISTORIC FUND|PUBLICATIONS|DIRECTIONS

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

Augustus

* **EDWRD A. CLARK**

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/28/1892	13177	95

2nd husb. of Nellie "Louise" (Gaylor) Collins

1st wf Sarah Blakeley not bur. c̄ him

Back to top New Search

ELIZABETH CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/3/1892	7382	49

Back to top New Search

LAWRENCE W. CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/30/1892	169	

Back to top New Search

MARION L. CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/28/1892	6645	19

Back to top New Search

MARY A. CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/29/1892	6677	101

Bklyn

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
2/14/1851	2213	81

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
11/2/1921	21025	3

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
2/27/1851	3146	91

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
9/7/1879	13300	40

Back to top New Search

---

* **SAMUEL CLARK**

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
10/9/1863	13177	95

Father of
Edward Augustus Clark
Edward's father

Geo A 1878 17042 156
+ Eliz 1886

Mary 1861
Eliz 1871

Blakeley
Wm 26669 28
Thos H 1872 7040 – 104
Sheldon 1854 7040 – 104
Mary B 1903 2666 206
Martin Eugene + Henry 1907 31333 197
John T 1857 7040 – 104
John 1885 26669 206
James M 1890 15284 – 111

BU[redacted]SULTS

Ed B Blakley 1890 80114
Albert S 1906 13

New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
2/14/1851	2213	81

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
11/2/1921	21025	3

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
2/27/1851	3146	91

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
9/7/1879	13300	40

Back to top New Search

SAMUEL CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
10/9/1863	13177	95

Father Edward Augustus Clark

1883 7352 49 1855 25758 202 1850 10364 – 38
1876 17501 174 1879 7352 49
Saml Clark 1869 12759 62 Blakeley 1860 11378 – 45 37 9518 – 13
34 52295 58 1873 15266 174 1872 5336 – 73
1855 7030 58 1880 1852 25440 '61 1903 25 – 265 145
1873 15299 17434 1895 6455 55
1879 11141 – 21 154

BKlyn

ABOUT US|SERVICES|ACTIVITIES|PRICE LISTS|BURIAL INQUIRY|HISTORIC FUND|PUBLICATIONS|DIRECTIONS

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

ANN CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
12/31/1885	18372	3

Back to top New Search

ANN CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
3/22/1864	7437	119

Back to top New Search

ANN CLARK

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
11/15/1861	13117	161

Back to top New Search

* **ANN CLARK**

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
1/1/1890	13177	95

Ann Tuttle mother of Edward Augustus Clark

Back to top New Search

ANN CLARK

V-0001 V 001616

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MARRIAGE LICENSE BUREAU

HD3066-1895 1m

Certificate of Marriage Registration

This Is To Certify That Charles P. Caldwell

residing at Brooklyn age/born 34

at Phila. Pa. USA and Nellie Louisa Clark

residing at Brooklyn age/born 38

at Albany , NY USA

Were Married

on June 30, 1895 at Brooklyn, NY USA

2nd marriage for both parties

groom's parents : Henry A. Caldwell & Rosalina LaSalle

bride's parents : Hiram Gaylord & Sarah Weaver

as shown by the duly registered license and certificate of marriage of said persons on file in this office.

CERTIFIED THIS DATE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Brooklyn, N.Y. August 9, 1985

PLEASE NOTE: Facsimile signature and seal are printed pursuant to Section 11-A, Domestic Relations Law of New York.

David N. Dinkins

DAVID N. DINKINS
City Clerk of the City of New York

R.F. V-01 11/84

Nellie Louisa (Gaylord) (Collins) (Clark) Caldwell

Subdiv. 4, Section 14-a, Domestic Relations Law of the
State of New York

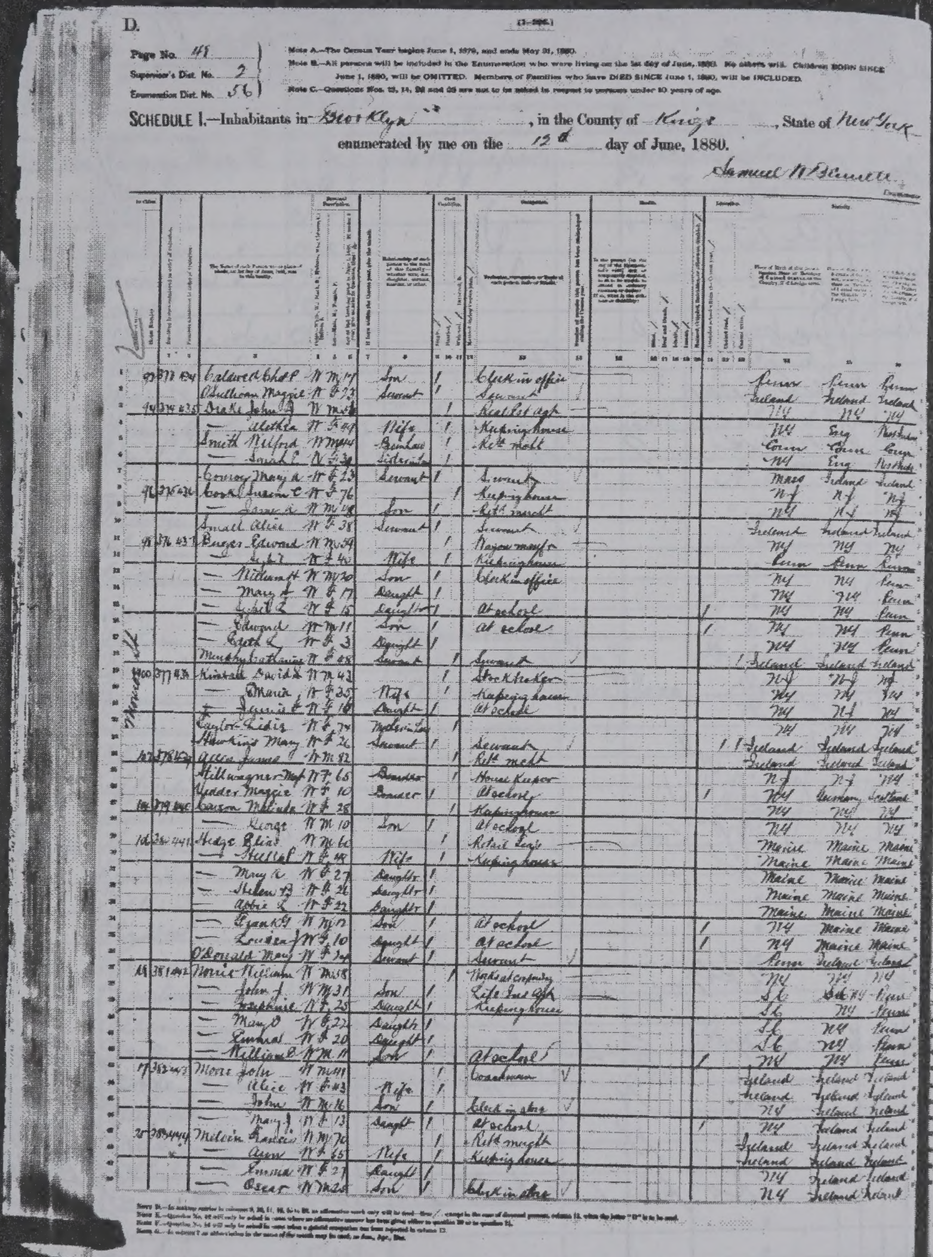
A copy of the record of marriage registration when properly certified by the city and town clerks or their duly authorized deputies, as herein provided, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated and in all actions, proceedings or applications, judicial, administrative or otherwise and any such certificate of registration of marriage shall be accepted with the same force and effect with respect to the facts therein stated as the original certificate of marriage or certified copy thereof.

Subdiv. 2, Section 11-a, Domestic Relations Law of the
State of New York:

The signature and seal of said clerk of cities of the first class of over one million inhabitants upon the marriage license, certificate of marriage, registration, and marriage search provided by this article may be a printed facsimile.

Moore 57 Charles P. Caldwell & parents & siblings 2 pp

(2)



D.

(1—296.)

Page No. 41
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 56

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

Samuel W. Bennett, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	21	22	24	25	26
1	93	374	434	Caldwell Chas	W	M	17	Son	1			Clerk in office			Penn	Penn	Penn
2				O'Sullivan Maggie	W	F	23	Servant	1			Servant			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
3	94	375	435	Drake John B	W	M	46			1		Real Est agt			NY	NY	NY
4				— Alethea	W	F	49	Wife		1		Keeping house			NY	Eng	Rutland
5				Smith Wilford	W	M	44	Brother in law		1		Ret merch			Conn	Conn	Conn
6				— Sarah E	W	F	39	Sister in law		1					NY	Eng	Rutland
7				Conroy Mary A	W	F	23	Servant	1			Servant			Mass	Ireland	Ireland
8	95	376	436	Cook Susan C	W	F	76				1	Keeping house			NJ	NJ	NJ
9				— James A	W	M	48	Son	1			Ret merch			NY	NJ	NY
10				Small Alice	W	F	38	Servant	1			Servant			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
11	96	376	437	Burger Edward	W	M	54			1		Wagon maker			NY	NY	NY
12				— Isabel	W	F	40	Wife		1		Keeping house			Penn	Penn	Penn
13				— William H	W	M	20	Son	1			Clerk in office			NY	NY	Penn
14				— Mary L	W	F	17	Daught	1						NY	NY	Penn
15				— Isabel L	W	F	15	Daughter	1			At school	1		NY	NY	Penn
16				— Edward	W	M	11	Son	1			At school	1		NY	NY	Penn
17				— Edith L	W	F	3	Daught	1						NY	NY	Penn
18				Murphy Catharine	W	F	48	Servant			1	Servant		1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
19	100	377	438	Kimball David L	W	M	43			1		Stock broker			NJ	NJ	NY
20				— Maria	W	F	35	Wife		1		Keeping house			NY	NY	NY
21				— Jennie E	W	F	16	Daught	1			At school			NY	NJ	NY
22				Taylor Lidia	W	F	74	Mother in law			1				NY	NY	NY
23				Hawkins Mary	W	F	26	Servant	1			Servant		1 1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
24	102	378	439	Allen James	W	M	82				1	Ret merch			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
25				Hillwagner Mary	W	F	65	Boarder			1	House keeper			NJ	NJ	NY
26				Yudder Maggie	W	F	10	Boarder	1			At school	1		NY	Germany	Scotland
27	104	379	440	Carson Malinda	W	F	28				1	Keeping house			NY	NY	NY
28				— George	W	M	10	Son	1			At school			NY	NY	NY
29	106	380	441	Hedge Elias	W	M	66			1		Retail trade			Maine	Maine	Maine
30				— Stella L	W	F	48	Wife		1		Keeping house			Maine	Maine	Maine
31				— Mary A	W	F	27	Daughter	1						Maine	Maine	Maine
32				— Helen B	W	F	26	Daughter	1						Maine	Maine	Maine
33				— Abbie L	W	F	22	Daughter	1						Maine	Maine	Maine
34				— Frank G	W	M	12	Son	1			At school	1		NY	Maine	Maine
35				— Louisa J	W	F	10	Daught	1			At school	1		NY	Maine	Maine
36				O'Donald Mary	W	F	19	Servant	1			Servant			Penn	Ireland	Ireland
37	108	381	442	Morris William	W	M	58				1	Works at engraving			NY	NY	NY
38				— John J	W	M	31	Son	1			Life Ins Agt			S C	~~S C~~ NY	Penn
39				— Josephine	W	F	25	Daught	1			Keeping house			S C	NY	Penn
40				— Mary O	W	F	22	Daught	1						S C	NY	Penn
41				— Emma	W	F	20	Daught	1						S C	NY	Penn
42				— William E	W	M	11	Son	1			At school	1		NY	NY	Penn
43	110	382	443	Moore John	W	M	44			1		Coachman			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
44				— Alice	W	F	43	Wife		1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
45				— John	W	M	16	Son	1			Clerk in store			NY	Ireland	Ireland
46				— Mary J	W	F	13	Daught	1			At school	1		NY	Ireland	Ireland
47	112	383	444	Melvin Francis	W	M	70			1		Ret merch			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
48				— Ann	W	F	65	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
49				— Emma	W	F	27	Daught	1						NY	Ireland	Ireland
50				— Oscar	W	M	25	Son	1			Clerk in store			NY	Ireland	Ireland

Moore

1870 Bklyn Ward 7 July 15 p448 Stamped

2pp p181+p182

Henry Caldwell 44 Produce Mt PA

→ 7000 pers-prop PA

Rosalvania 40 Hsekeeping

m.K.oo ? W.K. 21 Store clerk

Elizabeth 88 Strikeover + 18

Henry A 17 " "

Pennington 15

all PA

Surname Ellen S. Debenoe? 10

(Debanoe?

PA — but 1860 Ellen w/ family as Caldwell

So the surnames were middle names actually

Surname Chas Penner 9 PA (1861)

1860

Phila Ward 2

Chas not w/ his family not yet Born

printed out

1880 – Bklyn Dist 90

197-126-211 E. L. Davenport married wf 30 PA X3

H. " Son 8 NY PAPA

G " dau 6 NY PAPA

No husb- listed

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Philad **in the County of** Philad **State of** Penna **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Isaiah H Butler **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Philadelphia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 878	966	Henry Moult	57	M	-	Book Keeper \		1,000	England					1
2		Mary "	40	F	/				"				Insane	2
3		Ellen "	21	"					Pa					3
4		Sophia "	19	"					"					4
5		Mary Ann "	17	"					"					5
6		Sarah "	15	"					"					6
7		Charles "	12	M					"		/			7
8		Thomas Simpson	67	"	/				England					8
9		Mary "	66	F	/				"					9
10 879	967	Thomas Sinclair	58	M	-	Lithographer \		10,000	Scotland					10
11		Magdalen "	56	F	/				"					11
12		" "	26	"	-				N.Y					12
13		Mary "	22	"	/				" "					13
14		Eliza "	17	"					Pa					14
15		Catharine "	15	"					"		/			15
16		Anna "	13	"					"		/			16
17		John "	20	M		Student at Saint			"					17
18		Margaret McClaskey	40	F		Servant "			Ireland					18
19 880	968	James Kerrick	45	M	/	Broker	4000	2,000	Del					19
20		Lucy "	34	F					Pa					20
21		Charles "	22	M					"					21
22		Alfred J "	6	"					"					22
23		Susan E "	15	F	/				Del		/			23
24 881	969	Henry A Caldwell	37	M		Commission " \		300	Pa					24
25		Rosalvina "	36	F					"					25
26		William "	12	M					"		/			26
27		Elizabeth "	9	F					"		/			27
28		Henry A "	7	M					"		/			28
29		Pennington "	5	"					"		/			29
30		Ellen "	2	F					"					30
31		Mary Bird	35	"	/	Servant "			Ireland			/		31
32 882	970	George Field	36	M	/	agent of Express Co		500	N.J					32
33		Margaret "	35	F					Pa					33
34		Mary Reese	30	"					"					34
35		Ellen "	16	"					"					35
36 883	971	George Whidden	30	M		H. Painter \		300	"					36
37		Margaret "	28	F					"					37
38		George "	5	M					"					38
39		William J "	2	"					"					39
40		Martha "	1	F					"					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ___ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, 1					4,000	15,10[illegible]	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

1900 HenryCottrell b ca 1852 Ward 7 14 June

BK kpr

Irving Place

Rents Hse

Eliz Davenport Head June 1850 49 wd 2-2 PAX3 Dressmaking

65-283-?352 Henry son Nov 1871 28 NY NY PA Painter + —

Wm Bro May 18^{3}48-52 BK Keeper

PA NY PA

Henry Bro Jany 1852-48 Collector

Davenport ^{2}?Theresa dau July 1873 26 NY NY PA Dressmaking

? Dressire

must be Grace age fits

Wife Nellie Louisa Gaylor/Gaylord was born May 16/17 1847/8 Albany Co. N.Y., birth year taken from 1850 and 1855 census when she resided with her parents Hiram Gaylor (Philipl) and his wife Sarah A. Weaver. This is the truest date I have found for her birth. She fudged her age at all of her three marriages.

Brooklyn death certificate #21274. Nellie Louise Caldwell born in the City of Albany, Albany Co. N.Y.; d/o Hiram Gaylor and wife Sarah Weaver, who were both born U.S. She died Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., Nov. 2, 1904 at 11:30 P.M., 46 yr, 5 mo, 17 days (incorrect birth year, but probably born May 16 or 17). Cause of death was Uraemic Coma due to chronic nephritis. She was a married, housewife, residing in a private house. She resided N.Y.C. for 35 yrs. Dr. Wm H. Bates, 137 Clinton St. Bklyn, attended her from June 29 to Nov 2. The undertaker was H. C. Pouch, 305 Adams St. She was buried Nov. 5, 1904 in Evergreen Cemetery, Whispering Grove Section.
Louise purchased the cemetery plot in 1898, while married to her third husband Charles Caldwell. (Refs: Death certif.; Evergrren cem. rec.; family agreement at purchase of Evergreen Cem. plot).

Obituary of Nellie Louise Caldwell in Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Nov 4 1904, p. 3. After a long illness, Nellie L. the wife of Charles P. Caldwell and granddaughter of General Henry Weaver, who was killed in the Revolutionary War, died Wednesday evening at her late residence, 33 Prospect Place. She was born at Albany, N.Y. and resided for a short time in Buffalo, but of late years had made Brooklyn her residence. She had been, for a number of years, a member of the First Reformed Church on Seventh Ave. where she took an active interest in the Women's Missionary Society, serving on the Committee for City Mission work. Her kindly face and her generous efforts in good works will be affectionately remembered by a host of friends outside of her own family, who will sincerely mourn her loss. Her two daughters, Mrs. John C. Davidson and Mrs. Nellie L. Baker, widow of the late Charles H. Baker, survive her and will ever remember her as a kind and loving mother.

(Nellie Louisa Gaylor must have actually been a great grand daughter of Henry Weaver who died in the Rev. War because her mother Sarah Weaver was born ca 1807 according to census records. Otherwise, it would have to mean that Henry Weaver died in the War of 1812)?

onnor, J. J.
avy.
No. 8 Bed-
Lindsay, P.
wa, George
William A.
hn Leavy,
O'Connor,
J. S. Hart-

Greenpoint
street and
orge Linds
Kavanagh,
J. C. Judge,
lin, E. L.
Murphy, J.
ahon, E. S.

83 Green-
Lindsay, P.
gh, Joseph
chinsky, B.
Edward S.
J. Murphy,
, Benjamin
J. Rorke,
ohen, J. R.

t—Military
. Speakers
. John S.
rett, J. C.
s. Gale, G.
all, George
attan Mes
l will pres

ict—Carson
and Fulton
P. H. Mc-
ry P. Mol-
Geismar,
atson, Ed.
. Henry
affrey, H.
Peter Ma-
Taylor, E.

ict—Popp's
ers: Frank
tug, J. Hes-

lton street,
Baker, C.
Arnett, Dr.
lott, James

ooper Hall,
hwick ave-
onrad Has
Ridgway,
James T.
ton McMa-
lin, David
m, Charles

—Congress
ies. Speak-
nflug, Emil
R. H. Roy,
W. C. Bur-
trie, D. D.

—2336 Pa-
C. Hasen-
James P.
Gross, Gui-
evitelli, E.

fth avenue
H. Ebbets,
J. F. Mc-
J. Griffin,

-Speakers:
Woodhull,

Clinton As-
nue. Speak-
. Callahan,
on, M. C.

Broadway,
Witt War-
as E. Pear-
V. Ross, A.

gle
ss
anvass
rkably
e drift
ear in
le.

The parade is to start from the Twelfth District Club house at Seventh avenue and Ninth street, and the line of march will be down Sixth avenue to the Logan and Eleventh Assembly District clubs.

Ex-Judge Samuel D. Morris, a Democrat, will make two speeches on "D. Cady Herrick as a Political Judge." Mr. Morris has come out for Higgins and will attack Herrick, whose career he claims to know well.

Tickets for all these meetings are in great demand to-day, especially for the Rink, but they are to be open except for a comparatively few platform seats. There is a great desire to hear Odell, whose course in taking the platform to defend himself is admired by a good many Republicans. Last night in Manhattan he defined "Odellism" as he understands it.

Prominent speakers will talk at all the local meetings to-morrow night, beside Woodruff and Odell. The full schedule has not yet been made up. It has been found impossible, however, to get ex-Governor Black or Elihu Root.

Great interest is shown in the meetings held at the Navy Yard, that is to say, at the Sands and Cumberland streets gate. At noon, when the employes of the Navy Yard have their lunch, with other employes of the manufacturing concerns in the neighborhood, gather at either gate and listen to comments made by Republican orators. At no time during the campaign has such enthusiasm been shown as at the Navy Yard noonday meetings.

To-night, at the Rink, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle, the Republican Italians will hold a meeting, which promises to be a greater demonstration of Italian sentiment than Kings County has ever seen. Thomas Caciola will preside, and will be assisted by the following vice presidents: Alfred Cassanese, Charles Ravetta, Anselmo Cardillo, Vincenzo Angelora, James C. Danzilo, Antonio Jeffery, Gaetano Parisi, Frank G. Belzito, Thomas A. Maneuse, Raphael Denzia, Cav. Joseph Monaco, Cav. Nicola Grilli, Emilio Spina, Nicola Yuzzolino, Angelo Campetiello, Herbert Baldarini, Nicola Molinari, Louis Prudenti, Thomas O. Cuntia, Nicholas Zanoni, Samuel Cicone, Carmine Iemma. These orators are: Conte G. L. De Geraci, Professor Erminio Fiore, Dr. Geofrio Abruzzi, Sig. Arturo Zaunoni, Sig. A. O. Gallino. Fireworks, brass bands and general excitement will be seen at the Rink to-night.

At Republican headquarters to-day the greatest confidence was displayed. "I am more than surprised at the great enthusiasm shown at the twenty to twenty-five meetings in Kings County each night," said Colonel Lewis R. Stegeman, chairman of the speakers bureau. "Especially has the foreign element—that is to say, the Italian and German population, of Brooklyn—placed itself on record as being in sympathy with the Republican party. Particularly is this true in the old Twelfth and Sixth wards, where the Italian element is largely represented."

At the H. H. Garnet Club, 43 Rockwell place, President George E. Wibecan, Jr., can be found nightly. President Wibecan said to-day: "I have been in every Assembly district in Kings County in the past six weeks, and I never saw so many enthusiastic colored Republicans. I find that the words of ex-Congressman White, delivered at the Rink at one of the most largely attended colored Republican meetings in this country, voiced the sentiment of the colored Republican voters of Kings County when he said: 'Any man born of a colored woman who would vote the Democratic ticket is not only a coward, but a traitor.'"

To-night, in each Assembly district, each leader will make an especial effort to arouse popular sentiment. Cart-tail meetings will be a feature in the First Assembly District.

Other meetings this evening are as follows:

Twenty-first Assembly District, Metropolitan Saenger Hall, Hebrew Citizens, Pitkin avenue and Watkins street—E. Lauterbach, stereopticon views.

Nineteenth Assembly District, F. F. Williams Battery, Concordia Hall, Devoe and Olive streets—Felix G. Kernan, John J. McGinnis, Henry Weismann, P. W. Ostrander, Carl Falkenreck, H. J. Knapp, Frank Ehlers, Lester Williams.

Twentieth Assembly District, Cornelia Exchange, Evergreen avenue and Cornelia street—Felix G. Kernan, Thomas J. Surpluss, James Taylor, William Thomas, H. A. Hallenbeck.

Ninth Assembly District, Visitation Hall, Tremont street, between Van Brunt and Richards—George A. Hunter, J. M. Wall, Colonel Charles R. Banks, John J. McGinnis, A. Steward Walsh, Felix G. Kernan, R. Gordon Mackay, E. C. Brennan, George B. Parshall, Robert Haskell, George W. Harris.

Fourteenth Assembly Dist., Old Log Cabin Franklin Hall, 177 Franklin street—Samuel Morris, John J. McGinnis, Alfred H. Brown, H. B. Ketcham, Colonel Lewis R. Stegman, W. L. Ryerson, George B. King, H. J. Knapp, Edgar Hazelwood, William Shelton, James R. Howe presiding. (Inside and outside meeting).

Eleventh Assembly District, Washington avenue and Pacific street—R. H. Underhill, H. C. Underhill, Francis F. Giles, A. C. Cowan, H. C. Glore, William H. Calder, Frank Gardner, Charles H. Wight.

First Assembly Brooklyn Republican Club, 330 Fulton street—Andrew Jacobs, presiding, Robert H. Haskell, W. E. S. Fales, Thomas H. O'Neill.

Washington Hall, 825 Broadway, mass meeting of the deaf mutes—Colonel Lewis R. Stegman, G. A. Campbell, Thomas F. Ford.

Fifteenth Assembly District, Republican Campaign Committee, Reimers Hall, Keap

Zionist congress.

OBITUARY.

Benjamin Van Ness Carver.

Benjamin Van Ness Carver, who died at his home, 561 Bainbridge street, Tuesday, of pneumonia, after a few weeks illness, was born in Medford, Mass., in 1857, and had lived in Brooklyn for twenty years. He was employed by the Municipal Electric Light Company as a mechanical engineer, and had belonged to Clinton Lodge, F. & A. M., DeLong Council, R. A., and to the Lee Avenue Congregational Church. He leaves a widow and four sons, a brother and a sister. The funeral services will be held at his late home to-night, and the interment will be had in the Cypress Hills Cemetery tomorrow.

John Webb.

John Webb, who died Wednesday at his home, 30 Hinsdale street, East New York, was a former well known resident of the Thirteenth Ward of Brooklyn, where he had lived on South Fifth street. His death was due to heart trouble and he was ill only a few days. He was prominent in fraternal circles and belonged to Park Lodge 516, F. and A. M. for thirty seven years. He also belonged to the Royal Society of Good Fellows, the Shepherd's Flock and the American Legion of Honor, before it disbanded. He was active in Republican political affairs in the Twenty-sixth Ward and was a member of the Twenty-first Assembly District Republican Club. He was born in London, England, February 1, sixty seven years ago, and for thirty years had made his home in Brooklyn. One son, Frank Charles, his widow, and three daughters, Mrs. Charles Atkinson, Emily and Jane, survive him. The funeral services which are to be held at the late residence Sunday afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock, will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. Appleton, rector of St. Clement's P. E. Church, of which the deceased was a regular attendant. The burial will be in Cypress Hills Cemetery, according to the masonic ritual.

Charles C. Shelley.

Charles C. Shelley, for over twenty years prominent in Sunday school work in Brooklyn, and a member of the committee on hymns, and a director in the Sunday School Union, died of apoplexy yesterday at his home, 818 Carlton avenue, after an illness of a week. Mr. Shelley was born in Henry street, New York, in 1825, when that portion of Manhattan Island was in the suburbs of New York. He early entered the printing business and was foreman of the composing room of the New York Tribune, under Horace Greeley. From there he went into business for himself at 88 Barclay street, retiring about three years ago. He was at that time the oldest employing printer in New York City. He was a charter member of the New York Typothetae. He was a member of the Veteran Association of the Second Company of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y., and served with them during the Civil War.

Mr. Shelley was best known for his work in connection with the Sunday school. He was a member of the Tabernacle Church on Schermerhorn street, when Dr. Talmage was its pastor, and was an elder in the church. For twenty years and until its dissolution, he was the superintendent of the Sunday school connected with the Centennial Chapel Mission of the First Reformed Church on Seventh avenue. He later united with the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, of which he was an elder at the time of his death.

Mr. Shelley had been married for fifty-two years to Miss Mary E. Brown. She survives him with three daughters, Mrs. Albert Cromwell, Mary E. and Mattie, and a son, Charles C. For forty years Mr. Shelley had lived in Brooklyn; twenty years in the Third Ward and twenty years in the Twentieth Ward. The funeral services will be held at his late home to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Dr. McLeod officiating.

Nellie L. Caldwell.

After a long illness, Nellie L., the wife of Charles P. Caldwell, and granddaughter of General Henry Weager, who was killed in the Revolutionary War, died Wednesday evening at her late residence, 33 Prospect place. She was born in Albany, N. Y., and for a short time resided in Buffalo, but of late years had made Brooklyn her residence. She had been for a number of years a member of the First Reformed Church on Seventh avenue, where she took an active interest in the Woman's Missionary Society, serving on the committee for city mission work. Her kindly face and her generous efforts in good works will be affectionately remembered by a host of friends outside of her own family, who will sincerely mourn her loss. Her two daughters, Mrs. John C. Davidson and Mrs. Nellie L. Baker, widow of the late Charles H. Baker, survive her, and will ever remember her as a kind and loving mother.

TARRANT'S "EFFERVESCENT" CURE FOR Indigestion Sour Stomach

[illegible] would be proud to introduce.

This sentiment was applauded.

Mrs. Milton H. Northrup, of Syracuse, in behalf of the inspectors, asked for an amendment that would facilitate elections in the future, adding:

"Extending the time for voting yesterday from 5 until 10 P.M., necessitated the inspectors remaining on duty until after midnight. This is an infringement of the eight-hour law."

The trade school matter was disposed of on motion of Miss Rhodes, seconded by Mrs. Lyon, that the executive board appoint a committee to investigate all possible means of disposing of the funds now on hand resulting from the labors of the industrial school committee and the result of the investigation is to be reported to the council of presidents during the year and announced at the convention of 1905.

The rest of the session was devoted to the presentation of amendments to the constitution, one of which gave the officers and section chairmen the privilege of making motions.

Mrs. Lyon was the first officer to take advantage of the privilege, and moved to adopt the report of the committee on resolutions presented by Miss Elizabeth Perry of Brooklyn.

The convention concluded with the installation of the incoming officers, Mrs. Dow making the presentations.

Mrs. Carpenter was accorded an ovation, which she graciously acknowledged, adding:

"If I can during my term prove one-half as loving, tactful and gracious as your retiring president, I will have done all that you could expect."

When Mrs. Carpenter had taken her place Mrs. Lyon asked to be allowed the privilege of making the first motion under the new regime, which was that a message of love and sympathy be sent to the honorary president, Mrs. William Tod Helmuth.

The convention adjourned with the singing of "Auld Lang Syne," Mrs. Lyon joining in as heartily as any of the victorious faction.

EXCITING VOTING SESSION.

Trade School Proposition Defeated by a Vote of 120 to 88—Mrs. Lyon's Disappointment.

(Special to the Eagle.)

Syracuse, November 4—"If I cross off Mrs. Carpenter's name does that mean that I am voting for Mrs. Lyon?"

"Can't we have some chairs? I'm tired of standing in line."

"Why did we ever try this new way of voting?"

These were but a few of the questions that were heard in the ballot room at the convention in this city of the New York State Federation of Women's Clubs during the voting for officers yesterday. Of all the exciting presidential contests that have occurred in the ten years' existence of the federation this year's was in many respects the most engrossing, for the presidential contest and the trade school project were twin issues and both were fought to a finish.

"How in the world did we ever come to adopt such a system of voting?" asked a delegate who had been standing in line for an hour.

"The constitution was revised to correct the irregularities that prevailed at the election in Brooklyn two years ago," answered a Manhattanite.

"This may be more regular, but it's a heap more tedious," was the reply, "and as an object lesson it has yet to do it. It's a perfect success."

The convention as a whole indorsed the last sentiment later in the day. The new system required that voters should enter the ballot room one by one to deposit their votes and this caused such a delay that the time for closing the polls, originally set for 5 P.M., was extended to 10 P.M. in order that no delegate should be disfranchised.

Electioneering went on all day long, although the defeat of the trade school caused a little let-up in the energetic work of Mrs. Lyon's supporters.

A wave of sympathy, however, swept over the convention and turned a few wavering votes in her direction when Mrs. Lyon, during the count of the trade school vote, although she knew her pet project was defeated, went to the piano and sang "Ave Maria," accompanying herself. Previously she had played the accompaniment for the assemblage to sing "We Won't Go Home Until Morning," a rather apt selection, as it was then nearly 2 o'clock and the morning session was not yet concluded.

In her final plea for the support of the trade school project Mrs. Lyon said yesterday:

"I told Judge Herrick last evening at the hotel that I might go up to Albany this winter with a bill for him to sign, and he said he would willingly sign it if it were in his power. Of course we'll know after [illegible] his power next week."

The vote of 120 to 88 against the trade school was a crushing blow for Mrs. Lyon, who has [illegible]

BAPTIST TEMP
Boston Symphony Orchestra
DePachman
Piano.
Mr. WILHELM GERICKE, Conductor
PROGRAMME.
Col. Sinn's MONTAUK Isabel Sinn Hecht, Pr
RICHARD CARLE
THE TENDERFOOT.
THE GIRL FROM KAY'S
BROADWAY WORLD'S SAFEST Brooklyn's Handsom
THE MAID AND THE MUMM
KEENEY'S To-day, 10, 15, 25 To-night 15, 20, 30, 5
ODETTE TYLER & CO. FANNY
WATSON'S
LIFTING THE LI
Smoke If You Like. Matinee Dai
MAJESTIC
CAPTAIN BARRINGTO
EDNA MAY SPOONER BIJO
PAYTON'S WHAT HAPPENED TO JON
Matinee DAILY
AMPHION
COLUMBIA
Next Week THE CLIMBE
MANHATTAN AMUSEMENTS.
WORLD IN WAX CINEMATOGRAPH
EDEN MUSEE
RACING.
QUEENS COUNTY JOCKEY CLUB
To-morrow—Bay View Handicap

V-0001 V 001616

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MARRIAGE LICENSE BUREAU

HD3066-1895 1m

Certificate of Marriage Registration

This Is To Certify That Charles P. Caldwell
residing at Brooklyn age/born 34
at Phila. Pa. USA and Nellie Louisa Clark
residing at Brooklyn age/born 38
at Albany , NY USA

Were Married

on June 30, 1895 at Brooklyn, NY USA
2nd marriage for both parties
groom's parents : Henry A. Caldwell & Rosalina LaSalle
bride's parents : Hiram Gaylord & Sarah Weaver

as shown by the duly registered license and certificate of marriage of said persons on file in this office.

CERTIFIED THIS DATE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE
Brooklyn, N.Y August 9, 19 85

PLEASE NOTE: Facsimile signature and seal are printed pursuant to Section 11-A, Domestic Relations Law of New York.

David N. Dinkins
DAVID N. DINKINS
City Clerk of the City of New York

R.F. V-01 11/84

See 3rd marr Nellie L. (Gaylor) (Collins) (Clark) Caldwell

---

at New Rochell and Nellie L. Baker
residing at 33 Prospect Pl. age/born 35
at Brooklyn NY

Were Married

on June 22,1910 at Brooklyn, NY USA
1st marriage for groom and 2nd marriage for bride
groom's parents : John Fisher & Martha Kallenberg
bride's parents : William P. Collins & Nellie L. Taylor

as shown by the duly registered license and certificate of marriage of said persons on file in this office.

CERTIFIED THIS DATE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE
Brooklyn, N.Y August 9, 19 85

PLEASE NOTE: Facsimile signature and seal are printed pursuant to Section 11-A, Domestic Relations Law of New York.

David N. Dinkins
DAVID N. DINKINS
City Clerk of the City of New York

R.F. V-01 11/84

MB-1904

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. of Certificate 21274

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

OF Nellie Louise Caldwell

Sex Female
Color White
Age 46 Yrs. 5 Mos. 17 Days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
Occupation Housewife
Birthplace Albany New York
How long in U.S., if foreign birth. X X X
How long resident in City of New York 35 Years

Place of Death 33 Prospect Place
Character of premises, whether tenement, private, etc. If hotel, hospital or other institution, state full title Private 9
Father's Name Hiram Gaylor
Father's Birthplace U.S.
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weaver
Mother's Birthplace U.S.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from June 29th 1904, to November 1904, that I last saw her alive on the second day of November 1904, that She died on the second day of November 1904, about 11 30 o'clock ~~A. M.,~~ or P. M., and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of her death was as follows:

Uraemic Coma due to
Chronic Nephritis

SPECIAL INFORMATION
required in deaths in hospitals and institutions and in deaths of non-residents and recent residents.

Former or usual residence

How long resident at place of death

Witness my hand this 3rd day of November 1904

(Signature) Geo. H. Bates. (M. D.)

(Residence) 137 Clinton Street.

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES, 31 Chambers St., New York, NY 10007

This exact copy of a Death certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of the Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this transcript of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Idilio Gracia Pena

Eugene J. Bockman,
Commissioner, Dep't. of
Records & Information Services

Idilio Gracia-Pena,
Director, Municipal Archives

21274

Place of Burial Evergreens Cemetery

Date of Burial Nov 5th 1904

Undertaker G. C. Pouch

Place of Business 305 Adams St

NOV
4
1904
DEPARTMENT OF HEAL
BOROUGH OF BROOKL

N. B.—A certificate of death is a document of great importance. More than [illegible] copies of such certificates are issued annually from this office for use here and abroad as legal proof of death. It is essential, therefore, that the particulars called for shall be given **correctly, legibly,** and as **fully as possible.**

TO PHYSICIANS.

1. The attending physician must furnish a certificate to the Department of Health within 36 hours after death, and where death has resulted from infectious or contagious disease a certificate must be furnished by him **forthwith** (Sanitary Code, Sections 135 and 161).

2. All physicians practicing in The City of New York (including those in public institutions) must be registered in the Bureau of Records (Sanitary Code, Section 160).

3. If a person dies from **criminal violence** or **by a casualty,** or **suddenly while in apparent health,** or when **unattended by a physician** or **in prison,** or in any **suspicious or unusual manner,** the case must be referred to the Coroners' office (Chapter 410, Section 1773, Laws of 1882).

4. Certificates **will be returned for additional information** which give any of the following diseases, without explanation, as the sole cause of death:

Abortion,
Cellulitis,
Childbirth,
Convulsions,
Hæmorrhage,
Gangrene,
Gastritis,
Erysipelas,
Meningitis,
Metritis,
Miscarriage,
Necrosis,
Peritonitis,
Phlebitis,
Pyæmia,
Septicæmia,
Tetanus.

(Any one of these may be the result of an injury, and thus be a subject for investigation by a Coroner. If it is not, the certificate should make that fact plain.)

5. No certificate giving "**Heart failure,**" "**Dropsy,**" or other **mere symptom** as the sole cause of death will be accepted, unless accompanied by a satisfactory written explanation.

TO UNDERTAKERS.

1. No burial permit can be obtained without a proper certificate.

2. Certificates must be written throughout in black ink.

3. No certificate will be accepted which is **mutilated, illegible, inaccurate,** or any portion of which has been **erased, interlined, corrected** or **altered,** as all such changes impair its value as a public record.

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES, 31 Chambers St., New York, NY 10007

This exact copy of a birth certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of the Department of Recor and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduct or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this transcript of the record, the Department o Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Eugene J. Bockman	Idilio Gracia-Pe
Eugene J. Bockman, Commissioner, Dep't. of Records & Information Services	Idilio Gracia-Pena, Director, Municipal Archiv

Caldwell

Nov. 3 1904

WILSON, of Asbury Park, N. J.

DIED.

Barrett, Patrick.
Blair, Susie E.
Borton, S.
Caldwell, Nellie Louise
Curran, Andrew
Friend, Emanuel M.
Holliday, Harriet L.
Kraft, Elizabeth M
Larney, Elizabeth.
McGowan, Mary E.
Reischmann, Michael.
Scofield, Charles Ansel.
Shelley, Charles C.
Silsbe, Walter.
Stephens, Lizzie
Thompson, Frank E.
Webb, John

BARRETT—On November 1, 1904, PATRICK BARRETT.

Comrades of Transfiguration Council No. 4, C. B. L., are requested to attend funeral of our late comrade at his late residence, 63 South Ninth st, on Friday, November 4, at 9:30 A. M.
FRANCIS G. KRAMER, Pres.
Francis J. Nuggent, Secretary.

BLAIR—On Wednesday, November 2, after a lingering illness, SUSIE E., eldest daughter of Mary E. and the late George Clinton Blair.

Funeral services at her late residence, 320 Baltic st, on Friday, November 4, at 8 P. M. 3-3

BORTON—On October 31, Mr. S. BORTON, the beloved husband of Elizabeth Borton, in the 84th year of his age.

Services will be held at his late residence, 183 Ryerson st, Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock. 1-3

CALDWELL—On Wednesday, November 2, 1904, NELLIE LOUISE, beloved wife of Charles P. Caldwell.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, at her late residence, 23 Prospect place. Interment private. 3-2

CURRAN—On November 1, at his residence, 93 Concord st, ANDREW, beloved husband of Mary Curran, nee Dunn.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral from T. J. Higgins, undertaker, 122 Jay st, on Friday, November 4, at 9 A. M., thence to St. James Pro-Cathedral, where a solemn requiem will be offered for the repose of his soul. Interment, St. John's Cemetery. (Boston, Portland, Me., and Prince Edward's Island papers please copy.)

FRIEND—Suddenly, EMANUEL M.

Funeral from his late residence, 28 Hamilton Terrace, Manhattan, Thursday, November 3, at 11 A.M. 2-2

FRIEND—Members of Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, N. G. N. Y., will assemble at the armory at 8 A.M., Thursday, November 3, 1904, for the purpose of attending the funeral of our late Lieutenant EMANUEL M. FRIEND. By order of
2-3 CHARLES E. KIMBALL, Captain Company.

HOLLIDAY—On Tuesday, November 1, HARRIET L. HOLLIDAY, in the 82d year of her age.

Services at her late residence, 110 Greene av, Brooklyn, on Friday evening at 8 o'clock.

KRAFT—On November 2, at 2:30 P.M., ELIZABETH MAGDALENA KRAFT, aged 19 years 6 months and 22 days, at the home of her parents, J. C. and L. H. Kraft, 316 Hancock st, Brooklyn.

Funeral services Friday evening, 8 o'clock. 2-2

LARNEY—Suddenly, on Wednesday, November 2, ELIZABETH LARNEY, beloved wife of the late Nicholas Larney.

Will be buried from her late residence, 229 Nassau st, on Saturday morning; thence to St. Edward's Church, where a solemn requiem mass will be celebrated for the repose of her soul at 10 o'clock; thence to Holy Cross Cemetery.

McGOWAN—On November 2, MARY E. McLAUGHLIN, widow of James W. McGowan.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral from her late residence, 230 President st, on Friday, November 4, at 2 P. M.

REISCHMANN—On Tuesday, November 1, 1904, MICHAEL REISCHMANN, beloved husband of Lena Reischmann, in the 72d year of his age.

Relatives and friends, also Fifth Regiment Veterans, Beethoven M. C. of New York, Allamania Cordialia, United Singers of Brooklyn, Reno Post, G. A. R. No. 44, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 444 Hart st, Brooklyn, on Saturday, November 5, at 10 A.M.; thence to St. John's R. C. Church, corner Willoughby and Lewis avs, where a solemn requiem mass will be held for the repose of his soul. Interment St. John's Cemetery. 2-3

SCOFIELD—On Wednesday, November 2, 1904, CHARLES ANSEL SCOFIELD, in his 86th year.

Funeral services from his late residence, 152 Taylor st, on Thursday evening, November 3, at 8 o'clock. Interment at convenience of family.

SHELLEY—Entered into rest on Thursday morning, November 3, after a short illness, CHARLES C. SHELLEY, aged 75 years.

Notice of funeral hereafter.

SILSBE—WALTER SILSBE, aged 82 years.

Funeral services at his late home, November 3, 8 P.M. Interment at convenience of family. Please omit flowers.

STEPHENS—At her parents' residence, 477 East Twenty-fifth st (late Third st), Flatbush, November 2, LIZZIE, beloved daughter of Thomas and Margaret Stephens.

THOMPSON—On Wednesday morning, FRANK E. THOMPSON.

Funeral at his residence, 21 First place, on Friday, November 4, at 3 P.M. Interment private.

WEBB—On Wednesday, November 2, 1904, at his residence, 90-92 Hinsdale st, Brooklyn, JOHN WEBB.

Notice of funeral services later.

IN MEMORIAM.

CASSIDY—JAMES CASSIDY. Month's mind on Saturday morning, November 5, at 9:30 o'clock, Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Sidney place and Livingston st, Brooklyn. Relatives and friends invited.

FEARN—In loving remembrance of our mother.

---

recognized as leaders in designing novel and artistic settings for stones.

Important news to the diamond trade and to the lovers of these gems generally is found in the statement in the government report that extensive developments have taken place in the last year in the Transvaal diamond fields. Many new mines have been located and something like 100 prospective shafts have been sunk to varying depths to test the nature and extent of the deposits. The diamonds found resemble in general those of the famous Kimberley mines, the red clay being very rich in gems. Thus far the output has compared not unfavorably with the De Beers property, superior to it in yield per load, but inferior in size and quality of stones obtained.

One of the best mines in the new field, the Premier, was opened in May of last year and from June to October the monthly output advanced from 14,619 carats to 22,549 carats, the number of carats per load varying from 1.03 to 1.47. Of late years the average per load for the Kimberley mines has been only 0.76 carat. There are estimated to be 20,000,000 loads in sight in the Premier mine, and this fact for a time caused some serious speculation as to whether this new source might not have some effect on the world's price of diamonds. But it appears that the powerful diamond trust, which controls the De Beers and Kimberley mines, is in a position to practically wipe out the new venture in the Transvaal, if it is so disposed. The Kimberley diamonds are worth $11.62 per carat, while the new Premier stones only bring about $6.75. The Kimberley company can reduce the price of its product several dollars per carat and thus kill off its rival if the latter becomes dangerous. It is thought that this will be done if the development in the new field continues at the rate of the last few months. At the present time the Premier mine yields about four-fifths or more of the entire diamond product of the Transvaal.

At no former period were watch jewels made so perfect as to mechanical accuracy as at the present time. In the last fifteen years there has been a very marked improvement in watches, the number of stones required for the works has been increased by nine, and as millions of watches are made annually the number of jewels annually sold is between 15,000,000 and 20,000,000. This fact has had a great influence on the gem industry. The little stones are pierced to receive the gearing of the axles of the wheels. The object of using them is to give the works a base which shall cause the least friction and shall not wear out easily.

Among the jewels employed for this purpose the garnet is the least valuable, but it is much used in the cheaper watches. Sapphires and rubies, fine enough in quality to make gems, are mostly used but only minute pieces are necessary. For the most part, however, these gems are merely fragments of larger ones which have no color or else are rolled crystals that are of such color as to have no value and hence are not considered as jewels. This is especially true of sapphires too pale for setting which, however, are a shade harder and hence more serviceable for watch stones. Many thousand ounces of these American gems are sold at from $1 to $5 per ounce and are an important factor in American sapphire mining. In Switzerland most of the gems are cut and sold in boxes of from 500 to 1,000 per box. Each stone has been given a rounded form and is pierced in the center. Sapphires, rubies and even diamonds are used with wonderful ingenuity and with the increasing demand for hard bearings in the endless variety of electrical devices in which the moving points revolve rapidly, there is much to be looked for in the way of new devices and a greatly increased demand for watch jewels is probable.

The report gives the following bit of information by which lovers of jade may tell the real antique article from the imitation: "Objects in jade of Chinese manufacture are rarely inscribed with a date outside of the imperial workshops in the palace in Pekin, so that the inscription of a 'mark' under the foot of a piece may generally be taken to indicate that it was especially made for the use of the Emperor whose reign is indicated."

Only $50 worth of diamonds were mined in this country last year and they were discovered only accidentally in other mining operations. The production of turquoise is the most valuable of all the output of precious stones in the United States, $110,000 worth of them being mined last year. Sapphires next come in point of value, $100,000 worth of them being dug up last year. Then come tourmalines, worth $45,000, quartz crystal with $13,000 and the balance scattered.

Chairman Cowherd Closes Up Shop.

The Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee has completed its work and has practically closed up. Chairman Cowherd left for his home in Kansas City the other day, where he has a mean fight on his hands for re-election. He left word that he would return to ~~Washington~~ on Tuesday morning, and that he will be at the committee headquarters to receive the election returns.

The Democratic Congressional Committee has had rather an unhappy time of it this year. Despite the statements of the officers connected with the headquarters here, it is known that the committee was sadly neglected by the national committee, and that it got little or no help from Chairman Taggart and the others running the bigger game in New York. It is doubtful if Chairman Cowherd was able to give financial assistance to half a dozen Democratic candidates for Congress in close districts. He

New Yorkers listened to Cowherd's stories, but failed to produce any money. Then Cowherd wanted to remove the congressional committee headquarters to New York, where he could be nearer the barrel. But he was discouraged in this movement, and told to stay in Washington. Chairman Cowherd started out early in the campaign with the intention of organizing a speakers bureau, and he made some engagements for certain well-known Democratic congressional orators. Lack of funds prevented him from carrying on this scheme, and he was forced to cancel some of the engagements of his speakers. The impoverished condition of the committee could be seen by any one taking the trouble to drop into the headquarters. The entire staff, including the chairman and secretary, numbered about ten people, more than half of whom were women clerks. Funds were so scarce that the committee was unable to pay for the printing of a list of candidates in the different districts. If the Democrats elect a majority of the next House it will be more a matter of good luck than by large expenditure.

Post Office Morgue Abolished.

What has been known for years as the Post Office Department "morgue" has been abolished. Ever since the establishment of this branch of the government it has been the custom to keep the portraits of deceased postmasters general together in one room, called the morgue. At the new Post Office Department Building the morgue has been the room occupied by the private secretary to the chief executive officer. Around the walls of this room there are hung more or less authentic portraits of all heads of the postal service since the time of the first Postmaster General, in George Washington's Cabinet, William Osgood, of Massachusetts. The last picture to be hung on the wall was that of former Postmaster General Bissell, who died a couple of years ago. Prior to his death Bissell's portrait hung in the anteroom, just east of the office of the private secretary.

The custom of having large oil paintings made of present-day officials has led to the abolishment of the morgue. Lack of wall space for paintings four and five feet square led to the adoption of a new scheme for disposing of the portraits. All the oil portraits have been gathered together in the room of the Postmaster General, which will hereafter be the chief art gallery of the department. The portraits now hanging there are of Bissell, Gary, Cameron, Wanamaker, Wilson and King. A splendid oil portrait of Payne was recently completed for the government and is now on exhibition in St. Louis, where it forms a part of the postal exhibit. After the exposition is closed it will be brought back to Washington and placed among the other portraits.

Commercial Depression in Russia.

Grim war is having a depressing effect on industrial Russia. Consul Slocum, in Warsaw, reports to the State Department that comparatively few travelers for commercial purposes are visiting the empire. He says: "Word comes from travelers of experience that credits in general, not only in Russia proper, but in the south of Russia, have been disappointing, and this, in conjunction with the hesitancy natural to the condition of war and the uncertainty of the immediate future, have made the sound buyers more conservative and very careful in increasing their liabilities. Industrial cities, such as Lodz, with its numerous cotton and woolen mills, are particularly affected by the present depression. The number of unemployed in Lodz is variously estimated at from 10,000 to 15,000, and several failures among the smaller manufacturers have been reported. On the other hand, the larger mills have been able to continue, with a reduction of hours from eleven to nine, and in some cases with a five-day week. Notwithstanding such gloomy conditions, I anticipate that when the present Russo-Japanese controversy reaches its end Russia in general and Russian Poland in particular, will participate in a business revival such as has not existed in a number of years. This prospect should not be lost sight of by the American manufacturer." A. B. A.

ANOTHER CAR FOR ST. LOUIS.

Applications for Space for Brooklyn Day Trip to St. Louis Coming In Rapidly.

There have been so many applications for space on the special train to the St. Louis Exposition for Brooklyn Day that the transportation committee, after consultation with Colin Studds, assistant Eastern passenger agent of the Pennsylvania Railroad, has decided to add one more compartment car, making five compartment sleeping cars in all on the train. This added car will be of the same quality and construction as the rest of the train, or in other words, the best the Pullman Company can furnish. As already noted in this paper, the special train will leave New York on Saturday, November 12, reach St. Louis November 13, remain in the World's Fair city until Thursday night, and then return to this city via the Big Four and the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, stopping over for a part of Saturday at the Virginia Hot Springs and for a few hours on Sunday in Washington, long enough for an automobile ride around the city.

The itinerary provided by the committee

GOSSIP OF THE THEATERS.

There is much rivalry between "The Tenderfoot" and "The Maid and Mummy" companies, the former playing at the Montauk and the latter at the Broadway in the Eastern District, as to which show will take the most money from Brooklyn at the end of the week. These attractions are controlled by one firm, of which Richard Carle, the star of "The Tenderfoot" and author of both, is a member. Mr. Carle has become a prolific and successful author of light musical plays, and it is not generally known that "The Maid and Mummy" is his first attempt at playwriting. This was written eleven years ago, but it did not see the light of day until later effusions caused a demand for his work and then was resurrected from an old trunk.

Ethel Lloyd, the Brooklyn girl who graduated from the Amaranth and Sothern amateur dramatic societies, had a chance at the Broadway Theater yesterday afternoon to show the progress she has made in her profession since she went on the professional stage. Miss Lloyd is the understudy for Miss Rowland, who plays the principal woman's part and at yesterday's matinee she appeared in this role with much success. The house was crowded with her friends. Owing to her success Miss Lloyd has been signed for important roles in Carle's forthcoming productions.

Commencing November 13, a series of Sunday evening concerts will be inaugurated at the Folly Theater. The programmes offered, from time to time, will be made up from the best acts in vaudeville. Popular prices will prevail.

"Oh, he is just too handsome for anything," remarked Adele Ritchie to Jefferson De Angelis, speaking of a tenor who had put in an application to join the Fantana Company. "He evidently thinks so; he hasn't done anything for years," replied Mr. De Angelis.

Here is one which DeWolf Hopper tells about his little niece: The little girl's mother had just come from a trip along Lake Superior, and was telling her offspring how ill she had been. "What day was it?" asked little Eileen. "I don't know, dear," replied the mother, "when people are seasick they never know what day it is." A few days later Eileen's father took a trip out of town. While he was away he sent a postal home, which happened to bear the wrong date. Eileen's little brother noticed the mistake of date. "Why, mamma, papa didn't know what day it was," declared the youngster. "Mamma, maybe papa was seasick," was the conclusion of little Eileen, and now when Mr. Hopper writes home he is very careful to make sure of the date.

Mr. Conreid, who has for a long time shown himself ready at all times to aid the study of German in schools of this country, has now come forward to further the study of music. He has decided that the three most promising students of music in Columbia, the New York University, Barnard, Normal College and the Packer School, Brooklyn, shall be admitted free each year to the Metropolitan Opera House. Each institution will at the end of the academic year report to Mr. Conreid the names of its three best pupils, and they will have "the run" of the Opera House throughout the following season.

At a meeting of school teachers and principals of Manhattan, Brooklyn and Newark schools, arrangements were concluded with Mr. Conreid for a series of four special classical German performances at the Irving Place Theater, to which pupils of the local schools will be admitted at nominal prices. These performances, which will be given for educational purposes, will take place on December 3, January 14, March 4 and May 3. The works selected for interpretation by Mr. Conreid's company are in the order named: "William Tell," "Minna von Barnhelm," "Maria Stuart" and "Die Jungfrau von Orleans."

There is hardly a musical comedy produced that the manager and press agent do not try to invent a new, catchy term to apply to it and identify it by. It seems that the "Royal Chef" has an appellation which is entirely new and quite in keeping with the title. J. J. Shubert, who is directing its tour through the West, calls it a "musical menu," and the fact that there are twenty-two musical numbers scattered through the play seems to justify the term given it.

While a newspaper man was visiting Wilton Lackaye in his dressing room in Chicago the other night a note was brought in. It was written in French, asked for a loan of $2, and was signed by an English actor who has been "resting" in this country for the last four years.

Lackaye dug down deep in his jeans and the newspaper man said: "You are surely not going to give up."

Lackaye answered: "Certainly I am. You don't suppose I would let that Englishman go all over town and tell people that I can't read French?"

The mammoth organization of "Humpty Dumpty," rehearsing in sections in five theaters during the past six weeks, was brought together at the New Amsterdam Theater yesterday morning for [illegible] rehearsals,

F JEWELS
ORD FIGURE.

—

oming to This
Year Was
,000.

—

ND INDUSTRY.

—

sional Committee
mmercial De-
Russia.

Eagle Bureau,
Fourteenth Street.
r 3—The wearing of
and women in the
general to-day than
the history of the
ted by the fact that
rtations of gems of
far greater than that
and twice as valu-
s of four years ago.
und in a report on
ious stones for the
by the Geological

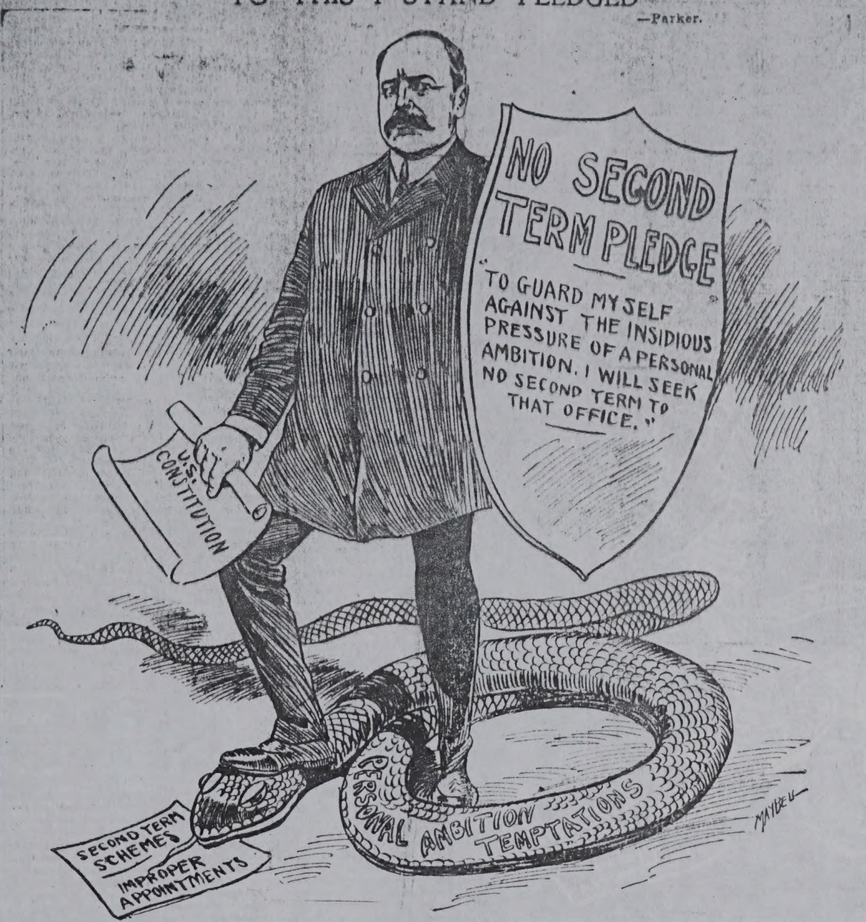
ollars worth of dia-
gems were imported
ear. In 1902 the im-
000, but in 1900 they
an $13,500,000. Pros-
s served to increase
of the purchases of
abroad in the short
Unset diamonds con-
he importations of
ating more than $13,-
h or uncut diamonds
5,000 were imported,
orts being made up
gems of a less costly

and unset diamonds
ncreasing. Formerly
ght into the country
ar. But the diamond
dvanced so wonder-
hat our native arti-
ed the equal of the
rdam and other Eu-
ican jewelers are also
designing novel and
nes.
e diamond trade and
gems generally is
in the government
developments have
year in the Transvaal
new mines have been
like 100 prospective
to varying depths to
tent of the deposits.
resemble in general
Kimberley mines, the
h in gems. Thus far
red not unfavorably
perty, superior to it
inferior in size and
ned.
es in the new field,
ned in May of last
October the monthly
14,619 carats to 22,549
carats per load vary-
Of late years the
the Kimberley mines
rat. There are esti-
loads in sight in the
his fact for a time
speculation as to
rce might not have
orld's price of dia-
rs that the powerful
ontrols the De Beers
is in a position to
e new venture in the
disposed. The Kim-
orth $11.62 per carat,
r stones only bring
nberley company can
product several dol-
s kill off its rival if
gerous. It is thought
if the development
ues at the rate of the
the present time the
about four-fifths or
amond product of the

d were watch jewels
mechanical accuracy
. In the last fifteen
a very marked in-
the number of stones
s has been increased
of watches are made

"TO THIS I STAND PLEDGED"

—Parker.


NO SECOND TERM PLEDGE
"TO GUARD MYSELF AGAINST THE INSIDIOUS PRESSURE OF A PERSONAL AMBITION. I WILL SEEK NO SECOND TERM TO THAT OFFICE."
U.S. CONSTITUTION
PERSONAL AMBITION TEMPTATIONS
SECOND TERM SCHEMES
IMPROPER APPOINTMENTS
MAYBELL

New Yorkers listened to Cowherd's stories, but failed to produce any money. Then Cowherd wanted to remove the congressional committee headquarters to New York, where he could be nearer the barrel. But he was discouraged in this movement, and told to stay in Washington. Chairman Cowherd started out early in the campaign with the intention of organizing a speakers bureau, and he made some engagements for certain well-known Democratic congressional orators. Lack of funds prevented him from carrying on this scheme, and he was forced to cancel some of the engagements of his speakers. The impoverished condition of the committee could be seen by any one taking the trouble to drop into the headquarters. The entire staff, including the chairman and secretary, numbered about ten people, more than half of whom were women clerks. Funds were so scarce that the committee was unable to pay for the printing of a list of candidates in the different districts. If the Democrats elect a majority of the next House it will be more a matter of good luck than by large expenditure.

Post Office Morgue Abolished.

What has been known for years as the Post Office Department "morgue" has been abolished. Ever since the establishment of this branch of the government it has been the custom to keep the portraits of deceased postmasters general together in one room, called the morgue. At the new Post Office Department Building the morgue has been the room occupied by the private secretary to the chief executive officer. Around the walls of this room there are hung more or less authentic portraits of all heads of the postal service since the time of the first Postmaster General, in George Washington's Cabinet, William Osgood, of Massachusetts. The last picture to be hung on the wall was that of former Postmaster General Bissell, who died a couple of years ago. Prior to his death Bissell's portrait hung in the anteroom, just east of the office of the private secretary.

The custom of having large oil paintings made of present-day officials has led to the

GOSSIP OF THE THEATERS.

There is much rivalry between "The Tenderfoot" and "The Maid and Mummy" companies, the former playing at the Montauk and the latter at the Broadway in the Eastern District, as to which show will take the most money from Brooklyn at the end of the week. These attractions are controlled by one firm, of which Richard Carle, the star of "The Tenderfoot" and author of both, is a member. Mr. Carle has become a prolific and successful author of light musical plays, and it is not generally known that "The Maid and Mummy" is his first attempt at playwriting. This was written eleven years ago, but it did not see the light of day until later effusions caused a demand for his work and then was resurrected from an old trunk.

Ethel Lloyd, the Brooklyn girl who graduated from the Amaranth and Sothern amateur dramatic societies, had a chance at the Broadway Theater yesterday afternoon to show the progress she has made in her profession since she went on the professional stage. Miss Lloyd is the understudy for Miss Rowland, who plays the principal woman's part and at yesterday's matinee she appeared in this role with much success. The house was crowded with her friends. Owing to her success Miss Lloyd has been signed for important roles in Carle's forthcoming productions.

Commencing November 13, a series of Sunday evening concerts will be inaugurated at the Folly Theater. The programmes offered, from time to time, will be made up from the best acts in vaudeville. Popular prices will prevail.

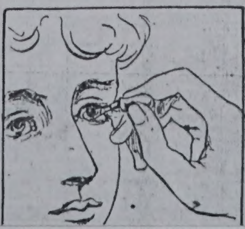
"Oh, he is just too handsome for anything," remarked Adele Ritchie to Jefferson De Angelis, speaking of a tenor who had put in an application to join the Fantana Company. "He evidently thinks so; he

omon and Ernest D'Auban and Arthur Conquest of the Drury Lane Theater of London. Ensemble rehearsals mean a complete performance of "Humpty Dumpty," with all scenery, mechanical and trick effects and properties, daily from this time till the opening.

Useful Inventions

To Brush Off the Eyeball.

A strong man with a cinder in his eye is as helpless as a babe. A tiny speck no bigger than a pin's head puts him most completely out of business, as it were. He cannot remove the source of his agony himself, and there are only a few persons possessed of a hand steady enough to permit themselves to work around such a sensitive organ as the eye. Yet for one having a steady hand and a little skill the removal of the tiny tormentor is a simple matter. The old fashioned way of doing this was to insert a flaxseed or the hardened eye of a crab into the eye, and in its passage around the ball it carried with it the offending object. Chil-



humorous speaker who contributed a
ing gem of thought to the customary
tudes of the spellbinder. In this resp
campaign of 1904 is behind its prede
It is not so long ago that an eminent
lican statesman, contemplating the
wrought by a Democratic victory, t
hearers that their organization was
ing on the brink of an abscess."
Within the mind and memory of the
generation, too, is the proud boast of
didate for coroner on the Democratic
that "he would sweep the county l
ambulance."
The passing of these pleasantries ma
seriousness with which people take
politics in these later days.

WALKS and TALKS

by Julius Chambers.

The Hague Commission could not
more competent chairman than A
George Dewey of the United States
He is a man of the keenest judgment
perception and absolute integrity. I
the weeks of the Schley Naval Court,
without number Dewey clarified the
tion before he allowed a witness to le
stand. He sought only the truth. I
good lawyer, as well as a perfect ma
the art of war. He knows what it
to command a ship, a squadron and a
The great court at the Hague, whi
immortalize every man associated w
will have one of the most mature mi
its head (if Dewey be chosen, as I
that exists to-day in the naval service
world. George Dewey is one of th
men living to-day who would not l
head, under the most unforeseen and
circumstances. That is saying much f
mortal man, but this is the one of w
may be truthfully spoken.

Dr. A. E. Macdonald, who for twe
years has been at the head of the Ne
State Asylum for the Insane on Wa
and, has been awarded a gold medal
Commissioners of the Louisiana P
Exposition for the "Tent Treatment
Tuberculosis Insane." The importance
recognition of Dr. Macdonald's servic
not appear upon the surface of this
graph. It really makes of him the
in what is now known as the "open ai
Not long ago Dr. Macdonald was
me how he came to have formulated t
Modestly, he took little credit to him
the discovery. He ascribed it to for
chance. The circumstances were abou
Although the recognized authority o
tal alienation in the United States, D
donald had forced upon him special c
ation of tuberculosis, because more
per cent. of his patients had phthsi
they came under his care or soon de
it. He was one of the earliest physi
recognize that the disease was con
He built a row of tents on the line
Ward's Island and segregated his p
During the summer, he insisted that
berculosis sufferers must sleep in t
air. The tents were so thoroughly
ated that the breezes swept through
all hours of day and night.
Great benefit was found from this
ment, and the doctor not only persist
but extended it to the limit of his a
space. He watched the weather c
and when frosts appeared he hast
remove his patients into warmer qua
Several years ago, however, Dr. Ma
was called away from his post upon
business, and while absent an une
shock of severe weather fell upon t
tion of the country. The thoughtfu
cian assumed that his tuberculous
would be taken into the buildings.
was his surprise, not to say indi
when he returned to duty and found
valids in the tents! He made a pers
amination of each case and discove
dences of general improvement in a
even went so far as to pass a night
of the tents himself, that he might
to judge of the severity of the temp
Day followed day, and night followe
The improvement was almost gene
cepting the weak and emaciated ca
Macdonald kept his patients out in
during the entire winter. By the
reasonable proportion of the cases w
charged as cured.
Since that day he has communica
experiences to physicians in all part
world. Many hospitals have ado
ideas. Thousands of people go to
rondacks every winter and sleep in
the woods. Men and women, incl
lung affection, are building houses
parlors and open balconies in or upo
they sleep the entire year.
This is what Dr. A. E. Macdonald
for suffering humanity, and all wh
him will be glad to learn that he
tired from his public duties and h
the rest he has so worthily earned

There is something exceedingly sa
the news from Port Arthur to-day.
lot of brave men should be conde
useless butchery, while all the civiliz
looks on, is beyond reasonable con

THE HYPOCRITIC OATH.

[Most of the doctors in the East New York section have joined an association to blacklist debtors and refuse treatment to sick persons who are in debt for past medical services.—Local News.]

In language that's emphatical
  And euphuistic, both;
We scorn as too dogmatical
  The Hippocratic Oath;
Its use is problematical,
  Since Science got its growth,
Its virtue is ecstatical,
  To keep it we are loth.

Relieving poor humanity
  In Hippo's effete way,
May smack of Christianity,
  Philanthropists will say;
But that is an inanity
  In this our modern day,
We hold the rule of sanity:
  And doctor those who pay.

Our wage, in fun occasional,
  When gloom away they'd chase,
Declare that it was rational
  That Hippo's name should grace
With meaning educational
  Th' expression Death doth trace—
By trusting none, we may shun all,
  The Hippocratic Face!

To keep up our vitality,
  And keep this face away,
In our municipality
  Of Brooklyn, here, to-day,
We form a brave sodality
  Which none will dare betray—
The hypocritic quality
  In oaths, is what will pay!

J. A.

SEAL COATS are the leading style this season—we make them to order from $150 to $400. Have your old seal garment remodeled and redyed, which we guarantee will look like new. F. G. Linder & Son, [illegible] Fulton st.

SPECIAL ATTRACTION! in Infants' Hand Made Garments at Brooklyn Nursery Fair, Hotel St. George, Friday and Saturday, Nov. 4 and 5.

MARRIED.

WYATT—STEENWERTH—On Wednesday evening, November 2, at home, by the Rev. Dr. Lyman, LILLIAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Steenwerth, to HARRY L. WYATT.

TRAVIS—DE MENA—On Wednesday, November 2, at the Tompkins Av Congregational Church, by the Rev. Dr. N. McGee Waters, ARLINE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred de Mena, to WALTER WILLARD TRAVIS.

WILSON—RANDALL—On Monday, October 31, 1904, by the Rev. Chas. Edward Locke, of the Hanson Place M. E. Church, Miss EDYTHE MAUDE RANDALL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Randall, of Brooklyn, to GEORGE WILSON, of Asbury Park, N. J.

DIED.

Barrett, Patrick.
Blair, Susie E.
Borton, S.
Caldwell, Nellie Louise
Curran, Andrew
Friend, Emanuel M.
Halliday, Harriet L.
Kraft, Elizabeth M
Larney, Elizabeth.
McGowan, Mary E.
Reischmann, Michael.
Scofield, Charles Ansel.
Shelley, Charles C.
Silsbe, Walter.
Stephens, Lizzie
Thompson, Frank E.
Webb, John

BARRETT—On November 1, 1904, PATRICK BARRETT.

Comrades of Transfiguration Council No. 6, C. B. L., are requested to attend funeral of our late comrade at his late residence, 63 South Ninth st, on Friday, November 4, at 9:30 A.M.
FRANCIS G. KRAMER, Pres.
Francis J. Nuggent, Secretary.

BLAIR—On Wednesday, November 2, after a lingering illness, SUSIE E., eldest daughter of Mary E. and the late George Clinton Blair.

Funeral services at her late residence, 320 Smith st, on Friday, November 4, at 8 P.M. 3-2

BORTON—On October 31, Mr. S. BORTON, the beloved husband of Elizabeth Borton, in the [illegible] year of his age.

Services will be held at his late residence, 189 Ryerson st, Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock. 2-2

CALDWELL—On Wednesday, November 2, 1904, NELLIE LOUISE, beloved wife of Charles P. Caldwell.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, at her late residence, 23 Prospect place. Interment private. 3-2

CURRAN—On November 1, at his residence, 92 Concord st, ANDREW, beloved husband of Mary Curran, nee Dunn.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral from T. J. Higgins, undertaker, 135 Jay st, on Friday, November 4, at 9 A.M.; thence to St. James Pro-Cathedral, where a solemn requiem will be offered for the repose of his soul. Interment, St. John's Cemetery.

(Boston, Portland, Me., and Prince Edward's Island papers please copy.)

FRIEND—Suddenly, EMANUEL M.

Funeral from his late residence, 28 Hamilton Terrace, Manhattan, Thursday, November 3, at 11 A.M. 2-2

FRIEND—Members of Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, N. G. N. Y., will assemble at the

IMPORTATION OF JEWELS REACHES RECORD FIGURE.

Value of Gems Coming to This Country Last Year Was $26,000,000.

NEWS OF DIAMOND INDUSTRY.

Democratic Congressional Committee Closes Work—Commercial Depression in Russia.

Eagle Bureau,
608 Fourteenth Street.

Washington, November 3—The wearing of precious stones by men and women in the United States is more general to-day than at any other time in the history of the country. This is indicated by the fact that the value of the importations of gems of all kinds last year was far greater than that of the preceding years and twice as valuable as the importations of four years ago. This information is found in a report on the production of precious stones for the last year, just issued by the Geological Survey.

Twenty-six million dollars worth of diamonds, rubies and other gems were imported into this country last year. In 1902 the importations were $24,750,000, but in 1900 they were valued at less than $13,500,000. Prosperity for the rich has served to increase 100 per cent. the value of the purchases of precious stones from abroad in the short period of four years. Unset diamonds constitute the bulk of the importations of precious stones, aggregating more than $13,000,000 last year. Rough or uncut diamonds to the value of $10,275,000 were imported, the balance of the imports being made up of small lots of other gems of a less costly character.

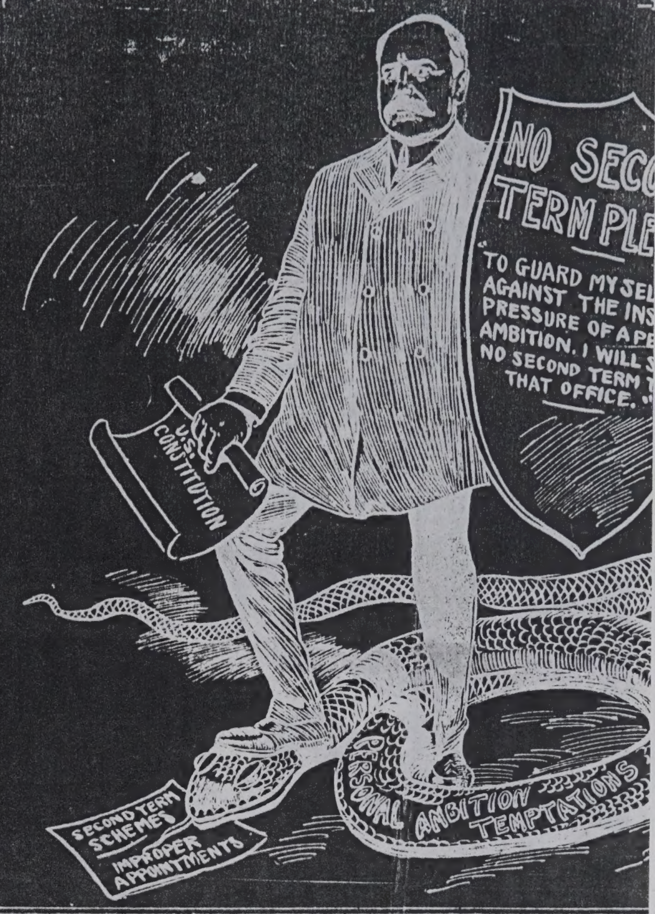
The quantity of uncut and unset diamonds imported is steadily increasing. Formerly these gems were brought into the country in settings, ready to wear. But the diamond cutting industry has advanced so wonderfully in recent years that our native artisans are now considered the equal of the best cutters of Amsterdam and other European countries. American jewelers are also recognized as leaders in designing novel and artistic settings for stones.

Important news to the diamond trade and to the lovers of these gems generally is found in the statement in the government report that extensive developments have taken place in the last year in the Transvaal diamond fields. Many new mines have been located and something like 100 prospective shafts have been sunk to varying depths to test the nature and extent of the deposits. The diamonds found resemble in general those of the famous Kimberley mines, the red clay being very rich in gems. Thus far the output has compared not unfavorably with the De Beers property, superior to it in yield per load, but inferior in size and quality of stones obtained.

One of the best mines in the new field, the Premier, was opened in May of last year and from June to October the monthly output advanced from 14,619 carats to 22,549 carats, the number of carats per load varying from 1.03 to 1.47. Of late years the average per load for the Kimberley mines has been only 0.76 carat. There are estimated to be 20,000,000 loads in sight in the Premier mine, and this fact for a time caused some serious speculation as to whether this new source might not have some effect on the world's price of diamonds. But it appears that the powerful diamond trust, which controls the De Beers and Kimberley mines, is in a position to practically wipe out the new venture in the Transvaal, if it is so disposed. The Kimberley diamonds are worth $11.63 per carat, while the new Premier stones only bring about $6.75. The Kimberley company can reduce the price of its product several dollars per carat and thus kill off its rival if the latter becomes dangerous. It is thought that this will be done if the development in the new field continues at the rate of the last few months. At the present time the Premier mine yields about four-fifths or more of the entire diamond product of the Transvaal.

At no former period were watch jewels made so perfect as to mechanical accuracy as at the present time. In the last fifteen years there has been a very marked improvement in watches, the number of stones required for the works has been increased by nine, and as millions of watches are made annually the number of jewels annually sold

"TO THIS I STAND PLEDGED"



New Yorkers listened to Cowherd's stories, but failed to produce any money. Then Cowherd wanted to remove the congressional committee headquarters to New York, where he could be nearer the barrel. But he was discouraged in this movement, and told to stay in Washington. Chairman Cowherd started out early in the campaign with the intention of organizing a speakers bureau, and he made some engagements for certain well-known Democratic congressional orators. Lack of funds prevented him from carrying on this scheme, and he was forced to cancel some of the engagements of his speakers. The impoverished condition of the committee could be seen by any one taking the trouble to drop into the headquarters. The entire staff, including the chairman and secretary, numbered about ten people, more than half of whom were women clerks. Funds were so scarce that the committee was unable to pay for the printing of a list of candidates in the different districts. If the Democrats elect a majority of the next House it will be more a matter of good luck than by large expenditure.

Post Office Morgue Abolished.

What has been known for years as the Post Office Department "morgue" has been abolished. Ever since the establishment of this branch of the government it has been the custom to keep the portraits of deceased postmasters general together in one room, called the morgue. At the new Post Office Department Building the morgue has been the room occupied by the private secretary to the chief executive officer. Around the walls of this room there are hung more or less authentic portraits of all heads of the postal service since the time of the first Postmaster General, in George Washington's Cabinet, William Osgood, of Massachusetts. The last picture to be hung on the wall was that of former Postmaster General Bissell, who died a couple of years ago. Prior to his death Bissell's portrait hung in the anteroom, just east of the office of the private secretary.

The custom of having large oil paintings made of present-day officials has led to the abolishment of the morgue. Lack of wall

GOSSIP OF THE THEATERS.

There is much rivalry between "The Tenderfoot" and "The Maid and Mummy" companies, the former playing at the Montauk and the latter at the Broadway in the Eastern District, as to which show will take the most money from Brooklyn at the end of the week. These attractions are controlled by one firm, of which Richard Carle, the star of "The Tenderfoot" and author of both, is a member. Mr. Carle has become a prolific and successful author of light musical plays, and it is not generally known that "The Maid and Mummy" is his first attempt at playwriting. This was written eleven years ago, but it did not see the light of day until later effusions caused a demand for his work and then was resurrected from an old trunk.

Ethel Lloyd, the Brooklyn girl who graduated from the Amaranth and Sothern amateur dramatic societies, had a chance at the Broadway Theater yesterday afternoon to show the progress she has made in her profession since she went on the professional stage. Miss Lloyd is the understudy for Miss Rowland, who plays the principal woman's part and at yesterday's matinee she appeared in this role with much success. The house was crowded with her friends. Owing to her success Miss Lloyd has been signed for important roles in Carle's forthcoming productions.

Commencing November 13, a series of Sunday evening concerts will be inaugurated at the Folly Theater. The programmes offered, from time to time, will be made up from the best acts in vaudeville. Popular prices will prevail.

"Oh, he is just too handsome for anything," remarked Adele Ritchie to Jefferson De Angelis, speaking of a tenor who had put in an application to join the Fantana Company. "He evidently thinks so; he hasn't done anything for years," replied Mr.

omon and
quest of th
Ensemble
formance
scenery,
properties,
opening.

Use

To

A stroug
as helpless
ger than
pletely out
not remove
and there
of a hand
selves to
gan as the
hand and
tiny torme
fashioned
a flaxseed
to the eye,
it carried

EAGLE POSTAL CARD ELECTION CANVASS.

Analysis of the returns of the four days of registration, showing the drift of the vote in Kings County and Greater New York, in next Sunday's Eagle.

SPECIAL ATTRACTION!
In Infants' Hand Made Garments at Brooklyn Nursery Fair, Hotel St. George, Friday and Saturday, Nov. 4 and 5.

DIED.

Blair, Susie E.
Brown, George W.
Caldwell, Nellie Louise
Calvert, Minnie Palmer
Carver, Benjamin V.
Collins, W. H.
Dooley, Joseph
Farrell, John
Karcher, Katherine
Keller, Lottie S.
Kraft, Elizabeth M.
McGilvery, Fanny
Miller, Frederick
Mullen, Margaret M.
Painter, Ada.
Parkinson, Elizabeth.
Pench, Nicholas M.
Rafford, Irving Edgar.
Reischmann, Michael.
Shelley, Charles C.
Sweeney, N. Irving.
Van Wickel, Frederick D.
Webb, John
Weekes, Arthur F.
Want, Robert.
Wilkin, Louise.

BLAIR—On Wednesday, November 2, after a lingering illness, SUSIE E., eldest daughter of Mary E. and the late George Clinton Blair.
Funeral services at her late residence, 370 Baltic st, on Friday, November 4, at 8 P.M. 3-2

BROWN—On November 2, 1904, GEORGE W. BROWN, in his 49th year, husband of Ada M. and son of Sarah C. Brown.
Services Sunday, 2:30 P.M., at his late residence, 33 Ascension st, Passaic, N. J. Relatives, friends and members of Hill Grove Lodge, No. 540, F. and A. M., and DeWitt Council No. 222, Knights of Honor, invited to attend. 4-2

CALDWELL—On Wednesday, November 2, 1904, NELLIE LOUISE, beloved wife of Charles P. Caldwell.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, at her late residence, 31 Prospect place. Interment private. 3-2

CALVERT—On November 2, MINNIE PALMER CALVERT, beloved wife of Richard Calvert.
Funeral November 4, at 2:30 P.M., from Baptist Temple, Schermerhorn st and Third av.
(Boston papers please copy.)

CARVER—On November 1, 1904, BENJAMIN V. CARVER, beloved husband of Charlotte A. Martin.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services at his late residence, 564 Bainbridge st, on Friday evening, November 4, at 8 o'clock.

COLLINS—On Tuesday, November 1, W. H. COLLINS, in his 63d year.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend funeral service at his late residence, 380 Bergen st, Friday, November 4, at 7:30 o'clock.

DOOLEY—On November 3, 1904, JOSEPH, beloved son of Henry and Catherine Dooley, aged 23 years.
Funeral from his late residence, 181 Jay st, on Sunday, November 6, at 2 P.M. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

FARRELL—On November 3, 1904, JOHN FARRELL.
Funeral from his late residence, 1015 St. Mark's av, Saturday, November 5, 1904; thence to St. Matthew's Church, Utica av and Degraw st, where a requiem mass will be offered at 10 A.M. for the repose of his soul.

KARCHER—On November 4, 1904, KATHERINE KARCHER, 1072 Lafayette av, aged 77 years 15 days.
Services at St. John's M. E. Church, Sumner place, 2:30 P.M., Sunday, November 6. Interment Linden Hill Cemetery. 4-2

KELLER—On Friday, November 4, 1904, at her residence, 466 Nostrand av, LOTTIE S., wife of George B. Keller, aged 43 years.
Services at Crematory, Fresh Pond, Saturday afternoon. Omit flowers. 4-2

KRAFT—On November 2, at 3:30 P.M., ELIZABETH MAGDALENA KRAFT, aged 19 years 6 months and 22 days, at the home of her parents, J. C. and L. H. Kraft, 316 Hancock st, Brooklyn.
Funeral services Friday evening, 8 o'clock. 3-2

McGILVERY—On November 3, 1904, Mrs. FANNY McGILVERY, nee Reilly.
Funeral from the residence of her brother, Thomas F. Reilly, 48 Cheever place, Sunday, November 6, 1904, at 2:30 P.M. Interment Holy Cross Cemetery.

MILLER—After a lingering illness, FREDERIC MILLER, in his [illegible] year.
Funeral services at his sister's residence, Mrs. Caroline Wilkinson, 250 Lexington av, Saturday, November 5, 9:30 A.M.
(Somerville, N. J., papers please copy.)

MULLEN—On November 2, 1904, at her residence, Coney Island av, near Av U, Brooklyn, MARGARET M., widow of Lawrence J. Mullen.
Requiem high mass and funeral services at 10 A.M., Saturday, November 5, at St. Mark's R. C. Church, Sheepshead Bay.

PAINTER—On Thursday, November 3, 1904, ADA, beloved wife of John Painter.
Funeral services to be held Saturday, 8 P.M., at residence, 33 Rochester av. Interment at Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

PARKINSON—Entered into rest on Thursday, November 3, ELIZABETH, widow of Henry Parkinson, in her 85th year.
Funeral from the residence of her son, William

DEMAND FOR SMALL BILLS GREATER THAN SUPPLY.

Famine in the Treasury of One and Two Dollar Certificates.

ONLY 893,000 SILVER DOLLARS.

Government Departments Are Doing Nothing and Clerks Idle Away Time for Which Country Pays.

Eagle Bureau,
608 Fourteenth Street.

Washington, November 4—The Treasury Department is having a difficult time in filling orders from national banks for one and two dollar bills. The volume of free currency of these denominations has been dwindling at a very rapid rate during the last four or five months and is now so small that it is necessary to limit the number that may be doled out to the banks.

The shortage of money is charged by Treasurer Roberts against the exhaustion of the silver bullion. As is generally known silver certificates of small denomination are issued against coined silver dollars, the latter being stored away in the Treasury vaults as guarantee for the paper money. When Congress stopped the purchase of silver bullion for this purpose, there remained in the possession of the government a tremendous amount of the uncoined metal. This has been gradually used from month to month since, but practically the last bit of it was coined in February of this year when the mints turned out 66,000 standard silver dollars. That was the last time any addition was made to the volume of circulating currency in the most popular form of money—the one and two dollar bills.

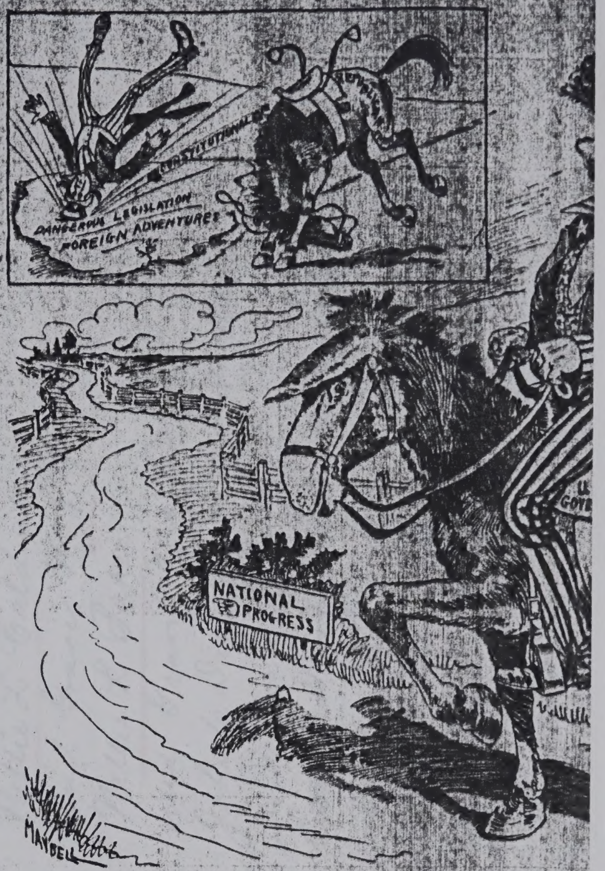
The daily Treasury statement has given a graphic account of the rapid eating up of the reserve stock of silver dollars against which Treasurer Roberts could draw for new circulation. In July of this year the Treasury had more than 19,000,000 silver dollars and there was then no difficulty in honoring the demands of banks for small notes. But with the movement of crops in August this sum began to shrink. It fell off in chunks and now is considerably less than 1,000,000. In fact, to be exact, the government to-day has only 893,298 free silver dollars, and consequently it is limited in increasing the circulaton of small notes to that figure.

At the begnning of every day's busness Treasurer Roberts examines the report of the number of free silver dollars on hand. He then tells the cashier how many silver certificates may be shipped during the day, and this limit is rigidly adhered to. It frequently happens that national banks will have their applications for additional notes cut in half. Sometimes their demands are honored in full.

"The demand for small notes this year is greater than ever before," said Treasurer Roberts to-day. "We are prepared to issue as many as may be called for, the presses at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing being capable now of fulfilling the limit of expectation. But we are restricted by law from issuing silver certificates except upon free silver dollars in the Treasury, and since the coinage of these dollars was stopped it has had a very pronounced effect on the Treasury. I have recommended a measure which I believe will relieve the present situation. I propose the issuance of gold certificates for five and ten dollars. Under the present arrangement the smallest gold certificates that are issued are for twenty dollars. If we furnish a large stock of gold certificates of the denomination of five dollars it would relieve in a great measure the demand for smaller silver certificates."

The stock of 893,000 silver dollars referred to above represents not only the stock in the Treasury in Washington, but at all its sub-treasuries throughout the country. There are nine sub-treasuries, so it will be readily seen that $893,000 is a small sum to be divided up for supplying the entire business interests of the country with new one and two dollar bills. The only hope the Treasury has of getting a larger reserve stock is in the redemption of large quantities of silver certificates of small denomination and the issuance in their stead of ten

"BETTER A DONKEY THAT CARRIES THAN A HO



THE SAFE AND SANE OR THE UNSAFE AND UNTAME, WHICH

followed in other directions. Bureau chiefs are very generally holding back their annual reports for fear that a controversy may grow out of some unguarded official comment. In certain instances annual reports were prepared and made ready for publication, only to be recalled. This is particularly true with regard to reports in the War Department. By this time in past years most of the annual reports had been made public, but the number released this year may be counted on the fingers of two hands.

The scene in the room of Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Taylor to-day was typical of the amount of activity being displayed in the government offices. Mr. Taylor was tilted comfortably back in a deep leather chair, smoking a cigar, and his feet resting lightly on the top of his desk. Assistant Secretary Keep was seated near by in a little more dignified attitude and two or three division chiefs were reclining on easy chairs. The officials were discussing the chances of Roosevelt's election when a stranger remarked that they all seemed to be working rather hard. "What's the use of doing any work," observed one of the officials jocularly, "as long as the Democrats are so certain that Parker is going to be elected, when of course we will all be turned out."

Unveiling of German Emperor's Statue.

The unveiling of the statue of Frederick the Great, which was recently presented to the United States by the Emperor of Germany, will take place on November 19. It will be a notable incident, for it is intended to take advantage of the occasion to order out all the troops stationed in the vicinity of Washington in an imposing military demonstration.

The statue, which is in bronze, was quietly placed in position on its pedestal on the esplanade of the Army War College building on Tuesday. Only a few persons were present at this ceremony.

The programme of exercises for the unveiling includes addresses by President Roosevelt, Acting Secretary of War Oliver,

JOHNNIE'S SCHOOL DAYS

Poverty and school matters have brought Johnnie into the Children's Court.

The youngster has black Italian hair, an Etruscan gold complexion, a viva Italia smile and Michael-Angelo eyes; and, although there is more of the pure, unadulterated Italy than the angel in his composition, it does not worry him.

Johnnie's school record is marred by long, dull seasons, resting periods and bad spells. Oftentimes he does not answer to the name he bears, popular though it be throughout Christendom. Whether he was subject periodically to spontaneous combustion, or had made a contract with the minions of unrighteousness to export himself in carload lots, he kept the fact a secret. He never even hired a substitute to receive for him the broad, enduring principles of knowledge and the discipline provided for him by the municipality. In such defaults, only the unanswering atmosphere occupied the place where previously his dark trans-Atlantic beauty had participated in what the teacher had to say. His soft, primary-grade voice disturbed not the melody that knowledge makes falling on the ears of childhood; and his teacher would not know whether Johnnie was to be numbered among the casualties or only the missing.

If the facts must come out, Johnnie's home life is not surrounded by all modern improvements. One of the modern improvements it lacks is money. The ordinary wear and tear he causes in the food and furniture has been too much, much too much.

So his mother has asked the Children's Court to take him from her and put him in an institution—file him away, like a useless document, among the short-trousered

Cemetery Bushwick Ave + Conway St
Bklyn NY

1898

③ ④

It is my desire that my letter is to be carried out according to my wishes that all the parties herein mentioned are to go in the graves which have been reserved for them only

Nellie L. Caldwell

Witnesses
harles P Caldwell
John C Davidson
Edith W. Davidson
Chas H. T. Baker
Nellie L. Baker.

---

①

Brooklyn May 20/98

In regard to interments in Plot No 137 Whispering Grove Evergreen Cemetery be it understood that Grave No 1 is to be reserved for
Charles P Caldwell
and Grave No 2. for
Nellie L. Caldwell
and Grave No 3. for
Nellie L. Baker
and Grave No 4 for
John C. Davidson and Son John Clyde
and Grave No 5 for
Edith W. Davidson and daughter Maud Irene
and Grave No 6. for
Charles H. Baker and Son Homer Edward
as per drawing of plot on next page

nd numbered graves on same

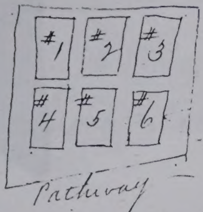


Diagram of Plat 137
Whispering Grove
Evergreen Cemetery.

and it is, to be further understood that Should Nellie L. Baker have another child it can be buried in Grave No 3 with her, and should Edith W. Davidson have another child it can be buried in Grave No 2. with Nellie L Caldwell nd should Edith W Davidson and Nellie L. Baker have still another child it can be buried in the graves with their respective fathers and Grave No 4 and 6 And be it astly understood that no bodies shall be removed from the aforesaid lot but shall remain there as

long as the Cemetery continues to exist. All persons mentioned to be buried in this plat agree to these conditions and hereto place their signatures, Should Nellie L. Baker remarry she will not forfeit her right to be buried in Grave No 3 as that grave is intended for her also should Edith W. Davidson remarry she will not forfeit her right to be buried in Grave No 5 as that grave is intended for her

Charles P Caldwell	Grave: No 1
Nellie L. Caldwell	Grave No 2
Nellie L. Baker.	Grave No 3.
John C Davidson	Grave No 4
Edith W. Davidson	Grave No 5
Chas. H. Baker	Grave No 6.

Deed No. 10797

The Evergreens Cemetery

TO

Nellie L Caldwell

DEED.

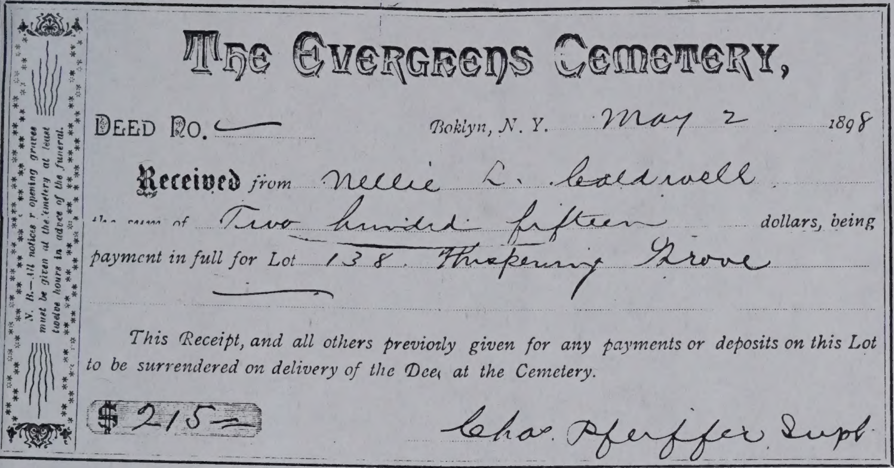
Lot No. 137

In the Section designated

Whispering Grove

Bushwick Ave - way out Highest # avenues to Jamaica

Near Trommers' Brewery



N. B.—All notices for opening graves must be given at the Cemetery at least twelve hours in advance of the funeral.

THE EVERGREENS CEMETERY,

DEED NO. —— Brooklyn, N. Y. May 2 1898

Received from Nellie L. Caldwell

the sum of Two hundred fifteen dollars, being payment in full for Lot 138. Whispering Grove

——

This Receipt, and all others previously given for any payments or deposits on this Lot to be surrendered on delivery of the Deed at the Cemetery.

$ 215—

Chas. Pfeiffer, Supt.

This Indenture, MADE *the* Ninth *day of* April *in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety* eight **Between** THE EVERGREENS, A CORPORATION, *created and organized under and persuant to the provisions of Chapter 374 of the Laws of 1870, of the State of New York, party of the first part, and* Nellie L. Caldwell, of the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings and State of New York

party y *of the second part,* **Witnesseth,** THAT *the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of* ($225.00) Two Hundred and twenty-five *dollars to it paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged,* **Does** *hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey to the said party of the second part* her *heirs and assigns that certain lot of land in the Cemetery of the said party of the first part, known as* THE EVERGREENS, *situate in the Counties of Kings and Queens, in the State of New York, which* is *known and distinguished on Map No.* (5) Five *of burial plots in said Cemetery, in possession of said party of the first part by the Number* (137) One Hundred and thirty-seven *in the section or division thereof on said Map, designated by the name* Whispering Grove *containing* (147 ft) One hundred and forty-seven *superficial feet, be the same more or less.* **To have and to hold** *the herein above granted premises to said party of the second part* her *heirs and assigns forever as a place of burial for the dead, and for no other use or purpose whatever, and upon and subject to the conditions, limitations and restrictions, and with the privileges specified in rules and regulations hereon endorsed, and which are made a part hereof the same as repeated herein.*

And *the said party of the first part* **Does** *hereby covenant with said party of the second part as follows:*

First.—That said party of the first part is seized of the said premises in fee simple and has good right to convey the same.

~~*Second.—That the said premises are free from incumbrances.*~~

Third.—That the said party of the first part will forever warrant the title of said premises.

In witness whereof, *the said* THE EVERGREENS *has caused its* CORPORATE SEAL *to be hereunto affixed, and these presents to be signed by its* PRESIDENT *and* TREASURER.

Charles G. Bennett *President.*

Treasurer.

This Indenture, MADE the [illegible] day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ninety [illegible], Between THE EVERGREENS, A Corporation, created and organized under and pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 474 of the Laws of 1870, of the State of New York, party of the first part, and Mildred Caldwell

of the Borough of Brooklyn County of Kings & State of New York

party of the second part, Witnesseth, THAT the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of [illegible] Dollars [illegible] to it paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold and conveyed to the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns all that certain lot of land in the Cemetery of the said party of the first part, known as THE EVERGREENS, situate in the Counties of Kings and Queens, in the State of New York, which lot is known and distinguished on Map [illegible] of burial plots in said Cemetery, in possession of said party of the first part by the [illegible]

in the section or division thereof on said Map, designated by the name [illegible] containing [illegible] superficial feet, be the same more or less. To have and to hold the lands above granted, premises to said party of the second part, heirs and assigns forever, upon the express condition that the same shall never be used or occupied for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and for no other use or purpose whatever; and upon and subject to the conditions, limitations and restrictions, and under the rules and regulations [illegible], and which are made a part thereof the same as if inserted herein.

And the said party of the first part does hereby covenant with said party of the second part as follows:

First.—That said party of the first part is seized of the said premises in fee simple and has good right to convey the same.

Second.—That the said premises are free from incumbrances.

Third.—That the said party of the first part will forever warrant the title of said premises.

In Witness Whereof, the said THE EVERGREENS has caused its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed, and these presents to be signed by its Vice-President and Treasurer.

[illegible] Blackwell President

Treasurer

"THE EVERGREENS" Cemetery

PRINCIPAL ENTRANCE • BUSHWICK AVE. & CONWAY ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y. 11207 • PHONE • GLENMORE 5-5300

"SEARCH OF RECORDS" - LOT #137, WHISPERING GROVE

OWNER: NELLIE L. CALDWELL — 147 SQ. FEET

	Date of Burial	Age	Place of Death
Charles H. Baker 1st HUSBAND OF NELLIE L. Collins FISHER	Feb. 1, 1903 Cause: Diabetes	38 Yrs.	261 Prospect Pl. Brooklyn, N. Y.
OUISA Nellie L. Caldwell (2) NELLIE L. (GAYLORD)(CLARK) (COLLINS) CALDWELL GAYLOR (1) (3) m 1895 mother of Nellie Fisher	Nov. 5, 1904 Died Nov 2 Cause: Nephritis	46 "	33 Prospect Pl. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nellie B. Fisher (1) Nellie Louise (COLLINS)(BAKER) (2) FISHER m 1910	Born Dec 16 1872 Jul. 17, 1933 Cause: Cardiac	60 "	449 East 25th St. LAND OWNER Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Churchill Davidson HUSBAND OF EDITH COLLINS WHO WAS SISTER OF Nellie B 1985 - HIS GRANDSON JOHN HOWARD RESIDES ALEXANDRIA, VA.	Jan. 5, 1937 Cause: Hemorrhage	75 "	Alexandria CREMATED Virginia
Shirley Baker DAU of Ruth - only child Line ends here	Dec. 13, 1945 Cause: *Not Stated FELL FROM ROOF OF [illegible] BLDG	18 "	19 Grove St. Brooklyn, N. Y.
John C. Fisher 2nd Husb. of Nellie (Louise)(Collins) Baker NOT BLOOD RELATION	May 27, 1950	76 "	Same as above
Ruth Baker DAU of CHAS H. BAKER + NELLIE Baker Collins	May 5, 1951	48 "	Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y.

* After 1942, Causes of Death Not Stated in Records

"SEARCH" - 1/24/85 - Susan A. Norman

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 3d ward in the City of Albany in the County of Albany State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Sept 1850. John Cory Ass't Marshal.

27 19 11

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edward Staats	15	M				N Y				
76	112	Joseph Hall	43	"		Optician	✓	Poland				
		Betsy "	33	F			✓	England				
"	113	Ephraim Colburn	25	M		Laborer		N Y				
		Mary A "	23	F				"				
		Hester "	4	"				"				
		Antoinette "	2	"				"				
77	114	S B Bromley	33	M		Grocer		"				
		Eliza "	25	F				"				
		Ellen Foster	7	"				"				
		Elisha Reed	40	M		Grain measurer	✓	Conn				
		Rebecca "	35	F			✓	"				
		Mary "	8	"			✓	"				
		Isabella Anderson	17	"			✓	England				
		Theodore Batson	17	M		Clerk		N Y				
78	115	Charles E Burton	32	"		Looking Glass Manufacturer		"				
		Jane A "	42	F				"				
		Samuel F "	4	M				"				
		Charles H "	2	"				"				
		Bridget Conlin	23	F			✓	Ireland				
		Vail	84	"				N Y				
		Francis "	46	M		Machinist		"				
		Nancy "	39	F				"				
79	116	Hiram Gaylor	46	M		Grocer		"				
		Sarah "	43	F				"				
		" "	17	"				"				
		Catharine "	15	"				"		1		
		Martha "	10	F				"		1		
		Ellen "	6	"				"		1		
80	117	Louisa "	2	"				"				
		Peter Van Olinda	53	M		Physician	6000	"				
		Mary "	46	F			✓	Mass				
		" "	23	"				N Y	1			
		Sarah "	21	"				"				
		Cornelius "	83	M				"				
		Isaac A Wyckoff	22	"		"	✓	N Y				
		Michael Cassell	33	"			✓	Ireland				
		Emeline Peterson	18	F	M			N Y				
		Jane Van Olinda	39	"				"				
		Sarah "	6	"				"				
81	118	Hannah Chester		F			✓	Eng				
		John "		M			✓	"				

16 M
25 F X Col. ? F 1

19

estry Plus

ne
ıges
d
ınd

uently

ı
better

only

of the
us?
ion
ederal
edules.

ng the
cording

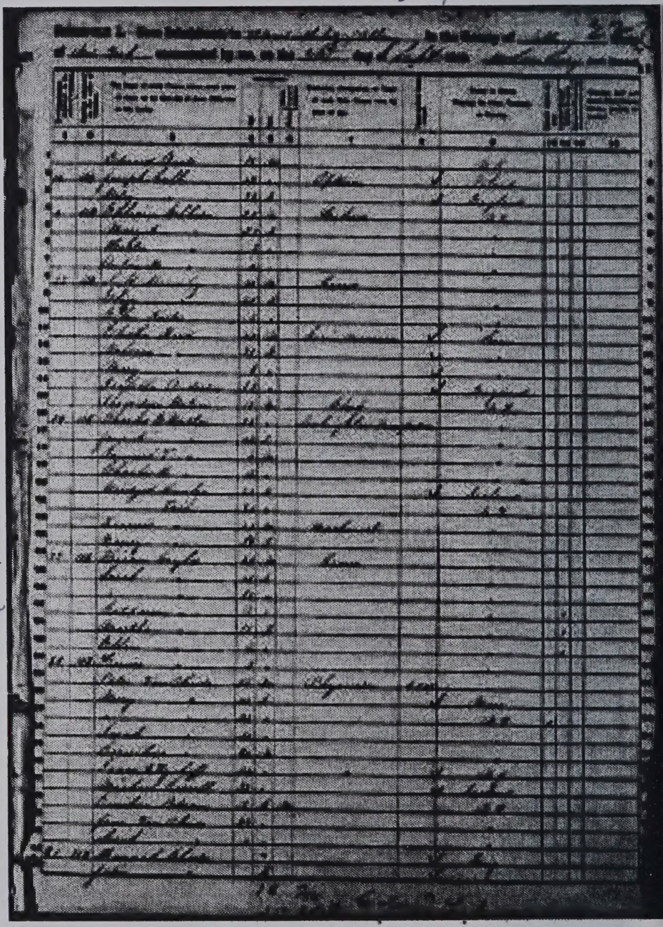
1850 U.S. Census - New York

1850 U.S. Census • New York • Albany • **Albany Ward 3** P114

Images Online View

73 Green St

25 sept



79-116

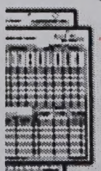
b NY

Hiram Gaylor →
46 yr Grocer
occupation

~~Sarah~~
SARAH Gaylor
43 b. N.Y.

Sarah Gaylor 17
Catharine 15
Martha 11
Ellen 6
Louisa 3

all born N.Y.



"nellie" Louisa

Go to Image

1850   Albany   Albany Co NY   p 114

2 Sep   Ward 3

73 Greer St

						Machinist	
		Nancy 〃	39	F			
79	116	Hiram Gaylor	46	M		Grocer	
		Sarah 〃	43	F			
		[illegible] 〃	17	〃			
		Catharine 〃	15	〃			
		Martha 〃	10	F			
		Ellen 〃	6	〃			
80	117	Louisa 〃	3	〃			

BFLO LDS Reel 825-678

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the *Second* Election District of the *Second Ward* of *Buffalo* in the County of *Erie* taken by me on the *Fifteenth* day of June, 1855.

George R. Widder Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Of what material built	Value	Families numbered in the order of their visitation	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, {White, black or mulatto	Relation to the head of the family	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born	Married	Widowed	Years resident in this city or town	Profession, Trade, or Occupation	Voters: Native	Voters: Naturalized	Aliens	Persons of color not taxed	Persons over 21 years who cannot read and write	Owners of land	Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21.
213	"		218	Edward Whiley	4	M		Son	Mich	1		3								
214	Wood	2800	219	Robert Montgomery	3[illegible]	M			Ireland	1		20	B[illegible]		1	1			1	
				Laura "	27	F		wife	Mass	1		3								
				Mary "	1	F		daughter	Erie			1								
				Melana Williams	8	F		sister	Mich			2								
				Sarah K. [illegible]	20	F		boarder	Ireland			2				1				
215	Wood	2500	220	David M. Hawkins	65	M			Virginia	1		32	minister			1			1	
				Ellen	5[illegible]	F		wife	Mich	1		32								
				Louisa Ella "	24	F		daughter	Erie			24								
				Joseph E. Davis	10	M		Son	Penn			7								
216	Wood	3000	221	Horace G. Baller	24	M			Brooklyn	1		4	gen agt	1						
				Mary F. "	23	F		wife	" "	1		4								
				Mary "	3/12	"		Son	Erie			3/12								
				Catherine Carol	17	F		Servant	Ireland			7				1				
216	"		222	Richard Edwards	27	M			Saratoga	1		5	Clerkship	1						
				Caroline	21	F		wife	Monroe	1		5								
217	Wood	3000	223	Arthur Risley	21	M			Alb	1		15	Printer	1						
				Fanny "	19	F		wife	Canada	1		17				1				
				Ellen [illegible]	17	F		Servant	[illegible]			3				1				
218	Brick	3500	224	Edward S. Freeman	29	M			Erie	1		29								
				Eliza F.	26	F		wife	" "	1		26	Editor	1					1	
				Edward S.	4	M		Son	" "			4								
				Emma "	4	F		daughter	" "			4								
				William F.	15	M		brother	" "			15								
				Catharine M. [illegible]	16	F		Servt	" "			16								
219	Brick	3000	225	George N. Brown	39	M			Ogdensburgh	1		9/12		1					1	
				Nancy S. Brown	24	F		wife	Vt	1		9/12								
				George R.	4	M		Son	Monroe			9/12								
				Mary Ehrer	16	F		Servt	Germany			6				1				
220	Brick	2[illegible]	226	Franklin Ritter	3[illegible]	M			Genesee	1		3	Dep Sheff	1					1	
				Ann M. "	27	F		wife	Erie	1		3								
				Marie E. "	6	F		daughter	" "			3								
				Frances "	4	F		" "	" "			3								
				Josephine Goff	18	F		Servant	Germany			4	Salon Keeper	1		1				
221	Brick	4000	227	Hiram Gaylor	40	M			Montgomery	1		1								
				Sarah	47	F		wife	" "	1		1								
				Sarah A.	20	F		daughter	" "			1								
				Katherine	19	F		" "	Albany			1								
				Martha	13	F		" "	" "			1								
				Anna	10	F		" "	" "			1								
				Louisa	7	F		" "	" "			1								
222	Brick	4000	228	Jacob G. Mellikker	3[illegible]	M			Canada	1		11			1	1			1	
				Sophia "	33	F		wife	Jefferson	1		11								
				Nellie S. M.	4	F		daughter	Erie			4								
				Alfred "	2	M		Son	" "			2								

Hiram Gayler "Louisa" Buffalo

Erie

*

1860 Census DANUBE Herkimer Co p 425
Hiram Fox 35 yr 3000 1000 B NY
Grandson ? Philip Gaylor
Hannah 32 (ca 1825)
John 7 occup!
James 5
May or Mary 3
Ana 2 female

1860 Another Hiram Fox 34 yr BNY Schroeppel Oswego Co
713 - 690 Master Blacksmith p 542 or 86 Right corner top of pg
2000 - 1000
Catharine 30 BNY
Phebe A? S? 4 yr
Ella C 2 yr
Stephen S 4 mo
Henry Fox 74 yr - Master Blacksmith

1869 NY

REGISTER OF BIRTHS, CITY OF BROOKLYN. April

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	Race or Color	DATE.		PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF MOTHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
Sandahl	Female	White	April	1st	882 Atlantic Av	Anna Catharine Sandahl	Christinson
Collins	"	"	"	"	268 Bridge St	Nellie S Collins	Gailing
Williams	"	"	"	"	131 Willow Place	Ellen Williams	Condon
Frederick B. Watkins	Male	Cold	"	"	Brooklyn E.D.	Mary Watkins	Smith
Wilkins	"	White	"	"	302½ Degraw St	Mary Emily Wilkins	Manerra
Lynch	"	"	"	"	346 Columbia	Ann Lynch	Kinnan
George Sullivan	"	"	"	"	Kings Co Hospital	Bridget Sullivan	O'Keefe
Thomas Maloy	"	"	"	"	243 Pacific St	Catharine Maloy	Fitzpatrick
Connell	"	"	"	2d	103 North 1st St	Hannah Connell	
Tomes	"	"	"	"	Hall St near Green Av	Catharine Tomes	Halliday
Esenhardt	"	"	"	"	Ct Greenpoint	Doreta Esenhardt	
Hart	Female	"	"	"	90 Sands St	Esther Hart	Parsons
Edith E Eccleston	"	"	"	"	154 N. 8th	Ellen Eccleston	
Gallaudet	"	"	"	"	45 Powers St	Kate Gallaudet	Skinner
Ritz	"	"	"	"	East New York	Lisetta Ritz	
Emma Gaden	"	"	"	"	196 Court St	Louise Gaden	Dierks
Mary Margaret Rowland	"	"	"	"	Flatbush L.I.	Margaret Rowland	McPartland
Rosa Bachman	"	"	"	3d	202 Grand St	Babetta Bachman	Schoenemann
X Helena Secilia Harrison	"	"	"	"	Union Av	Mary Priscilla Harrison	Birrell
[illegible]				"	[illegible]	Paulina Rob	

FHC Reel

MOTHER'S BIRTH-PLACE.	PHYSICIAN.	NAME OF FATHER.	FATHER'S OCCUPATION.	BIRTH-PLACE OF FATHER.
New York	Geo. A. Oshauder	Franz Oscar Sandahl	Carpenter	Sweden
U. S.	F. V. Colton	William T Collins	Agent	U. S.
Ireland	J. S. Young	Thomas Williams	Policeman	Ireland
New York City	J. B. Orcutt Jr	Johnson Watkins	Hod Worker	U. S.
Pennsylvania	W. Gilfillan	James Wilkins	Coal Dealer	Pennsylvania
Ireland	A. J. C. Skene	Francis Lynch	Labrer	Ireland
"	E. S. Peet	Michael Sullivan	"	"
"	Harvel Cheetley	James Maloy	Truck Driver	"
Penna	S. H. Moore	Smith Connell	Moulder	U. S.
Ireland	W. Gilfillan	Alfred Tomes	Carpenter	England
Germany	J. E. Van Giesen			Germany
England	A. Hallett	Charles Hart	Lithographer	England
New York City	J. J. Acheson	Thos. W. Eccleston	Butcher	New York City
England	W. A. D'Long	Martin Gallaudet	Lawyer	U. S.
Germany	C. A. Burkett	Anton Ritz	Tailor	Germany
"	C. Valentine	Augustus Theodore Gaden	Apothecary	"
Ireland	J. L. Zabriskie	Alfred Rowland	Clerk	England
Germany	E. Geang	Nathan Bachmann	Merchant	Germany
Brooklyn	W. J. Sanford	Henry Alexander Harrison	Painter	Nova Scotia

eeson			Germany
tts	Charles Hait	Lithographer	England
rison	Thos. H. Eccleston	Butcher	New York City
long	Martin Gallaudet	Lawyer	U.S.
ckett	Anton Ritz	Tailor	Germany
ting	Augustus Theodore Gaden	Apothecary	"
isker	Alfred Rowland	Clerk	England
ng	Nathan Bachmann	Merchant	Germany
ford	Henry Alexander Harrison	Painter	Nova Scotia
tenty	Conrad Ross	Tailor	Germany
trer	Edward Forest Forster	Book Keeper	South Carolina
ller	Richard L. Wood	Photographer	Connecticut
Wallace	Patrick Martin	Labrer	Ireland
	Patrick Keegan	Stevedore	"
unozer	John Marcus Ireland	Lumber Mercht	Brooklyn
res	Patrick Reilly	Labrer	Ireland
Baldwin	John Burtt	Fisherman	Canarsie
tes	William James Rome	Printer	New York
llis	George O Green	Painter	New Jersey
uley	Thomas Joyce	Policeman	Ireland
ung	John Kelly	Labrer	"
more	Edward Haight	Policeman	U.S.
North	Daniel A Eldridge	Flour manufactr	"
Buell	Peter Wilson	Clerk	New York
lenting	Thomas C. Glynn	Printer	Ireland
Bond	James Mathews	Merchant	U.S.
oldkin	Manuel Nobrige	Sea Captain	Portugal
ehead	William Daniel Clark	Carpenter	Prince Edward Island
itney	John McNamee	Clerk	New York
cker	Edmund Beer	Merchant	Hungary

176

Page No. 94 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 4th Ward of the City of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn

A B Kane, Ass't Marshal.

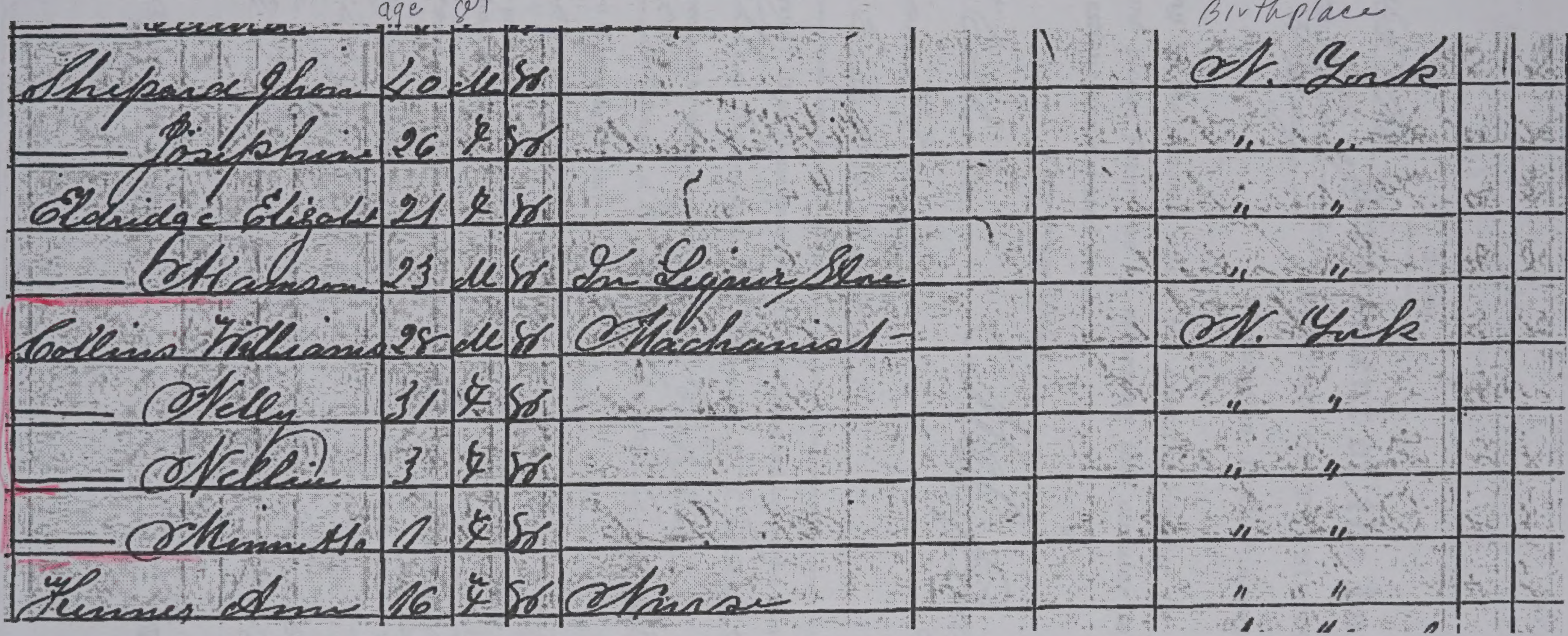
	1	2	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4	5	6	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8	9	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20
1	154	619	Van Pelt Louis	45	M	W	Watchman			N. York									/	
2			— Maria	27	F	W	Keeps Boarders			N. Y.										
3			— Laura	13	F	W	At School			" "					/					
4			Shepard John	40	M	W				N. York									/	
5			— Josephine	26	F	W				" "										
6			Eldridge Elizabeth	21	F	W				" "										
7			— Watson	23	M	W	In Cigar Store			" "									/	
8			Collins William	28	M	W	Machinist			N. York									/	
9			— Nelly	31	F	W				" "										
10			— Nellie	3	F	W				" "										
11			— Minnette	1	F	W				" "										
12			Kenney Anne	16	F	W	Nurse			" "										
13			Meehan Eliza	18	F	W	Servant			N. York										
14			Earls Laura	18	F	W	"			Ireland	1	1								
15	155	620	Miles William	48	M	W	Steward			England	1	1								
16			— Henrietta	40	F	W	Keeping house			N. York										
17			— Wm. Henry	22	M	W				Louisiana	1								/	
18			— Anthony	5	M	W				N. York	1									
19			— Marguerite G	1	F	W				" "	1									
20		621	Ward Ellen	37	F	W	Makes Parasols			West Indies	1	1								
21			— Ellen M	7	F	W	At School			" "	1	1			/					
22			— Robert	17	M	W	Iron Manufactory			" "	1	1								
23			Banks Frances	27	F	W	At Parasols			" "	1									
24			Wheaton Alex.	50	M	W				S. Carolina									/	
25			— Arthur	14	M	W	At School			" "					/					
26	156	622	Smith, Anne	29	F	W				England	1	1								
27			— Millie	5	F	W				N. York	1	1								
28			— Charles T	23	M	W	Gas Fitter			England	1	1								
29			Le Conte Wm.	43	M	W	Steward			Penna									/	
30			— Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
31			Baker Van Arsdale	23	M	W				N. York										
32			McBrearty S.	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1				/	/			
33	157	623	Bennet Robt	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Germany	1	1							/	
34			— Barbara	36	F	W				"	1	1								
35			— George	12	M	W	At School			N. York	1	1			/					
36			— John	6	M	W				" "	1	1			/					
37			— Kate	3	F	W				" "	1	1								
38			— Robert	1	M	W				" "	1	1								
39	158	624	Andrews Charles	58	M	W		16,000		England	1	1							/	
40			— Phebe	50	F	W	Keeping house			England	1	1								
			No. of dwellings, 5 / No. of families, 6 / No. of white males, 17	No. of white females, 23 / No. of colored males, / No. of colored females,			No. of males, foreign born, 5 / No. of females, foreign born, 8 / No. of blind,	16000		No. of insane,	20	17			5	1	1			

MyFamily.com

1870 Census
6 July

Bklyn Kings Co NY
ward 4

p94



	age	sex					Birthplace
Shepard John	40	M	W				N. York
Josephine	26	F	W				" "
Eldridge Elizabeth	21	F	W				" "
Harmon	23	M	W	In Liquor Store			" "
Collins William	28	M	W	Machinist			N. York
Nelly	31	F	W				" "
Nellie	3	F	W				" "
Minnette	1	F	W				" "
Kenner Ann	16	F	W	Nurse			" "

Wm b. 1842
Nelly 1839
Nellie 1867
Minnetta or Minnette 1 yr (1869)

213 Act June 27, 1890 original 32

Proves marr + divorce of Wm T Collins
+ birth ICs
of dau Nellie

3—402.

Certificate No. 945158

Name, William T Collins
alias William H Mayo

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H Clay Evans
Commissioner.

William T Collins
alias William H Mayo
Co. C. 84 Regt N.Y. N.G. S

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Nellie Louise Collins — Gaylord

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? (Presbyterian)

Answer. Revd Adam McClanlend Aug 28th 1865 B'lyn

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Divorced May 31st 1878 By Judge Geo G Reynolds City Court of Brooklyn

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Two

Nellie L Collins Born Dec 16th 1866
Edith W Collins " April 1st 1868

(Signature.) William T Collins alias — William H Mayo

Date of reply, May 4th, 1898

0-8

5301b750m1-98

Edith b. apr 1, 1869 female Bklyn birth Register 1869 p176

no births avail. Bklyn for 1866

3—289.
(Old No. 3—446.)

DEPOSITION A

William T. Collins alias
Case of William H. Mayo, No. ~~95d~~ 45 158

10

On this 7th day of March, 1901, at Brooklyn, county of Kings State of N.Y., before me, F. H. Springer, a special examiner of the Bureau of Pensions, personally appeared Edith W. Davidson, who, being by me first duly sworn to answer truly all interrogatories propounded to her during this special examination of aforesaid claim for pension, deposes and says:

I am 27 years of age - reside 26 Berkley Pl Brooklyn N.Y. Wife of John C. I am a daughter of William T. Collins. who I believe served in the Army as William H. Mayo, Co. K. ~~1st~~ Mich Inf of Reg't - and pensioned about four years ago - first at $10 - and after at $12 - per Mo. N.Y. City N.Y. Agency. My Father was first married to Millie L. Gaylord about 1866-1867 - and there were two children. Father & Mother were divorced Twenty two years this coming Summer and Children given to my Mother. After the divorce my Father took up with Cornelia Spicer who married I cannot give her maiden name - but her husband still living - and they were not divorced - My Father lived with her as Spicer. He died in Carroll St near Heights St - and buried from there. He was buried as William T. Collins in family plot in Greenwood

3-402.

Certificate No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans

Commissioner.

[illegible]

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. [illegible]

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. [illegible]

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. [illegible]

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signature.

Date of reply, [illegible] 1898

3–289.
(Old No. 3—446.)

10

DEPOSITION A

William T Collins alias

Case of William H Mayo -, No. 9 ~~54~~ 45 158

On this 7th day of March, 1901, at Brooklyn, county of Kings
State of NY, before me, F H Springer, a special examiner of the Bureau of Pensions, personally appeared Edith W Davidson, who, being by me first duly sworn to answer truly all interrogatories propounded to her during this special examination of aforesaid claim for pension, deposes and says:

1873

I am 27 years of age reside 26 Berkley Pl Brooklyn NY Wife of John C. - I am a daughter of William T. Collins who I believe served in the Army as William H. Mayo, Co. K - ~~H~~ [illegible] of Reg't - and pensioned about four years ago first at $10 - and after at $12 - per Mo. - NY. City NY Agency. My Father was first married to Nellie L. Gaylord about 1866-1867 - and there were two children. Father & Mother were divorced twenty two years this coming Summer and children given to my Mother. After the divorce my Father took up with Cornelia Spier - who married - I cannot give her maiden name - but her husband still living - and they were not divorced. My Father lived with her as Spier. He died in Carroll St near Hicks St - and buried from there. He was buried as William T Collins in family plot in Greenwood. He lived with this woman some twelve or fourteen years.

1879
1880

died corner near Hicks St

12 or 14 yrs

My Father was insured as William T Collins - Metropolitan $138 - but made payable to Mrs Spier. Then

Page 4 Deposition A

1901 1901
27 28 Birthday soon
1874 1873

1901
22
Summer 1879 divorced

11

was another Policy to Estate for $1150 but this was lapsed at his death. I paid Insurance part of time. When he died the [illegible] took charge of every thing but I attended funeral and She got all personal property and his pension papers. Right after his death I went to Ins Co. and found Estate Policy had lapsed and protested against payment of $138. policy. Finally I was told by Ins Co. that they paid Undertaker his bill Mr Schufelt - Van Buren st. This was bill in full. Since then the Undertaker has called upon my Brother in Law Charles Baker, husband of my sister residing 26 Berkley Pl. and asked assistance of myself and sister to collect $35. from the Pension. We were not content and my Father died possessed of Means to bury him and was buried and expenses paid and we prefer to permit any accrued pension that may be due our Father at his death to go with United States. This woman cannot claim Common Law Marriage. My Mother has remained the wife of Charles P Caldwell and resides 26 Berkley Pl.

Edith W. Davidson
Deponent.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of March, 1901, and I certify that the contents were fully made known to deponent before signing.

T. H. C. Sprague
Special Examiner.

a

B

12

DEPOSITION B

Case of William T. Collins, No. 945158

On this 12 day of March, 1901, at Brooklyn, county of Kings, State of N.Y., before me, F. H. Sprague, a special examiner of the Bureau of Pensions, personally appeared Cornelia F. Spicer, who, being by me first duly sworn to answer truly all interrogatories propounded to her during this special examination of aforesaid claim for pension, deposes and says:

I am 42 years of age reside No 78 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y., wife of Joseph Spicer.

I knew in his lifetime William T Collins alias William H Mayo of Co. C, 84 N.Y. Vol Inf. I first knew him eighteen years ago. about 1882 or 83. He at this time away from his wife and he told me he had been divorced and since that time he has lived at my house and died at my my house. My husband brought him there and about fourteen years ago left me. There was never any divorce between me and my husband. Drink cause of separation. He did not not live with me as Spicer or I did not take his name Collins each kept our names but lived together same flat or house. About thirteen years ago I personally took out policy of insurance for $138. on his life and paid it until his death. I know nothing of any policy for $115 taken out by him or his family for estate or any member of family. At his death

I took charge of funeral and buried him and paid expenses of burial out of Insurance policy. I show you Undertakers bill I show you for $106 - with credit of $70 - $36 - still due - Doctor Bill $44 - unpaid - Exhibit - My personal bills. I paid Insurance and the policy payable to me which I have collected - No Money has been Collected from Kings County for burial - $35 & $150 No claim has been Made for accrued due at date of death. Jany 23 1901 - Pension due from Nov 4 - at $12 - Soldier left No widow - and no Minor Children under sixteen at date of death - And left no Means whatever - except the Insurance and that in my favor and Mostly paid for by Myself - He had two daughters both Married - at time of death Neither of these daughters Contributed towards expenses of last sickness or burial - They called to see him and attended funeral - but they did not Contribute. He was buried in his sisters lot - I made No claim as Common Law Wife I claim as stranger - I surrender papers as requested. I understand contents of this deposition

Greenwood Cem

Cornelia H. Spicer
Deponent.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of March, 1901, and I certify that the contents were fully made known to deponent before signing.

F. H. Sprague
Special Examiner.

B

Room 23, Post Office B'ldg, Brooklyn, N. Y. March 24, 1901,

Hon. H. Clay Evans,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Sir:-

I have the honor to submit the following report in case of William T. Collins alias William H. Mayo - deceased late Co. C, 84 N.Y. N.G. Vol. Inf., a pensioner under Certificate No. 945,158, N.Y. City N.Y. Agency. Complaint was made by Mrs. Edith W. Davidson, a daughter of soldier that pensioner at his death was living with Mrs. Cornelia F. Spicer, and was buried by her. and that she had a husband living. and that he left assets sufficient to pay burial expenses and requesting that Pension Certificate be recovered.

Mrs Spicer surrendered the Pension Certificate upon demand but claims that burial expenses are not fully paid and that the Insurance left was made in her

2

Name and for her use.
Believing the Pension Certificate had best be in hands of the Bureau it is forwarded herewith together with blank voucher and Cert. of service with recommendation that same be filed with papers in case and information herewith for use in any claim hereafter made.

Very respectfully
F. H. Sprague,
Special Examiner.

HISTORY OF CLAIM.

[illegible] William H. [illegible]

17

3—815.
(Old No. 3—509.)

J. B. A.

FINANCE DIVISION.

Department of the Interior,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

MAY 13 1901, 190

[redacted] 158, [redacted] No. 945158

William T. Collins.
Alias Wm H. Mayo
C 84 N.Y. Inf Md

Respectfully REFERRED to the
Acting Chief, RECORD Division
Any other claim on file

N.R. No other Claim

J.H.W.

Finance Division
MAY 18 1901

MARRIAGE CIRCULAR NOT ON FILE

MAY 15 1901

MAY 17 1901
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

RECORD DIVISION
MAY 14 1901

Wm L. Soleau
Chief, Finance Division.

14191b8m4-1900

8

3—1001.
(Old No. 3—280 a.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

UNLESS THE INSTRUCTIONS ON FACE AND BACK OF THIS VOUCHER ARE SPECIFICALLY FOLLOWED, THE VOUCHER WILL BE RETURNED FOR CORRECTION.

A **INVALID.** **ROLL No.** A

Be it known, That I, William T. Collins alias William H Mayo, do solemnly swear that I am the identical person named in pension certificate No. 945158, dated 1 day of Dec 1900 now in my possession; that I served in Company C 84 Regiment N.Y. N.G. Infty Volunteers; that my name is inscribed on the rolls of the New York City, N. Y. Agency, at the rate of 8 dollars per month.

†

†When there is a change in the rate, either by an increase, reissue, etc., note the former rate at which paid.

That I have not been employed or paid in the Army, Navy, or Marine Service of the United States from (1) 4 day of Nov. 1900, to the present time; that I am entitled to the pension described in this voucher; that I have not forfeited my right, title, or interest therein; and that my present post-office address is No. ______ Street, City of ______, County of ______ State of ______

(1) If the first payment, insert the date of the *commencement of the pension*. If not the first payment, the *date from which the payment is claimed*.

(If pensioner signs by mark, two witnesses who can write.)

(Pensioner's signature.) ______
(Signature must be written letter for letter as it is written in the pension certificate.)

OFFICER MUST MAKE THE CONTENTS OF THE AFFIDAVIT FULLY KNOWN TO THE PENSIONER BEFORE SIGNING OR SWEARING.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE MUST BE EXHIBITED TO THE MAGISTRATE WHEN THIS VOUCHER IS EXECUTED.

State of ______, *County of* ______, *ss:*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ______ day of ______, 190__, and I certify that the pensioner, above named, has this day exhibited to me his pension certificate, above described, and was fully identified as the pensioner named therein, and that he signed the following duplicate receipts in my presence.

(Magistrate's signature.) ______

(The magistrate must certify to any erasures or alterations.)

(Official character.) ______

☞Seal Here

(P. O. address.) ______

THE PENSIONER WILL SIGN THESE RECEIPTS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE MAGISTRATE.

ORIGINAL.

$ 24—— ______, 190

Received of M. KERWIN *U. S. Pension Agent at* New York City, N.Y.
TWENTY-FOUR—— $\frac{}{100}$ *dollars by check No.* ______
dated ______, *190* , *being for* 3 *months' and* ______ *days' pension due me on pension certificate No.* 945158, *from the* 4 *day of* Nov. 1900, *to the* 4 *day of* Feb. 1901 *for which I have signed duplicate receipts.*

(Witness who can write.)

(Sign name as above.)

DUPLICATE.

$ 24—— (A.) ______, 190

Received of M. KERWIN, *U. S. Pension Agent at* New York City, N.Y.
TWENTY-FOUR—— $\frac{}{100}$ *dollars by check No.* ______
dated ______, *190* , *being for* 3 *months' and* ______ *days' pension due me on pension certificate No.* 945158, *from the* 4 *day of* Nov. 1900, *to the* 4 *day of* Feb. 1901 *for which I have signed duplicate receipts.*

(Witness who can write.)

(Sign name as above.)

6—1031

ALSO INSERT POST OFFICE ADDRESS ON BACK OF THIS VOUCHER.

THIS VOUCHER IS WORTHLESS IF EXECUTED PRIOR TO THE LAST DATE SPECIFIED IN THE RECEIPT.

THIS VOUCHER IS WORTHLESS IF EXECUTED PRIOR TO THE LAST DATE SPECIFIED IN THE RECEIPT.

Ass't Treas'r of U. S. at N. Y.

HISTORY OF CLAIM.

Pensioner William T. Collins alias William H. Mayo, Certificate No. 945-158.

1st service, C. 84 N. Y. ; enlisted, July 13, 1864; discharged, Oct 29, 1864

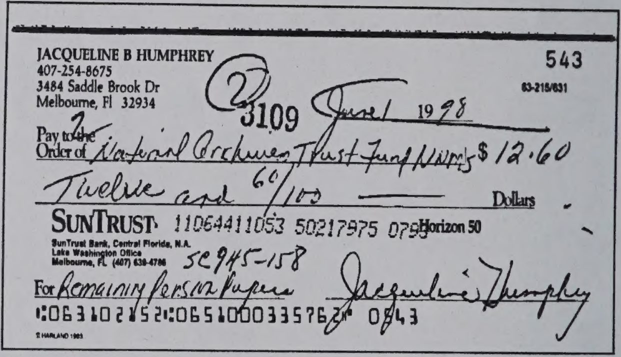
~~2nd~~ service, N. G. Vol. Inf ; enlisted, , 18 ; discharged, , 18

Pensioned from April 7, 1892, at $ 6. per month for left inguinal hernia, Issued Oct. 21" 1897
Re-issued, (at $6.) to correct service; Jany 25/98

Original declaration, Act of June 27, 1890, filed April 7" 1892
alleged Rupture of left side, heart disease and defective eye sight
Affidavit filed January 17/93 alleged bronchitis and catarrh.
Approved July 27" 1893 for Rejection, "No ratable disability shown under Act of June 27/90"
Declaration filed April 2" 1895 Alleged Malaria, lameness of left hip, Rupture of left side, heart disease, defective sight, bronchitis, catarrh, & scurvy.
Approved July 19" 1895 for Rejection. "No ratable disability shown from causes alleged"
Declaration filed August 13" 1895 alleged Malaria disease of left hip, rupture disease of heart & eyes, bronchitis catarrh & scurvy, (bladder & urinary trouble, rheumatism filed Dec. 26" 1896)
Approved October 15" 1897 for left inguinal hernia, & "No other disability shown affecting rate."

NationsBank
P.O.Box 100978
Atlanta, Georgia 30384
Remittance Processing Support
(770) 774-6444

~~NWCTR~~
30SH
00343028



JACQUELINE B HUMPHREY
407-254-8675
3484 Saddle Brook Dr
Melbourne, Fl 32934

543

63-215/631

②

3109 June 1 1998

Pay to the Order of National Archives Trust Fund NWMS $ 12.60

Twelve and 60/100 —— Dollars

SUNTRUST 11064411053 50217975 0793 Horizon 50

SunTrust Bank, Central Florida, N.A.
Lake Washington Office
Melbourne, FL (407) 639-4786

5C945-158

For Remaining Pension Papers

Jacqueline Humphrey

⑆063102152⑆0651000335762⑈ 0543

© HARLAND 1993

AUDIT#: 4411053/0002
375-02-17975 100793

06/11/98 BATCH #: 0003
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

ITEM: 12.60
BATCH: $477.35

KR

CITATION OF REMAINING DOCUMENTS - PENSION FILE

You will receive copies of selected documents for the standard $5 fee.

The white invoice copy of your original NATF Form 80 and the $5 payment for selected copies should be returned in the enclosed P.O. Box 100221 envelope.

****

You may obtain reproductions of the remaining documents contained in the pension application file (SC-945-158) of William T. Collins at an additional cost of $ 12.60 (0.35 per page). To order, please return this slip and the enclosed specially prepared NATF Form 80, with the remittance cited.

Requests for copies of remaining documents must be pre-paid and should be returned in the enclosed pre-addressed P.O. Box 100793 envelope.

Please do not send a single check for the combined amount.

In many instances the remaining documents in a veteran's pension file are repetitious in content and may be of little value to you for genealogical purposes.

GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG)
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

Please Sent all papers

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PP 000052

Date Received (NNMS) 90 MAR 22 PM 2:16

3

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)* WILLIAM COLLINS, ~~C. P. or~~ T. Prob middle initial

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED NEW York

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☒ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH Ca 1846 / 1844

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State etc.)* probably N.Y

15. DATE OF DEATH ~~AFTER 188~~ before ~~1894~~ January 1901

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)* BROOKLYN or other Borough NYC

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT NELLIE Louisa LOUISE GAYLOR COLLINS - probably divorced

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☑ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

②

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER JF

DATE 3-26-90

FILE DESIGNATION
William T. Collins Alias Wm. H. Mayo
SC 945-158
Civil WAR

028542

09 APR 1990

INVOICE/REPLY

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

A

NAME *(Last, first, middle)* JACQUELINE HUMPHREY
STREET 3~~25 S. BANANA RIVER BLVD APT 505~~
CITY, STATE ~~COCOA BEACH FL~~ (Zip Code) ~~32931~~
3484 SADDLE BROOK DRIVE
MELBOURNE Florida 32934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
CITATION FOR REMAINING DOCUMENTS -- PENSION FILE

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. VETERAN (*Give last, first, and middle names*) Collins, William	2. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS
3. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED New York	4. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED Civil War
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (*Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship*)	6. PENSION NUMBER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80-A (rev. 2-95)

THESE ARE THE COPIES YOU ORDERED FROM THE PENSION APPLICATION FILE IDENTIFIED ABOVE.

36 **DO NOT SEND ANY ADDITIONAL PAYMENT.** 12.60

To inquire about this order, please write to:
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG)
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW.
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI) Humphrey B Jacqueline	NNRG ORDER NUMBER 7/31/98
STREET 3484 Saddle Brook Dr.	
CITY, STATE Melbourne, Fl.	ZIP CODE 32934

MAILROOM COPY – DO NOT DETACH

Remaining Documents

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PP000432

Date Received (NNMS) 98 JUL -2 AM 11: 10

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ▶ ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

Remaining Documents $12.60

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER

DATE

FILE DESIGNATION
Collins, William T. (Alias)
William H. Mayo
SC-945-158

638408

▶ *THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

A

~~NAME (Last, first,~~ middle) Jacqueline, Humphrey
STREET ~~325 S. Banana River Blvd.~~
CITY, STATE ~~Cocoa Beach, Fla. Apt. 505 32931~~
Zip Code
3484 SADDLE BROOK DR.
MELBOURNE Florida 32934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (7-84)

A

INVOICE/REPLY

Pension SC-945-158
PENSION APPIC. 1103936

Jacqueline Humphrey
3484 Saddle Brook Dr
Melbourne, FL 32934

June 1 1998

Dear Sir,

I had received pension application papers & proof of identity for William T. Collins who had enlisted in Civil War under the alias William H. Mayo several years ago. I have now proven him to be my ancestor & I wish to obtain the remaining documents in the pension file. I have made a list of the documents you previously sent to me so that they will not be duplicated.

Check enclosed for $12.60 which is the price indicated by you.

Thank you
Jacqueline
Humphrey

P.S. WmT Collins' mother Janette Von Vultea married first Oliver Mayo and married second Wm Collins Sr. He had half siblings named Mayo - That seems to be why he chose the name Mayo as an alias when he enlisted.

Pension Papers previously sent

1 Adjutant General Office 24 March 1884
Wm H. Mayo Pvt

2 Dept of The Interior Bureau Pensions East Division
May 18 1895

3 United State Commerce - Act of June 27 1890
Increase ~~pay~~ Pension to $8 month
no date.

4- Oath of Identity when he was 47 yrs old - 11/July 1892
Wm T Callen, John A Sutton

5. General Affidavit when he was 48 yr
Wm T Callen
no date

6 General Affidavit when he was 49 yrs, no date

7. Supplemental Declaration of Claimant when he
act of June 27 1890 was 57 yrs old
4 aug
or 7 aug 1895
~~no year~~

8. General Affidavit July 30 1897 of Thos Mamry)

9. General Affidavit of Thos F Mamry + James Morris no date

10 General Affidavit of Michael Sims
Stamped 1897 (too faint to read well)

11 General Affidavit of John A Sutton July 30 1897

12 Declaration for Invalid Pension act of June 27 1890
31 March 1892

Jacqueline Humphrey
3484 Saddle Brook Dr
Melbourne, FL 32934

General Head-Quarters—State of New-York.

Adjutant-General's Office,

Albany, March 27th 1884

I Certify That it appears from the Records of this Office that William H. Mayo a Private of Company "C" 84th Regiment of Infantry New York Militia ~~Volunteers~~, was enlisted on the twelfth day of July 1864, at New York City N. Y., by Capt E A L Roberts for the period of 100 days years, and mustered into the United States' service on the sixth day of August 1864, at near Ft Albany Va N. Y., by Capt. Dan VanHorn and was honorably discharged and mustered out with his company Oct 21/64 (to date Oct 24/64.) at New York City

By comd of Maj Genl John G. Farnsworth
Adjutant General

Adjutant-General.

Pension
SC 945-158

KDRU

3-464 *aa.*

East Division.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. May 16, 1895

Respectfully referred to the Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, requesting a full military and medical history

(Descriptive list.)

of the soldier.

Please examine all records likely to afford any information as to diseases, wounds, or injuries incurred by him while in the service.

No other report on file.

Claim No. 1103936

Name, Wm T. Collins

Co. C 84 *Reg't.* N.Y. Inf

Wm Lochren
Commissioner.

14246 b—75 m   o-8

War Department, Washington, D. C."

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

William H. Mayo

Co. C, 84 *Reg't* N.Y. N.G.

was enrolled July 13, 186 4,

and M.O. Oct. 31, 186 4

to date Oct. 29. 1864.

Name Wm. T. Collins has not been found on rolls of Co.

From Enr, 186 4, *to* M.O., 186 4,

he held the rank of Pvt.

and during that period the rolls show him present ~~*except as follows*~~

The medical records show him treated as follows: No record found.

PENSION OFFICE U S MAY 18 1895

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

F. C. Ainsworth
Colonel, U. S. Army, Chief of Office.

Per m

MAY 17 1895

Washington, D. C.,

(COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.)

(280)

3

Memorial & Executive Committee
KINGS CO.
24-13
ROOM
CITY HALL

3-707

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Increase

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

INVALID PENSION

Engraved and Printed at the Bureau, Engraving & Printing.

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

It is hereby certified That in conformity with the laws of the United States William T. Collins a/c William H. Mayo who was a Private Co. C. 84th Regiment New York National Guard Infantry

is entitled to a pension under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.

at the rate of Eight dollars per month to commence on the seventh day of February one thousand nine hundred and

This pension being for: Partial inability to earn a support by manual labor

Given at the Department of the Interior this First day of December one thousand nine hundred and and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twenty fifth

Secretary of the Interior.

Countersigned.
H. Clay Evans
Commissioner of Pensions.

Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Pensioner died July 28 1901

DECLARATION FOR INVALID PENSION.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

To be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes in the State, city, or county where said officer resides. If such officer has a seal and uses it upon such paper, no certificate of a county clerk or prothonotary or clerk of a court shall be necessary; but when no seal is used by the officer before whom the declaration is executed, then a clerk of a court of record or a county or city clerk shall affix his official seal thereto, and shall certify to the *signature* and *official character* of said officer.

1892

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

On this 31 day of March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety two personally appeared before me, a ~~notary Public~~ commissioner of Deeds within and for the county and State aforesaid William T. Collins aged 47 years, a resident of the city of Brooklyn, county of Kings, State of New York, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William H Mayo who was *enrolled* on the 12 day of July, 1864, in Co C. 84 Regt Infy - N.Y. Militia (Here state rank, company, and regiment in military service, or vessel, if in the Navy.) in the service of the United States in the War of the Rebellion, and served at least ninety days, and was *honorably discharged at* Fort Albany Va, on the 31 day of October, 1864. That he is physically unable to earn a support by manual labor by reason of Rupture left side, heart trouble, defective eye sight (Here name the diseases or injuries from which disabled.)

1892
47
1845

That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief of a permanent character; that he has not applied for pension under application No. ~~~~;

that he is a pensioner under Certificate No. ~~~~ (If a pensioner, the certificate number only need be given; if not, give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he has not been employed in the Military or Naval service otherwise than as stated above.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, BUTTS & PHILLIPS, of WASHINGTON, D. C., his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim and to receive therefor a fee of ten dollars; that his post-office address is 367 Van Brunt St Brooklyn county of Kings, State of New York.

William T. Collins
Claimant's signature.

alias

William H Mayo

Attest: 1

2

Two witnesses who can write sign here.

OATH OF IDENTITY.

1892

State of New York } SS.
County of King }

I, William T. Collins, do solemnly swear that I am the identical William H. Mayo, who served by that name as a private in Company C, 84 Regiment N. Y. Inft Volunteer

I solemnly swear that I am now 47 years of age, and a native of New York City; that I enlisted at New York City on or about the 12 day of July, 1864 in the grade of ; that I am now discharged, and that my discharge is dated October 31. 1864

William T Collins
alias William H Mayo

Witnesses.

State of New York } SS:
County of King }

On this 11th day of July, 1892, before me, a Commissioner of Deeds in and for the County aforesaid, personally appeared John A. Sutton, residing at 556 Halsey St Brooklyn NY, and James A Graves, residing at 62 Chevrier Place Brooklyn N Y who are well known to me as credible witnesses, and who, being duly sworn, depose and say: That they reside as aforesaid; that they have personal knowledge of William T Collins, who signed the foregoing deposition in their presence; that he is the identical William H. Mayo who served in Company C, 84 Regiment N. Y. Infy Vols Volunteers as a private; that their knowledge of him was obtained by serving in same Company. and they further depose and say that they have no interest in the claim of said

Halsey St
Chevrier

Witnesses' Signatures. John A Sutton 1st Lieut C Co 84 NY Inf
2 Jas A Graves Co C

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and month before written; and I further certify that I have no interest in the premises; that the contents were duly read and explained before signing, and that affiants are credible persons. Sworn to before me as to Jas A Graves

Floyd N Bliss
Commissioner of Deeds

James A Sutton
Sworn to before me this 19th day of July 1892
Jos M Williams
Commissioner of Deeds

1892

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of Wm T. Collins
Co. "C" – 84" N.Y. Inft.

1893
pvt

Personally came before me, a Commissioner of Deeds in and for aforesaid County and State, William T. Collins, aged 48 years citizen of the town of Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of New York, Post-Office address. well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

That I have been suffering from "bronchitis and Catarrh" for the last 6 years and the same are not due to vicious habits and to the best of my knowledge and belief are of a permanent character

~~further declare that~~ ~~no interest in said case, and~~ not con-~~cerned in its prosecution.~~

1
2

William T. Collins
alias Wm H. Mayo
Signature of Affiant.

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark, (†,) two persons *who can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.
The official before whom papers are executed is *not a competent witness to a mark*.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William T. Collins
Co. "C" - 84 N. Y. Inft.

Personally came before me, a commissioner of Deeds in and for aforesaid County and State, William T. Collins, aged 49 years citizen of the town of 123 Coffee St Brookn, County of Kings, State of New York, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:—

Post-Office address.

1894

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

That on or about the 15 day of October 1864 at or near Martinsburg State of W. Va he incurred "rupture of left side" under the following circumstances:- by keeping up with heavy marching order and the extra strain incurred in the performance of my duty. as a soldier, and that he is unable to prove the contraction as he did not tell anyone to his knowledge, and does not know of any one who knows anything about it.

~~further declare that no interest in said case, and not concerned in its prosecution.~~

1 ....

William T. Collins
Signature of Affiant

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark, (†,) two persons *who can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.
The official before whom papers are executed is *not a competent witness to a mark.*

Supplemental Declaration of Claimant.

Act of June 27, 1890.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

1895
51
1844

In the matter of Wm T. Collins alias Wm H. Mayo
late of Co. C, 84th Reg't NY Inf Vols.

Personally Appeared on this 7th day of August A. D. 1895, before me, Commissioner of Deeds in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Wm T. Collins aged 57 years, a resident of Brooklyn, N.Y. whose Post Office address is 367 Van Brunt St who, being duly sworn, according to law, declares that he is the identical Wm H. Mayo who served at least ninety days in Co. C 84th Reg't, NY Inf Vols. and who is an applicant for Orig. Inv pension No. 1.103936 on account of rupture of left side, heart trouble, defective sight, malaria, scurvy, lameness of left hip, result of rupture alleged in his Original declaration filed on or about Apl. 7. 1892 & Apl. 2/95.

51

He further declares that in addition to the above named disabilities heretofore alleged, he is unable to earn a support by reason of Bladder & Urinary trouble for 15 years Rheumatism for 18 years, cannot say what caused the same That his disabilities are not due to vicious habits and is believe the same permanent AS EVIDENCED BY STATEMENTS ON FILE IN HIS CASE AND FOR WHICH PENSION IS CLAIMED.

He further declares That he was disabled from earning a support by manual labor in a degree entitling him to a pension on Apl 7.92 and Apl 2/95 by reason of the disabilities above alleged

He further declares that none of said disabilities are in any way due to vicious habits and are to the best of his knowledge and belief of a permanent character, and that he has not been in either the Military or Naval service since Oct. 31. 1864 nor prior to July 12/64 and that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.

ATTY FILED.

He therefore requests that this Supplemental declaration be accepted as a part of his Original claim and considered in connection therewith.

He hereby appoints BUTTS & PHILLIPS, of Washington, D. C., with full power of substitution and revocation, his true and lawful Attorneys, to prosecute his claim, and hereby agrees to allow his said Attorneys the legal fee of TEN DOLLARS when the claim is allowed.

William T Collins
Signature of Claimant.
alias William H Mayo

If claimant signs by mark, two persons who can write their names MUST sign on these lines.

1895
51
1844

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William T. Collins alias Wm H. Mayo Co. C 84th Reg. N.Y. Inft.

Personally came before me, a Commissioner of Deeds (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County, and State, Thomas F. Manning 73 Vermont Ave (Name of witness.), aged 58 years,

citizen of the town of Brooklyn (Post-Office address) (Give Street and No. if in city or town.)

County of Kings, State of New York

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That the Claimant William T. Collins disability rupture of left side

NOTE.—Affiant should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

was not due to vicious habits as the soldier has no vicious habits or had any that was and always has been a sober peaceable contented man with no vicious habits the above facts he well knows in account of his long and intimate acquaintance for 33 years as friend neighbor and acquaintance. that the affiant WAS was a member of the same company and regiment Co. C. 84 Regt "NYSM" with him also a tentmate

33 yrs

Tentmate

he further declares that he has no interest in said claim and he is not concerned in its prosecution.

PENSION A JUL 30 1897 U.S. OFFICE

1 ......

2 ......

Thomas F. Manning
(Signature of Affiant.)

NOTE.—In the execution of evidence, two persons *who can write*, must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William F Collins alias William H Mayo
G C 84 N Y Infr

Personally came before me, a Commissioner of Deeds in and for aforesaid County and State, James Morris Fort-Elizabeth age 67 years
Thomas F. Manning 66 Vanderbilt ave, aged 52 years

citizen of the ~~town~~ City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of
Post-Office address.

N Y, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

That we are well acquainted with William F Collins and have known him for 15 years and 30 years and we know that he has been suffering from bronchitis, & impaired sight & Catarrh for the last seven years and we further know that he is a good sober man & that these are not the result of vicious habits & to the best of our knowledge & belief are of a permanent Character -

We further declare that we have no interest in said case, and are not concerned in its prosecution.

1

2

James Morris
Thos F Manning
Signature of Affiant.

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark, (†,) two persons *who can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.
The official before whom papers are executed is *not a competent witness to a mark*.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William T. Collins Atty Wm. H. Mayo.
Co. C. 84 N.Y. Inft.

Personally came before me a Commissioner of Deeds in and for the aforesaid County, and State Michael J. Sims 225 Howard St aged 40 years,
Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court. Name of witness.

citizen of the town of Brooklyn
Post-Office address Give Street and No. if in city or town.

County of Kings, State of New York

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That the Claimant William T. Collins disability neuralgia of left side was not due to vicious habits as the soldier has no vicious habits nor had any that h[e] is and always has been a sober peaceable contented man with no vicious habits the above facts he well knows on account of his long and intimate acquaintance for 36 years as a friend neighbor and acquaintance.

NOTE.—Affiant should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

he further declares that he has no interest in said claim and he is not concerned in its prosecution.

1 ....
2 ....

Michael J. Sims
(Signature of Affiant.)

JUL 30 1897

NOTE.—In the execution of evidence, two persons *who can write*, must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.

1897

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William T Collins alias William H Mayo
Co. C. 84. N.Y. Inf.

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County, of Kings and State ~~of New York~~ John A. Sutton (Name of witness.), aged 58 years, citizen of the town of Brooklyn N.Y. (Post-Office address), ~~[illegible] Gates Ave~~ (556 Halsey St) (Give Street and No. if in city or town.)

County of Kings, State of New York

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

NOTE.—Affiant should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

That the Claimant William T Collins alias William H Mayo was a Private in G. Company 84th Regt N.Y. S.M. from July 1864 to October 1864 that he was then as a soldier a reliable & sober man and free from any vicious Habits I have met and seen him since his discharge from the Regiment and I have alway found him the same sober man Further that while the Regiment lay at Great Falls Maryland Mayo had a severe attack of Fever Ague the truth of my knowledge as to Collins alias Mayo character begin from his Enlistment about 33 yrs ago Collins alias Mayo was with the Regiment in all their marches and we had some good ones

I further declares that I have no interest in said claim and he is not concerned in its prosecution.

Henry N. Vedder
William T Collins

John A Sutton
Late 1st Lieut C Company
84th Regt N.Y.S.M.
(Signature of Affiant.)

NOTE.—In the execution of evidence, two persons *who can write*, must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
JUL 30 1897

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

In the matter of William Gallina alias William D. Mayo
Co. C 1st N.Y. Engs

Personally came before me, a [illegible] Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court in and for the aforesaid County, of Kings and State, of N. York, John B. Hilton (Name of witness.) aged 58 years, citizen of the town of Brooklyn N.Y. (356 [illegible] St) (Give street and No., city or town) (Post-office address) County of Kings, State of New York

well known to me to be reputable, and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

That the claimant William Gallina alias William D. Mayo was a private in Co. C 1st Regt N.Y. Engrs from July 1864 to October 1865. That he was then a stout, a robust & able man and free from any disease. I know I have met and been with him since his discharge from the Regiment and I have always found him to be a sober man. Furthermore [illegible] the Regiment [illegible] [illegible] was stationed at [illegible] a [illegible] of Fever [illegible] the [illegible] of my knowledge [illegible] Gallina alias Mayo [illegible] from this [illegible] about 33 yrs ago. Gallina alias Mayo was with the Regiment in all their marches and was a good and [illegible] man

He further declares that he has no interest in said claim and he is not concerned in its prosecution.

John B. Hilton
late 1st Lieut Co. C. 1st N.Y. Engrs
(Signature of Affiant.)

Harry [illegible]
William [illegible]

NOTE.—In the execution of exhibits, two persons who can write, must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Please Send all pertinent papers

Date Received (NNMS) 90 MAR 22 PM 2:16

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)* COLLINS WILLIAM C. P. middle initial or T. Prob.
3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED NEW YORK
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED CIVIL WAR
6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☒ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*
8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*
9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.
11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*
12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE
13. DATE OF BIRTH Circa 1846
14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)* NEW YORK
15. DATE OF DEATH AFTER 188 Between 1886-1894
16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)* BROOKLYN or other Borough NYC
17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT NELLIE LOUISE LOUISA GAYLOR COLLINS

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☑ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER JF
DATE 3-26-90
FILE DESIGNATION William T. Collins Alias Wm. H. Mayo
SC 945-158 Civil WAR

0028542

-9 APR 1990

MAILROOM

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies. **A**

NAME *(Last, first, middle)* JACQUELINE HUMPHREY
STREET 325 S. BANANA RIVER BLVD APT 505
CITY, STATE COCOA BEACH FL 32931 *(Zip Code)*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

Insert character and number of claim. INCREASE. Pension Claim No. 945,158

Name of claimant. WILLIAM T. COLLINS, alias William H. Mayo.

PRIVATE. [Rank.] Company C, 84th Reg't N.Y.N.G.Inf.

Claimant's post-office address. 134 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Address of Board. 315 WASHINGTON ST., B'KLYN. P. O.
NEW YORK. State.
FEBRUARY 7th, 1900. , 189 [Date of examination.]

Cause of disability. Left Inguinal Hernia, Rheumatism, Disease of Heart and Eyes, Malaria, Scurvy, Lameness of Left Hip, Disease of Bladder and Urinary Organs, Bronchitis and Catarrh of Head. He receives a pension of Six dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Increase. [Original, increase, restoration, etc.]

Here give the claimant's statement (as briefly and as compactly as possible) in regard to the origin of his disabilities and the manner in which they affect him.

In 1864 got Left Inguinal Hernia and Malaria.
In 1875 got Disease of Bladder and Urinary Organs.
In 1877 got Lameness of Left Hip.
In 1880 got Disease of Heart.
In 1885 got Rheumatism and Disease of Eyes.
In 1888 got Scurvy.
In 1893 got Bronchitis and Catarrh of Head.

Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, which should be used to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, etc.

Birthday Pos'b after [illegible] 1845

We hereby certify that upon examination we find the following objective conditions:

Pulse rate, 80, 92, 100 [Sitting, standing, after exercise.], respiration, 20, 22, 24 [Sitting, standing, after exercise.], temperature, 98.2, height, 5 feet 5 inches; actual weight, 130 pounds; age, 55 years.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

LEFT INGUINAL HERNIA. --- There is a complete, oblique, inguinal hernia of left side. Tumor enters canal, passes external ring and descends into scrotum. Tumor is 4 inches long, 2 1/2 inches in diameter; external ring is 2 inches in diameter. Tumor can be reduced and controlled by truss. Hydrocele and Varicocele excluded. RATE: 10/18.

RHEUMATISM. --- There is some swelling and local heat in left hand, with a loss of power in hand of one-quarter; pain and stiffness in both shoulders, and some stiffness in hips. This is also his alleged LAMENESS OF LEFT HIP. All other joints, muscles and tendons, except as otherwise noted, apparently normal. RATE: 6/18.

The actual or probable origin of every existing disability must be fully set forth. Whenever a disability is shown or is believed to be due to or aggravated by vicious habits the opinion of the board must be stated. When not due to such habits this fact must be stated.

DISEASE OF HEART. --- Area of dulness increased downward; apex visible at sixth intercostal space. No murmurs, no oedema; dyspnoeaand flushing of face on exertion. RATE: HYPERTROPHY, 4/18.

DISEASE OF EYES. --- There is granular conjunctivitis of both eyes. Left pupil is irregular and does not respond to stimulation. H. M. x 1/12 V - 20/70 from 8/200; x 1/5 V - Snellen .50 at 13", O. D. V - 2/200, which no glass improves for near or far, O. S. RATE: DISEASE OF EYES AND IMPAIRED VISION, 14/18.

Each disability must be rated separately, the act of Congress of March 2, 1895, requiring "that the report of such examining surgeons shall specifically state the rating which, in their judgment, the applicant is entitled to."

MALARIA. --- Claimant alleges having a feeling of malaise, with occasional chills and fever, the attacks coming about twice a year and lasting two or three weeks. The last chill was about two months ago. Tongue coated; and fissured; skin, liver and stomach normal; abdomen tympanitic and slightly tender; spleen normal; rectum as described. Claimant alleges constipation. RATE: 4/18.

When rates are recommended solely on subjective evidence the strongest reasons must be given therefor.

SCURVY. --- There is an eczematous eruption on palmar surface of left hand, which is desquamating and fissured, which claimant alleges is the result of scurvy. RATE 4/18.

DISEASE OF BLADDER. --- Claimant alleges difficult micturition, and that he occasionally has to strain severely. Urine, amber, Sp. Gr. 1.012, acid, no albumin, no sugar. Prostate is enlarged. This is also his alleged DISEASE OF URINARY ORGANS. RATE: PROSTATITIS, 2/18.

, Pres. , Sec'y. S. L. Taylor, Treas.

N. B.—Do not use backs of certificates for any purpose other than indicated by printed matter thereon. When additional space is needed to complete report of examination use blank certificate (3—111 g) properly numbered, and attach it to the back and upper margin of this sheet. Marginal entries must never be made.

6—552

11

16

3—295.
(Old No. 3—448.)

INDEX

TO SPECIAL EXAMINER'S REPORT.

William T. Colling, dec'd
Claim of (William H. Mayo) Cert. No. 945,158,

PAGES.	NAMES OF WITNESSES, ETC.	Exhibits.	Deposi-tions.	REPUTATION.
1 to	Index			
	Notice to claimant None			
to	Summary			
to	~~Claimant's statement~~			
	Edith M. Davidson,		A	Good-
	Cornelia F. Opie,		B	do
	Pension Certificate &c			
	Voucher	C		
1				

DAUGHTER

4

6 Venning Ex'r.

[3—216 a.]

No. 1103936

REJECTED
5/15/219

Act of June 27, 1890.

Not—5—12—92—Inc

May 31/92

Mr. Affs for service Atty Brooklyn
N. H. N.Y. per Butts & Phillips

William T. Colline alias
William H. Mayo
4123 Coffey St.
P. O. ~~367 Van Brunt~~ St,
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Service: C 84" N.Y. Mil

Enlisted: , 18 .
Discharged: , 18 .
Application filed: April 7, 1892
Alleges:

Any other Claim filed: No

Numerical No.

~~Jany 9/93. attys for clmts sworn statement as to bronchitis and catarrh. Oly for Vol. Grimes & Lt. Sutton. V.~~

May 15/93. atty for evidence as to vicious habits origin of rupture & corroborative testimony — 95

Aug 12/93. Clmt and attys Butts & Phillips notified of rejection

Attorney: Butts + Phillips
P. O. City

Recognized. ATTY FILED Contract.

Cert. of Dis. Searched for , 18 .

(2916—60,000.)

R

No.

[3—318 a.]

No. ______

Act of June 27, 1890.

William C. [illegible]
[illegible] Mary
P.O. [illegible] Center St
Brooklyn N.Y.

Services: B 24 N.Y. [illegible]

Enlisted: ______, 18

Discharged: ______, 18

Application filed: April 7, 1892

Alleges:

Any other Claim filed: No

Numerical No.

Attorney [illegible] & Phillips

P.O. City

ATTY FILED

Recognized ______ Contract.

Cert. of Dis. Searched for ______, 18

Ma.

N. H.

Vt.

Mass.

R. I.

Conn.

N. Y.

N. J.

Del.

Venning Ex'r. [3—216] REJECTED.

I.O. No. 1103936.

Act of June 27, 1890.

William L Collins.
alias William H. Mayo
P. O. #307 Van Brunt st.
Brooklyn. Kings co. N.Y.

Service: "C" 84" N. Y. Mil. Inf.

Enlisted: July 12, 1864.

Discharged: Oct 31, 1894.

Application filed: April 2", 1895.

Alleges: C.

Any other Claim filed: I.O. 1103936

Numerical No.

Mnf Apl 27 95 S.A.L.

May 16/95. Aty returned

Me. Judge's history—
Med Ex Brooklyn
N. H. N.Y. per Butts &
Phillips—

Vt. Aug. 3/95. Clmt.
& Attys Butts &
Phillips informed
Mass. of rejection.—

R. I.

Conn.

N. Y.

N. J.

Del.

Atty filed

Attorney: Butts & Phillips
P.O. 1425 N. Y. Ave.
City

Recognized. Contract.

Cert. of Dis. Searched for , 189 .

mess.

(9370—12,500.)

No.

Roll No. ....

(A.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

ARMY VOUCHER NO. ....

INVALID.

Collins Williams

alias William H Mayo

.... Feb. ...., 1901

$24—

Return this voucher for payment to

M. KERWIN,

U. S. Pension Agent.

.... New York City, N. Y.

6—1031

STATE OF ...., COUNTY OF ...., *ss:*

I, ..., Clerk of the .... Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that ....

is ...., duly commissioned and qualified, and that he has authority to administer oaths for general purposes; that his commission was dated on the .... day of ...., 1   , and will expire on the .... day of ...., 190 , and that his signature within written is genuine.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of said Court this ....

day of ...., 190

....

Clerk.

INSTRUCTIONS TO OFFICER BEFORE WHOM THIS VOUCHER IS EXECUTED.

The magistrate must carefully compare this voucher with the pension certificate exhibited to him.

Vouchers may be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If he has a seal and is required by law to use it to authenticate his official acts, it must be affixed; if not, a certificate of the proper officer, showing the commencement and termination of his term of office, and his signature, must be filed in **this Agency.** Vouchers may also be executed before fourth-class postmasters, their mailing stamps to be used as seals.

The officer will also see that the correct post-office address of *the pensioner* is inserted in face and in back of voucher, giving street and number (when so designated). He will also give his own post-office address after his official title on face of voucher.

No checks will be sent in care of any person.

The officer will be held strictly responsible for the correctness of his certificate of identity of pensioner, in every particular, pursuant to Act of July 7, 1898.

WRITE NAME AND P. O. ADDRESS PLAINLY HERE.

Name: ....

Street: ....

City or Village: ....

County: ....

State: ....

Munsing Ex'r.

[3—216 a.]

I. O. No. 1103.936

Act of June 27, 1890.

William T. Collins
alias William H. Mayo

P. O. 123 Colfax St. ~~367 West Bruit St.~~
Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.

Service: C 84 N.Y. Mil. Inf.

Enlisted: July 12, 1864.

Discharged: Oct 31, 1864.

Application filed: Aug 13, 1895.

Alleges:

Any other Claim filed: I.O. 1103.936

Numerical No.

Attorney: Butts & Phillips

P. O. City

Recognized. Contract.

Cert. of Dis. Searched for , 189

Atty filed

2/4/95 Notified MEL

Sept. 23/95

ME. Ordered Ex Brooklyn

Ny per Attys Butts

N.H. and Phillips.

VT. June 11/96 Attys
Butts and Phillips
notified of Clmts

failure to appear

MASS. for Med Ex &

of his latest

R. I. p.o. add.

Mch. 31/97. Med

CONN. Ex Brooklyn

N.Y. per Attys

N. Y. Butts and Phillips

July 17/97. Attys

N. J. Butts and Phillips

for test. as to habits

DEL. at & prior to in-
currence of rupture

No.

Aug. 18/97 S.E.D.
for Munsing
Mr Spring, Clerk
per Hon. I. F. Fisher
awaits replies.
L.C.

2

Sept. 28/97. Clmt per
Hon. J. H. Fisher case
to Bd of Rev. Family
data cir. (3.173) to
Soldier.

3–289.
(Old No. 3–446.)

E D

DEPOSITION

Case of Wm J Collins, No. 945158

On this Rec Cert – Voucher day of ...., 190.., at ...., county of ....

State of & Cert of Service before me ...., a special examiner of the Bureau of Pensions, personally appeared ...., who, being by me first duly sworn to answer truly all interrogatories propounded to h.... during this special examination of aforesaid claim for pension, deposes and says:

If not delivered in FIVE days

Return to F. H. SPRAGUE,

Special Examiner Bureau of Pensions,

At Room 23, Post Office B'ldg, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3—1631.

Department of the Interi

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, $300.

Rec Cert – Voucher & Cert of Service

Wm J Collins 945158

Page 8 Deposition E D

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

SOLDIER'S CERTIFICATE

No. 945158

VETERAN William T Collins alias
William H Mayo

RANK Pvt

SERVICE Co C 84 New York
N.Y Vol Inf

CAN No. 19474

BUNDLE No. 32

C
745158

31 31

(3—145 b.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

C 945158

ny City Re-issue to correct service

INVALID PENSION.

Claimant, William T. Collins alias William H. Mayo

P. O., # 123 Coffey St Brooklyn | Rank, private
County, Kings | Company, C
State, New York | Regiment, 84th N.Y. N.G. Inf.

P Rate, $ 6 per month, commencing April 7, 1892.

P Deduct all payments.

In lieu of Certificate dated October 21, 1897.

Disabled by Left inguinal hernia.

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY:

F Name, | Fee $ ——, Agent to pay.
P. O., | Articles filed , 189

APPROVALS:

Submitted for Dec. 2, 1897 | R. D. Reef Venning, Examiner.

Approved for left inguinal hernia. old. | Approved for left inguinal hernia, $6.

Re-issue to correct service.

None - p 9 - | No other disability shown affecting rate.

~~Reject rheumatism. disease of heart.~~

~~eyes. left hip. Kidneys. bladder and~~

~~urinary organs. Catarrh of head. Scurvy~~

~~bronchitis and Malaria.~~ No ratable disability subject to action of medical Referee. | Abel J. H. Rand M.D.

Dec. 6, 1897, Fearing., Legal Reviewer. | Jan. 4, 1898, Medical Referee.

Enlisted July 13, 1864 Honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1864 Last paid to , at $ 6, for Left inguinal hernia

Pension under other laws at $, for

ended

Original declaration, act June 27, 1890, filed April 7, 1892 alleged hernia of left side disease of heart and eyes - Affidavit filed Jany 17/93 alleges bronchitis and catarrh - Decl. filed April 2 - 1895 alleges malaria - disease of left hip - rupture disease of heart and eyes - bronchitis - catarrh and scurvy

PRESENT CLAIM, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Declaration filed Aug. 13, 1895, alleges rupture of left side heart trouble - defective eye-sight - malaria - scurvy, lameness of left hip, bladder and urinary trouble and rheumatism Decl. filed Dec 26/96 - rupture of left side - heart trouble defective sight - bladder and urinary trouble rheumatism, bronchitis, catarrh in head and malaria.

Hon. I. F. Fisher, M.C. Writes

JUN 1 1892
672710

Write nothing above this line.

(3-060 a.)

MILITARY SERVICE.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Wm. T. Collins
alias Wm. H. Mayo

East Div.
Parru Ex'r.
No. 1103936

Bureau of Pensions, May 31, 1892

SIR:

It is alleged that the above-named man enlisted July 12, 1864, and served as a Pvt in Co. C, 84 Reg't N. Y. Inf also as a ______ in Co. ____, ____ Reg't ______ and was discharged at Fort Albany, Va. on Oct. 31, 1864

No. of prior claim none

The War Department will please furnish an official statement in this case, showing date of enrollment and date and mode of termination of service.

Very respectfully,

Green B. Raum
Commissioner.

The Officer in Charge of the
Record and Pension Division,
War Department.

0—4

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

JUN 1 1892

Respectfully returned to the

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

The rolls show that Wm. H. Mayo mentioned in the preceding indorsement, was enrolled July 13, 1864, and M. O. Oct. 31, '64 to date Oct. 29, 1864 as pvt.

U. S. PENSION OFFICE
JUN 2 1892

By authority of the Secretary of War:

F. C. Ainsworth
Major and Surgeon, U. S. Army.
Per D.

5269 b—200 m

Please Sent all papers

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PP 000052

Date Received (NNMS) 90 MAR 22 PM 2:16

3

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) WILLIAM COLLINS middle initial ~~C. A. or~~ T. Prob
3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED NEW York
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED CIVIL WAR
6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☒ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*
8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*
9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.
11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*
12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE
13. DATE OF BIRTH Ca 1846 / 1844
14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State etc.) probably N.Y.
15. DATE OF DEATH ~~AFTER 1880~~ ~~before 1894~~ January 1901
16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.) BROOKLYN or other Borough NYC
17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT NELLIE ~~LOUISA~~ LOUISE GAYLOR COLLINS - probably divorced

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☑ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

② We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER JF
DATE 3-26-90
FILE DESIGNATION William T. Collins Alias Wm. H. Mayo
SC 945-158 Civil War

028542

F9 APR 1990

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

A

NAME (Last, first, middle) JACQUELINE HUMPHREY
STREET 3 ~~3 S. BANANA RIVER BLVD APT 505~~
CITY, STATE ~~COCOA BEACH FL 32931~~ (Zip Code)
3484 SADDLE BROOK DRIVE
MELBOURNE Florida 32934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

INVOICE/REPLY

Continue record of examination here.

(3—111.)

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, &c.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, it known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim. Original Pension Claim No. 1103936
[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant. Wm T. Collins, Rank, P

Company C 84 Reg't N.Y.S.V. Bklyn N.Y. State,
[Post-office address of the Board.]

Claimant's post-office address. 384 Van Buren St. city June 29th, 1892
[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability. in the service, viz: Rupture left side Heart trouble & defective sight

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line. and that he receives a pension of ——— dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Orig
[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible. Ruptured 1864 on a march. Heart trouble since 1885. Sight failing for 9-10 yrs. Throat trouble for 3 yrs. Malarial fever for 1½ yrs. Rheumatism 10 yrs ago.

June 1892
48
1844

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 84; respiration, 19; temperature, N.; height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight, 148 pounds; age, 48 years. Heart normal no evidence of disease - no rating. Lungs. mucous râles on both sides, with roughened inspiratory murmur. bronchitis two eighteenths. Hernia left inguinal. indirect incomplete, tumor size of filbert. not protruding through external ring which is dilated Right side normal. Condition controllable by truss six eighteenths. Joints uniform & symmetrical no deposits, contractions or limitations. & no present evidence of rheumatism. no rating. Liver & Spleen normal. no evidence of malaria. general nutrition good, abdominal walls & viscera well nourished. Eyes. pupils equal & responsive fields Clouded. reads 4XX Snellins each eye separately @ 15 feet. four eighteenths. Throat shows condition of post nasal catarrh tissues reddened & shiny two eighteenths

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

That said disabilities are not the result of his vicious habits

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, &c.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, it known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim. Original Pension Claim No. 1103936
[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant. Wm T. Collins, Rank, P

Company C, 84 Reg't N.Y.S.M. Bklyn N.Y. State,
[Post-office address of the Board.]

Claimant's post-office address. 384 Van Buren St city June 29th, 1892
[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability. in the service, viz: Rupture left side Heart trouble & defective sight

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line. and that he receives a pension of ~~dollars per month.~~

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Orig
[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible. Ruptured 1864 on a march. Heart trouble since 1885. Sight failing for 9-10 yrs. Throat trouble for 3 yrs. Malarial fever for 1½ yrs. Rheumatism 10 yrs ago.

June 1892
48
1844

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 84; respiration, 19; temperature, N.; height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight, 168 pounds; age, 48 years.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions. Heart normal no evidence of disease – no rating. Lungs. mucous râles on both sides, with roughened inspiratory murmur. bronchitis "two eighteenths. Hernia left inguinal. indirect incomplete, tumor size of filbert. not protruding through external ring which is dilated Right side normal. Condition controllable by truss "six eighteenths. Joints uniform & symmetrical no deposits, contractions or limitations. & no present evidence of rheumatism. no rating. Liver & Spleen normal. no evidence of malaria. general nutrition good. abdominal walls & viscera well nourished. Eyes. pupils equal & responsive fields clouded. reads 4XX Snellins each eye separately @ 15 feet. "four eighteenths. Throat shows condition of post nasal catarrh. tissues reddened & shiny "two eighteenths

No other disabilities noted

He is, in our opinion, entitled to a 0/18

Rate for EACH cause of disability. rating for the disability caused by Dis of Heart, 2/18 for that caused by Bronchitis, and 6/18 for that caused by Hernia 0/18 Rheumatism 0/18 Malaria 4/18 impaired sight 2/18 Catarrh

Geo M Brush, Pres. F. H. Clark, Sec'y. F Edmister, Treas.

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not.

(7567—200,000.) 6—552

U. S. PENSION OFFICE
B
JUL 5 1892

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

Wm J. Collins

Co. C, 84 Reg't N.Y. I

Applicant for Original

No. 1103,936

DATE OF EXAMINATION:

June 29, 1892

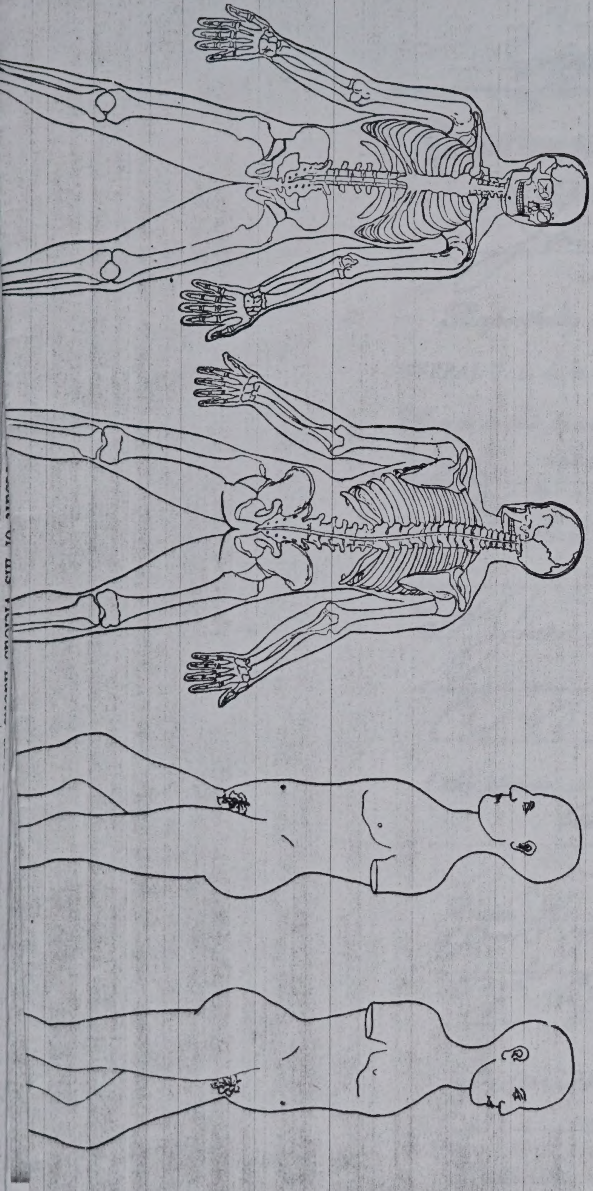
Geo. W. Brush, Pres.,
F. H. Clark, Sec'y,
F Edmiston, Treas.,
} BOARD.

Post office, Bklyn

County, Kings

State, N.Y.

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.



Continue record of examination here.

28

Continue record of examination here.

PENSION OFFICE
U S
B
JUL
5
1892

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

Wm J. Collins

Co. C, 84, Reg't N.Y. S

Applicant for Original

No. 1103,936

DATE OF EXAMINATION:

June 29, 1892.

Geo. W. Brush, Pres.,
F. H. Clark, Sec'y,
F Edmiston, Treas.,
} BOARD.

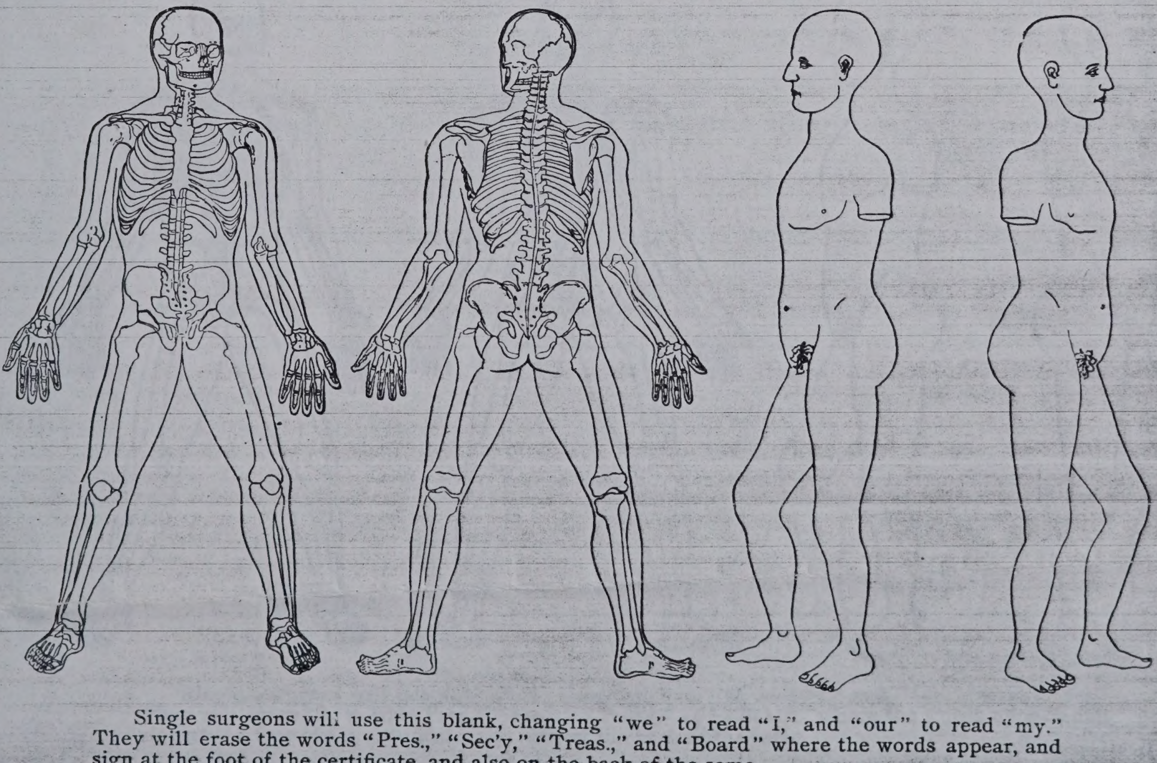
Post office, Bklyn

County, Kings

State, N.Y.

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.

Surender



Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I," and "our" to read "my." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

PROVIDED FURTHER, That all examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes. [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

Continue record of examination here.

plexion, sallow — eyes clear — muscular system in fair condition — palms of hands soft — In the opinion of the Board the claimant can do light manual labor — occupation, solicitor and canvasser, but not working much at present. No other disability found to exist
No Evidence of vicious habits.

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
E
MAY 27 1895

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
JUN 18 1895

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF William T. Collins

Co. C, 84 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Applicant for Original

No. 1,113,936

DATE OF EXAMINATION: May 22nd, 1895.

Louis M Dusendorf M.D., Pres.,
J.S. Young M.D., Sec'y,
Jos H Colgan M.D., Treas.,
BOARD.

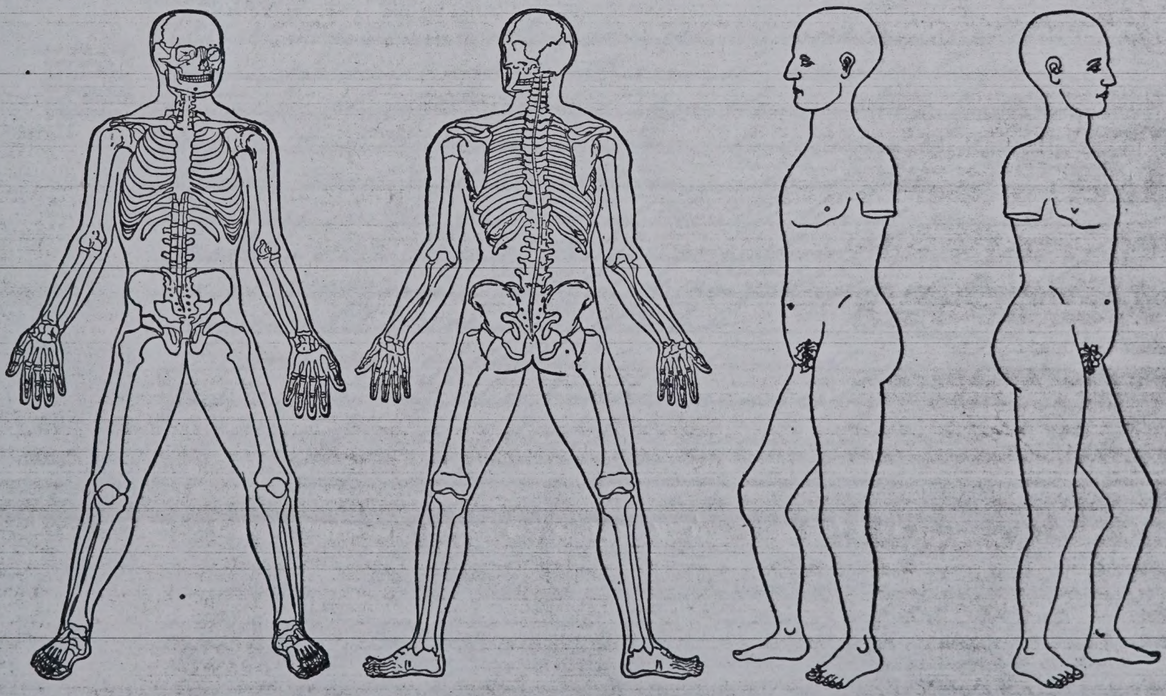
Post office, Brooklyn

County, Kings

State, New York

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.

Nelson June 18/95



Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I," and "our" to read "my." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

PROVIDED FURTHER, That all examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes. [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

6—552

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not.

18
25

3—111.

(3—111.)

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, &c.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim.

Original Pension Claim No. 1,103,936
[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant.

William T. Collins, Rank, Private

Company C, 84 Reg't N. Y. Inf. | 407 Bridge St., B'klyn, N.Y. State,
[Post-office address of the Board.]

Claimant's post-office address.

307 Van Brunt St., B'klyn, N.Y. | May 23rd, 1895.
[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability.

in the service, viz: Malaria – Scurvy – Lameness of left side – Rupture of left side –

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line.

and ~~that he receives a pension of~~ ~~dollars per month~~.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Pension
[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible.

claims, that he has been suffering from Malaria, for the past 31 years – from scurvy for 10 years – from lameness of left side for 30 years – from rupture of left side for 31 years –

Birthday prob
bet Feb + May
1895
51
1844

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 88-92-96 – respiration, 18; temperature, $98\frac{1}{2}$; height, 5 feet 4 inches; weight, 132 pounds; age, 51 years.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

Malaria – no tenderness on pressure over the liver, spleen or epigastrium, and no enlargement – tongue, slightly coated – eyes, clear – skin, sallow – says he had the chills and fever about 1 month ago – bowels, constipated – rectum, in good condition no other evidence of ~~[illegible]~~ malaria Rating $\frac{0}{18}$

Scurvy – the palm of the left hand, and the palmar surface of the fingers show the results of an old eczema, which is ~~[illegible]~~ healed slight at present – no disability resulting therefrom – Rating $\frac{0}{18}$

Lameness of left side – claimant says that a pain in the hip, is what he means by lameness of the left side – both hips measure 34 inches Rating $\frac{0}{18}$ no redness, swelling, stiffness, or limitation of motion – no evidence of lameness – Rating $\frac{0}{18}$

The actual or probable origin of every existing disability must be fully set forth. Whenever a disability is shown, or is believed to be due to or aggravated by vicious habits the opinion of the board must be stated. When not due to such habits this fact must be stated.

Hernia – found no evidence of Hernia – $\frac{0}{18}$

Vision – without glasses, at a distance of 20 feet, with right eye, can read the 1st line of Snellen's Card – with left eye, at the same distance, can also read the 1st line – with glasses, at the same distance, with the right eye, can read the first 5 lines with left eye, at the same distance, can read the first 5 lines – pupils, normal, and slowly responsive to light – no opacities – no pannus – no other disease of the Eye. Rating $\frac{6}{18}$

Physical Condition – poorly nourished – con-

Louis M Dusseldorf M.D., Pres. J. S. Young M.D., Sec'y. Jos. H. Colgan M.D., Treas.

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not.

6—552

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate properly the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, etc.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the alternate, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

[illegible] Pension Claim No. [illegible]

Company [illegible], [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred in the service, viz.: [illegible]

and that he considers it [illegible] dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for [illegible]

[illegible]

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, [illegible]; respiration, [illegible]; temperature, [illegible]; height, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches; weight, [illegible] pounds; age, [illegible] years.

[illegible]

3—111.

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, etc.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim. Original Pension Claim No. 1103936
[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant. Wm J. Collins, Rank, Private
Company C, 84th Reg't N.Y. Inf. | Brooklyn N.Y. State,
[Post-office address of the Board.]

Claimant's post-office address. 123 - Coffey St. Brooklyn N.Y. | April 7th, 1897
[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability. in the service, viz: Malaria, lameness of left hip, ruptured left side, heart trouble, defective sight, bronchitis bladder and urinary trouble rheumatism, catarrh in head, scurvy and results

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line. and that he receives a pension of ______ dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Original
[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible. Has suffered from malaria for 30 years, heart trouble for 10 years, lameness of left hip for 15 years, bronchitis and catarrh of head for 10 years, rheumatism for 10 years and scurvy and results for 10 years, was ruptured in 1864 while in service sight has been failing for 15 years has suffered from bladder and urinary trouble for 7 years

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 70, 78, 74; respiration, normal; temperature normal; height, 5 feet 4½ inches; weight, 135 pounds; age, 53 years.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

Eyes, pupils normal and responsive to light, reads xxx snellen card 20 feet away with each and both eyes 2/18 rating

Heart, apex beat normal, area of cardiac dullness not increased, no murmurs, no dilatation or hypertrophy, not irregular or intermittent No oedema, cyanosis or dyspnoea. No rating.

Bronchitis, chest symmetrical, measures at rest 32 inches, expiration 31 inches inspiration 33 inches. No dullness. Vocal fremitus normal. Respiration moist rales heard over both infra clavicular regions. May suffer from bronchitis. Rating 4/18

No evidence of catarrh. Mucous membrane of throat is normal condition. No rating.

The actual or probable origin of every existing disability must be fully set forth. Whenever a disability is shown, or is believed to be due to or aggravated by vicious habits the opinion of the board must be stated. When not due to such habits this fact must be stated.

Rheumatism, joints measure shoulders each 12 inches, ~~knees~~ elbows each 9 inches, wrists each 6 inches, hips each 22 inches, knees each 12½ inches, ankles each 9½ inches No limitation of motion. No swelling stiffness tenderness or enlargement of any joint. No rating.

No lameness of left hip at present examination. No rating

Malaria. The claimant is not suffering at present from chills and fever, skin clear and clean. Liver normal, spleen normal. The digestive functions are apparently properly performed. No evidence of malaria. No rating.

No evidence of scurvy at present examination. No evidence of any resulting condition. No rating.

Each disability must be rated separately, the act of Congress of March 2, 1895, requiring "that the report of such examining surgeons shall specifically state the rating which, in their judgment, the applicant is entitled to."

Rupture of left side. Left oblique inguinal hernia. The hernia does not pass through the external ring tumor in canal about 4 inches in circumference. Rings ½ inch in diameter and relaxed. Hernia can be reduced and retained by means of truss. Rating 6/18

Bladder and urinary trouble. No local oedema or dropsy. Bladder not irritable, no distention hypertrophy or contraction. No incontinence or retention of urine. No hypertrophy of prostate gland. Urinary analysis, color pale yellow, acid reaction, sp. gr. 1020. No albumen sugar, blood or pus. No evidence of bladder disease or disease of kidneys. No rating.

No evidence of vicious habits. No other disability found to exist.

W. H. Bell, Pres. Lee Fleming, Sec'y. E. J. Kenny, Treas.

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not. If sufficient space is not afforded for the necessary statements called for, additional paper should be neatly attached.

6—552

[illegible] Pension Claim No. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] State,

[illegible] 189 [illegible]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred in the service, viz: [illegible]

and that he receives a pension of ______ dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for [illegible]

[illegible]

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, [illegible]; respiration, [illegible]; temperature, [illegible]; height, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches; weight, [illegible] pounds; age, [illegible] years.

[illegible]

N. B.—Always return a certificate of examination whether a disability is found or not. [illegible]

(This certificate to be filled in and signed by the secretary when full board is present.)

"I hereby certify that Dr. R. J. Bell, Dr. E. J. Kenny, and Dr. L.M. Fleming were personally present and actually participated in the examination of Wm. J. Collins, the claimant in this case, on 7th day of April, 1897.

(Signature.) L.M. Fleming

(This certificate to be filled in by the member of the board acting as secretary, and signed by the applicant, when a full board is not present.)

"I, ______, the applicant for (increase or original) pension referred to in this medical certificate, hereby consent to be examined by Dr. ______ and Dr. ______, the examining surgeons here present (waiving examination by full board), on this ______ day of ______, 18 ."

(Signature.)

U. S. PENSION OFFICE B APR 22 1897

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

Wm. J. Collins

Co. C, 84th Reg't N.Y. Inf

Applicant for Original

No. 1103936

DATE OF EXAMINATION:

April 7th, 1897.

R. J. Bell, Pres.,
L.M. Fleming, Sec'y,
E. J. Kenny, Treas.,
BOARD.

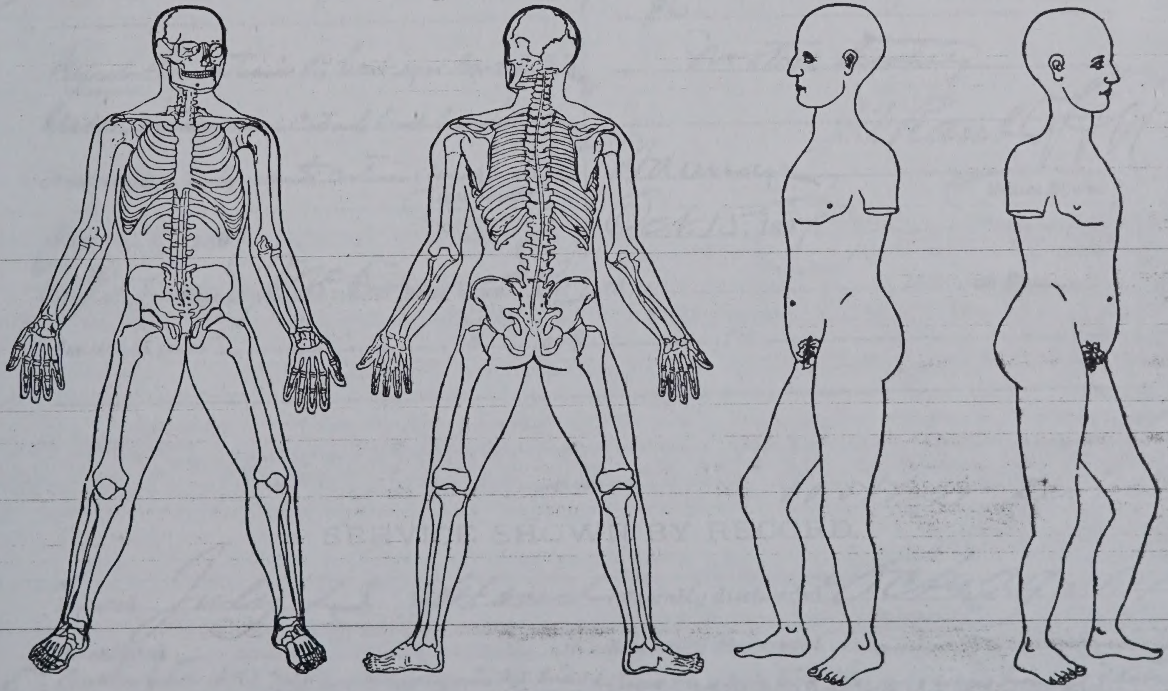
Post office, Brooklyn

County, Kings

State, N.Y.

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.

Fleming



Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I," and "our" to read "my." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

Provided further, That all examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes. [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

38

(3—145 a.)

cav
945158
N.Y. City E

Act of June 27, 1890.

1103936

INVALID PENSION.

Claimant, William G. Collins, Gis William H. Mayo

P.O. #123 Coffey St. Brooklyn | Rank, Private

County, Kings | Company, C

State, New York | Regiment, 84 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

W Rate, $ 6. per month, commencing April 7 - 1892.

Disabled by Left inguinal hernia.

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY.

Name, Butts and Phillips | Fee, $ 10 Agent to pay.

P.O., City | Articles filed, , 189 .

APPROVALS.

Submitted for ad Sept 27, 1897. R. D. Keefe Uemming Examiner.

Approved for Left ing. hernia	Approved for left inguinal hernia
	$6.
Reject rheumatism dis. heart eyes left hip kidney bladder urinary organs catarrh head bronchitis lameness malaria subject to action ma. Rep.	No other disability
Legal Reviewer.	J. F. Rand HW Naumann. Medical Referee.
Oct 8, 1897.	Oct. 15, 1897.

Not now pensioned under other laws. McDermott. Last paid to , 189 , at $

Pensioned from , 18 , at $, for

No other service

SERVICE SHOWN BY RECORD.

Enlisted July 13, 1864 ~~and~~ honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1864

Re-enlisted , 18 , honorably discharged , 18

Decl. filed Apl 7-92 alleges hernia left side dis. heart & eyes. Affid. filed Jan 17-93 alleges bronchitis & catarrh

New 8.97 Declaration filed Aug. 13, 1895, alleges permanent disability, not due to vicious habits,

" Apl 1 - 93 alleges [illegible] left hip, rupture [illegible] heart eyes bronchitis

from rupture of left side, heart trouble - defective sight malaria, scurvy, lameness of left hip - bladder and urinary trouble and rheumatism. Decl. filed Dec 26/96 rupture of left side - heart trouble - defective sight - bladder and urinary trouble - rheumatism - bronchitis, catarrh in head and malaria. Hon. J. F. Fisher, M.C. Writer

37

(3—145 *a*.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

E — #1103936

INVALID PENSION.

Claimant, William T. Collins alias William H. May

307 Van Brunt St

P.O., Brooklyn — Rank, Private

County, Kings — Company, C

State, New York — Regiment, 84 N. Y. Vol. Inf

Rate, $ ...., per month, commencing ....

Disabled by ....

REJECTED.

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY.

Name, Butts and Phillips — Fee, $10 — Agent to pay.

P.O., City — Articles filed, — , 189 .

APPROVALS.

Submitted for Ad. July 15, 1895. R. D. Keef Vynning, Examiner.

I. M. R.

Approved for Rejection, no ratable disability shown under act of June 27/90 from malaria lameness of left hip and rupture of left side, heart trouble, defective sight, bronchitis catarrh and scurvy — as per approval of Med Referee
Legal Reviewer.
July 23, 1895. T. Callaghan

Approved for Rejection no ratable disability shown under Act of June 27, 1890. from causes alleged.
Coffman
Wm. Featherstonhaugh
Medical Referee.
Holman
July 19, 1895.

Not now pensioned under other laws. Last paid to ...., 189 , at $ ....

Pensioned from ...., 18....., at $ ...., for ....

No other service

SERVICE SHOWN BY RECORD.

Enlisted July 13, 1864, and honorably discharged ~~Jul.~~ Oct ~~31~~ 29, 1864 — MWK July 17/95

Re-enlisted ...., 18....., honorably discharged ...., 18....

Declaration filed April 2, 1895 alleges permanent disability, not due to vicious habits,

from malaria, lameness of left hip and rupture of left side — Rupture left side heart trouble, defective sight, bronchitis & catarrh; scurvy — Writer

N. O. M.

6—687

(13335—150,000.)

38

(3—145 *a.*)

Act of June 27, 1890.

#1103936

INVALID PENSION.

E

Claimant, William T. Collins alias William H. Mayo

P.O. #23 Coffee St Brooklyn Rank, Private

County, Kings Company, C

State, New York Regiment, 84 N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Rate, $ ...., per month, commencing April 7, 1892.

REJECTED.

Disabled by

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY.

Name Butts and Phillips Fee, $10. Agent to pay.

P.O., City Articles filed, —, 189 .

APPROVALS.

Submitted for Rej. July 19, 1893. R. D. Keef Venning, Examiner.

M.J.C.

Approved for Referred to Med Referee for his action on brief

Kellogg Legal Reviewer.

July 21, 1893

Approved for Rejection, no ratable disability shown under act of June 27-1890.

W.S.B.

Carman Thos. Featherstonhaugh Medical Referee.

July 27, 1893.

Not now pensioned under other laws. Last paid to ...., 189 , at $

Pensioned from ...., 18 ...., at $ ...., for

No SS

SERVICE SHOWN BY RECORD.

Enlisted July 23, 1864 and honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1864

Re-enlisted no, 18 ...., honorably discharged ...., 18

Declaration filed April 7, 1892 alleges permanent disability, not due to vicious habits,

from rupture of left side, heart trouble and defective eye-sight. Affidavit Jany 17/93 contracted bronchitis and catarrh about 6 years ago.

No Inc

39

(3—145 b.) Act of June 27, 1890.

No 745158
NY City

Increase INVALID PENSION. Ctf. No. 945,158

Claimant, William T. Collins, Exr. of William H. Mayo,

P. O., 134 Union street
County, Brooklyn
State, New York

Rank, Private
Company, C.
Regiment, 84 New York N. G. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

Dec.

Rate, $ 8.— per month, commencing February 7. 1900.

8
H.S.

Disabled by Left inguinal hernia, rheumatism, impaired vision, & general debility.

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY:

F/10

Name, Butts & Phillips.
P. O. Washington, D.C.

Fee $ 2. , Agent to pay.
Articles filed , 189

APPROVALS:

Submitted for Admission, Nov. 15, 1900

Saunders Examiner.

Approved for left inguinal hernia (old) rheumatism, impaired vision and general debility, disabilities covered by former allegations. ~~Reject claim under act Mar 4 former [illegible] & Mar 4 1899 Left [illegible] from date of act Mar 6 1896 orig. applicatn~~

Nov. 22, 1900, A [illegible], Legal Reviewer.

Approved for Left inguinal hernia rheumatism impaired vision and general debility

Aggregate of disabilities shown, permanent in character; $ 8 from February 7. 1900

Hayes
Nov 26. 1900 J. E. Ward Medical Referee.

Enlisted July 13, 1864. Honorably discharged October 29, 1864. Last paid to , at $ 6. , for left inguinal hernia, from April 7th 1892

No Pension under other laws ~~at $~~ , ~~for~~

~~ended~~

Original declaration, act June 27, 1890, filed , 189 ; alleged

No M. O.

Ctf. mile

PRESENT CLAIM, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Declaration filed September 18, 1899., alleges Left inguinal hernia

Declaration for the Increase of Pension and for New Disability under Act of June 27, 1890.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss:

On this 13th day of September, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety nine personally appeared before me, a Commissioner of Deeds within and for the county and State aforesaid, William T. Collins, aged 55 years, a resident of the Borough of Brooklyn, county of Kings State of New York who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is a pensioner of the United States, enrolled at the NY City NY Pension Agency, at the rate of 6. dollars per month, Certificate No. 945158, by reason of disability from Partial inability to earn a support by manual labor
Here name the disability for which pension was granted.

That he was a Private in Co. C 84th, Regt. NY State Mil ~~Vols.~~, NYS Militia
Company and regiment of service if in the Army, or vessel and rank, if in the Navy;
having enlisted on July 12, 1864 and honorably discharged on Oct. 31st 1864

That he has not been employed in the Military or Naval service otherwise than as stated above.

That he did not serve prior to July 12/64 nor since Oct 31st 1864

That he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of Business cause
Here state the reasons for applying for increase. If on account of increase in the disability for which already pensioned, that should be described.

And he also believes himself to be entitled to a further increase of pension on account of the following disabilities for which he has not heretofore been pensioned total inability to earn a support by manual labor
If either of these new disabilities are the result of an injury or accident, state where, when, and how they were incurred.

That said disabilities are not the result of his vicious habits and are to the best of his knowledge permanent in character; that he appoints BUTTS & PHILLIPS of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. That his P. O. address is 134 Union St Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of New York

William T. Collins
Claimant's signature.

P.O. ad to a + n s Dr
SKS

Attest: 1

2

1899
55
1844

PENSION
I
SEP
18
1899
U. S.
OFFICE

ATT'Y FILED.

1899
55
1844

appear, and sign at the foot of the
certificate, and also on the back of the same.

23

An examination must not be made by one member of a board except upon a special order of the Commissioner of Pensions.

EAST. DIV.
FEB 16 1900
RECEIVED.

☞ (This certificate to be filled in and signed by the secretary when the full board is present.)

"I hereby certify that Dr. A. G. MEYERSBURG, Dr. J. J. TERHUNE, and Dr. S. L TAYLOR, were personally present and actually participated in the examination of WILLIAM T. COLLINS, alias William H. Mayo., the claimant in this case, on 7th day of FEBRUARY, 1900., 18 ."

(Signature.) J. J. Terhune

(This certificate to be filled in by the member of the board acting as secretary, and signed by the applicant, when a full board is not present.)

"I, ..., the applicant for (increase or original) pension referred to in this medical certificate, hereby consent to be examined by Dr. .... and Dr. ...., the examining surgeons here present (waiving examination by full board), on this .... day of ...., 18 ."

(Signature.) ....

PENSION OFFICE U. S.
FEB 10 1900

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

WILLIAM T. COLLINS,
alias William H. Mayo.

Co. C, 84th Reg't N. Y. N. G. Inf.

APPLICANT FOR INCREASE.

No. 945,158

DATE OF EXAMINATION:

FEBRUARY 7th, 1900., 189

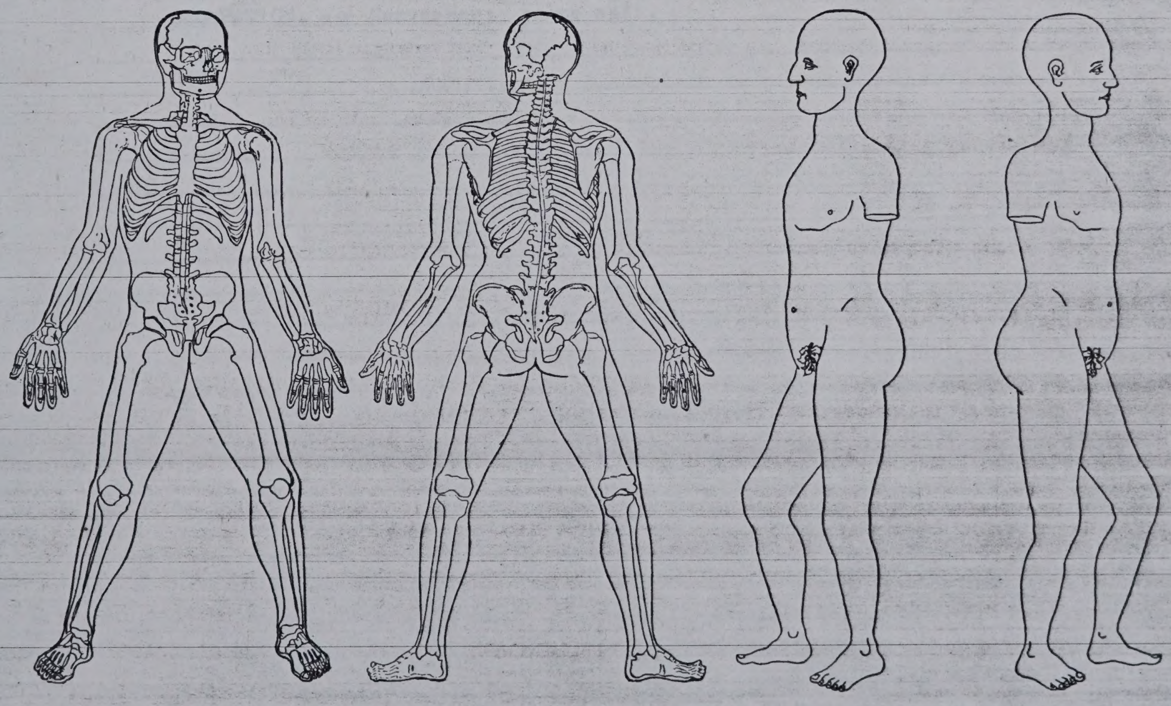
A G Meyersburg, Pres.,
J. J. Terhune, Sec'y,
S. L. Taylor, Treas.,
BOARD.

Post office, 315 WASHINGTON ST., B'KLYN.

County, KINGS.

State, NEW YORK.

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.



Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

"All examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes." [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

6—552

certificate, and also on the back of the same. ... appear, and sign at the foot of the

"All examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes." [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

6—552

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

For use when additional space is needed to complete or amend report of examination.

Insert character and number of claim. INCREASE. Pension Claim No. 945,158

Name of claimant. WILLIAM T. COLLINS, alias William H. Mayo.

PRIVATE. [Rank.], Company C, 84th, Reg't N.Y.N.G.Inf.

134 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

315 WASHINGTON ST., B'KLYN.

NEW YORK.

FEBRUARY 7th, 1900., 189 [Date of examination.]

EXAMINATION—Continued.

BRONCHITIS. --- Lungs normal on auscultation and percussion. Chest at rest 30 1/2; Exp. 30; Insp. 33. No evidence of the existence of Bronchitis. No disability.

CATARRH OF HEAD. --- The pharyngeal mucous membrane is inflamed and granular; tonsils atrophied; glairy mucous exudate; cough on inspiration; eustachian tubes pervious; hearing as described. RATE: 4/18.

Deafness. --- Membrana tympani is bright and calcareous in both ears. There is inability to hear ordinary conversation at six feet; can hear at three feet, both ears separately. RATE: 6/30.

Lumbago. --- There is pain and stiffness in muscles of lumbar region on stooping and rising. RATE: 2/18.

General and Senile Debility. --- There is muscular and general weakness, tremor and arcus senilis. RATE: 6/18.

Vicious habits do not exist.

No other disabilities found to exist.

OCCUPATION. --- Canvasser; palms soft.

, Pres. Sec'y. S. L. Taylor, Treas.

An examination must not be made by one member of a board except upon a special order of the Commissioner of Pensions.

☞(This certificate to be filled in and signed by the secretary when the full board is present.)

"I hereby certify that Dr. ______________, Dr. ______________, and Dr. ______________, were personally present and actually participated in the examination of ______________, the claimant in this case, on ________ day of ______________, 18 ."

(*Signature.*) ______________

(This certificate to be filled in by the member of the board acting as secretary, and signed by the applicant, when a full board is not present.)

"I, ______________, the applicant for (increase or original) pension referred to in this medical certificate, hereby consent to be examined by Dr. ______________ and Dr. ______________, the examining surgeons here present (waiving examination by full board), on this ________ day of ______________, 18 ."

(*Signature.*) ______________

PENSION OFFICE U. S. FEB 10 1900

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

IN CASE OF

____

Co. ____, ________ Reg't

APPLICANT FOR ______________

No. ________

DATE OF EXAMINATION: ______________, 189

______________, *Pres.*, } BOARD.

______________, *Sec'y*, }

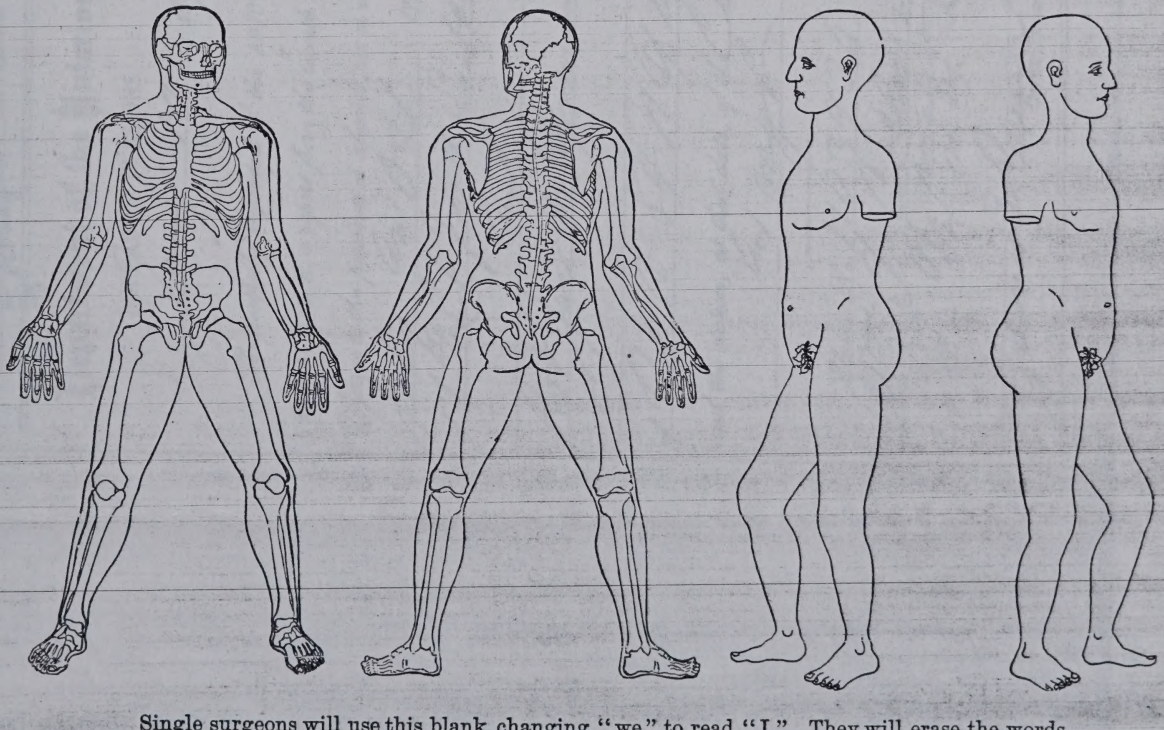
______________, *Treas.*, }

Post office, ______________

County, ______________

State, ______________

P. S.—Write your Post-office address plainly and in full.



Single surgeons will use this blank, changing "we" to read "I." They will erase the words "Pres.," "Sec'y," "Treas.," and "Board" where the words appear, and sign at the foot of the certificate, and also on the back of the same.

"All examinations shall be thorough and searching, and the certificate contain a full description of the physical condition of the claimant at the time, which shall include all the physical and rational signs and a statement of all the structural changes." [*Extract from Section 4, Act of Congress approved July 25, 1882.*]

R. W. [illegible]

(3—061.)

CALL No. 10.

E ~~76418~~ Division. JAN 11 1893

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Jany 10, 1893

Respectfully requested of the ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. A. *a report from the records of his Office as to the presence or absence, on or about* July an Oct., 1864 *of* 1st Lt. Jno. A. Sutton and Pvt. Jas. A. Grannis *of* Co. C 84 N.Y. Inf *and the station, at that date, of the* Co. and regt.

Claim No. 1103934.

Wm. T. Collins

Wm H. Mayo Co C- 84 N.Y. Inf

Green B. Raum
Commissioner.

8138 b—100 m G—222

☞ Address: "Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C."

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, JAN 11 1893

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

The rolls show that John A. Sutton, 1 Lt. Co. C. 84 N.Y. N.G. Enl. July 13. 64.

mentioned in the preceding endorsement was *present during the period named in that endorsement except as follows:*

M. O. Oct. 29. 64.

Name John A. Grannis has not been found on rolls of Co. C. 84 N.Y. N.G.

During the period named the station of the company and regiment was as follows:

July 31. 64. Camp Skelenton, Va. Oct. [illegible] 64. N.Y. City.

PENSION JAN 12 1893 U S OFFICE.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

F C Ainsworth
Colonel, U. S. Army, Chief of Office.

Per m-

(820)

Jas = James

36

30

MEDICAL DIVISION. 3—516.

THIS PAPER MUST NOT BE DETACHED FROM THE ACCOMPANYING CERTIFICATE.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

J. E. N.

Washington, D. C., June 6, 1895.

The attached certificate is respectfully returned for amendment. After amendment it should be promptly returned to this Bureau.

Doctors:

Each disability should be rated separately as per par. 48 book of instructions 1895.

THOS. FEATHERSTONHAUGH,
Medical Referee.

N. B.—Amendments may be made upon this sheet. The amendment should be signed and the date given.

36

*

3—104.

Medical Division. 1

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. Oct 5, 1897

No. Claim, 1,103,936

Claimant, W. L. Collins

Co. Q, 84 *Reg't* N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Respectfully returned to the **CHIEF** *of the* Bd Rev *with the opinion that a ratable disability, under the* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,** *is shown in the case from*

Left inguinal Hernia

Warren
Medical Examiner.

Approved:
WWA J. F. Raub
Medical Referee.

3.

40

3–182.
(Old No. 3—428.)

Medical Division,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. Nov. 12 1890

No. Claim, 945,158

Claimant,

Soldier Wm J. Collins

Co. C 84 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Respectfully returned to Chf of Exch. Div.

Claimant is entitled to a rate of $ 8 – for left inguinal hernia rheumatism, impaired vision and general debility.
No other disabilities affecting rate
disabilities covered by former allegations

Cannan

Clarke
Medical Examiner.

Approved:
J. F. Raub
Medical Referee.

64

FHC, Reel 861523

3.

DEAD

41

(3–230.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

INVALID. (Series)

Cert. No. 945158

Name William T. Collins alias William H. Mayo.

Rank, Pvt ; Service, Co C 84 New York N.Y. vol I

J (Original Roll New York city

Agency. Transf'd , 18 , to

2 (" , 18 , to

DEAD

1 Issue. Class orig Fee, $ 10 Entered

Issued Oct 21 , 1897

Mailed " 28 , 1897

Rate and Period, $ 6 , from apr 7 , 1897

Deductions:

Disability: Partial inability to earn support by manual labor.

2 Issue. Class Reissue Fee, $ [illegible] Entered

Issued Jan 25

Mailed Feb 1

Rate and Period, $ 6 from Apr 7

Act of June 27, 1890

Deductions:

Disability: Partial inability to earn support by manual labor.

3 Issue. Class Inc Fee, $ 2 Entered

Issued, Dec 1", 1900

Mailed Dec 7, 1900

Rate and Period, $ 8 , from Feb 7", 1900

Act of June 27. 1890.

Deductions:

Disability: Partial inability to earn support by manual labor.

Issue. Class Fee, $ Entered

Issued , 18

Mailed , 18

Rate and Period, $, from , 18

Deductions:

Disability:

INDORSEMENTS.

Apr 4/1901 P.A. & Aud adv of death TJG

DROPPED

Apr 6 1901

Death JMcK

7HC, Reel 861523

42

May 22/01, Cnd adv no claim for accd nor P. C. on file
P. R. J.

Reimbursement Act Mar. 2. 1895.
Accounting Officer's Certificate
No. 31,203 for $21.33
Appropriation 1901. Returned to
Interior Department for filing
M. R. W. July 23, 1901.

FHC Reel 861383

3—296.
(Old No. 3—450.)

S. E. D.

Ctf. No. 945158

Claimant: William T Collins dec'd as

Soldier: William H. Mayo.

P. O. address: [illegible]

County: .... *State:* ....

Recommendation: File with Case,

F. H. Sprague,
Special Examiner.

REFERENCE.

MAR 25 1901, 190

Respectfully referred to
Chief of Finance Division
for consideration.

A. L. Craig
Chief, S. E. Division.

Chief S. E. Division.

RECOMMENDATION.

........, 190

Reviewer.

ACTION.

........, 190

Finance Division
MAR 26 1901
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Commissioner.

0—4

44

(FORM 453.)

REIMBURSEMENT.

Act March 2, 1895.

Treasury Department

OFFICE

AUDITOR FOR THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

May 10, 1901

To Commissioner of Pensions.

Note death of pensioner on your records and that claim for reimbursement has been filed. Furnish this office with information whether a claim for payment of the accrued pension has been presented to your office by the widow or minor children, and whether the records show that the pensioner was ever married.

If the pensioner's certificate or any papers relating to reimbursement are filed with you, please forward.

Case of William T. Collins
alias William C. Mays.
Inv.
N.Y.

FINANCE DIVISION
MAY 13 1901
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Certificate No. 945,158

Date of Death, 23 Jany 1901

Wm Youngblood, *Auditor.*

Ed. 6 15 1900 10,000.

THC Reel 861523

3

E. B. S. 5

3–405.

No other Claim Apr 9.1901

PENSIONER DROPPED.

Hmls

U. S. Pension Agency,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

APR 6 1901, 189

Inv Certificate No. 945.158 OK

Class Army Inv. Act 6/27/90

Pensioner William J. Collins

alias Soldier William H. Mayo

Service C. 84" Ny N. G. Inf

Hon. Commissioner of Pensions:

Finance Division
APR 23 1901
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 8, *to* Nov 4, 1900 *has been dropped because of* reported death

Date not given

Very respectfully,

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

7904b50m9-98 0-9

Am died January 23 1901

FHC Reel 861523

Subject: Civil War ancestor
Date: Sat, 28 Sep 2002 16:39:33 -0400
From: JHumphrey <JHumphre@ix.netcom.com>
To: Humphrey SA <www.sandrahumphrey.com@ix.netcom.com>, Humphrey Steph <steve-VCI@cfl.rr.com>, Humphrey Steve <shumphrey@cfl.rr.com>, Homer Baker <Homerandjoan@aol.com>

For Jeren Nilsen, Olivia Humphrey, David Baker.

After viewing the Civil War series on TV this week, I thought I would give you some info. on WILLIAM T. COLLINS, my great grandfather , b. abt 1844 in Brooklyn or Manhattan, N.Y. Died 1901

My father Homer Baker told me that his grandfather served in the Civil War, but stated that his name was Edward Collins. He stated that his grandmother (Nellie Louise Gaylor/Gaylord) married 3 times.
He stated that she married Collins , Clark and Charles Caldwell. He stated that Collins died and Clark left her. This info. threw me off on searching for several years because his information was skewed.
In actuality, her first husband was William T. Collins, whom she divorced, her second husb. was Edward Clark who died a short time after the marriage and her third husband was Charles Caldwell who survived her.

Another roadblock was that William T. Collins enlisted in N.Y. City as William H. Mayo in Co. C. 84th N.Y. Infantry Militia. I won't write about the many records that I searched for several years before I honed onto the name Mayo.

William's mother Jeanette (Von Vultee) Collins had two husbands. The first husband was named Oliver Mayo and William Collins had older half siblings named Mayo. I do not know the reason why William enlisted as Mayo, but when he applied for a war pension in 1897, he had to prove that he was the same person as William T. Collins. This ~~which~~ was fortunate in that it generated official records which were very helpful to me. William's Pension papers gives his marriage to Nellie Louise Gaylord and the names of his children, Nellie Louisa and Edith W. Collins. His daughter Edith Collins Davidson made an affidavit after his death and even mentioned her brother in law Charles Baker (who had married her sister Nellie L. Collins).

This is a great primary record which would have saved me much research time, had I had the information in earlier years. I had tracked the family in a different very tedious way.

William H. Mayo alias William T. Collins, who was 5 ft 4 inches tall, enlisted at about 23 years of age, in N.Y. City, about July 12 1864 in the 84th N.Y. Infantry as a Private, serving for 100 days from July 1864 - 31 Oct. 1864. He was mustered in at Fort Albany, Virginia, and mustered out at the same place. He served under 1st Lt. John A. Sutton who deposed that William had participated in all the marches of that company and that they had quite a few good ones.

Lt. Sutton mentioned that the company lay over at Great Falls Maryland and were at Martinsburg West Virginia.

~~An~~ Internet shows that Fort Albany was in Arlington Virginia, just across the river from Washington D.C. The Fort is no longer there.

Great Falls Maryland is not far from there, and is located on the Potomac River. Modern ~~amps~~ maps show it as a scenic site to visit.

Martinsburg, West Virginia is about 79 miles north west of Washington D.C.

FHC Reel 861523

West Virginia was formed as a direct result of the Civil War. It was formed from Virginia about 1861 and joined the Union in 1863.

I have not determined why William's company marched to these places , or if he served in any battle during 1864.

William was only a Private. He did not make a prominent mark during his life, but he had an illustrious ancestry which you all share. The early Collins line was much respected and included several preachers. The direct line also leads to Gov. William Bradford who came in 1620 on the Mayflower.

Arlington Heights was strengthened by connecting several forts from Ft. Corcoran to Fort Albany (from Key Bridge to 14 St bridge. A map shows that Ft. Albany was located in what is now the junction of S. Arlington Ridge Rd. & S. Nash St. A plaque marks the place. It was a bastioned earthwork built May 1861, to command the approach to the Long Bridge by way of Columbia Turnpike. It had a perimeter of 429 yards and emplacements for 12 heavy guns. The ground on which the fort stood was cut away during construction of Henry G. Shirley Mem'l Highway in 1942.

Ft. Albany was built on high ground to protect the rear of Ft. Runyan (under present day I-395, near overlook park). Ft. Runyan was the largest fort in the defense of Washington.

In 1865, Arlington Co. of today, was called Alexandria Co. It had been devastated by the Civil War. From 1861-1865 the entire county was occupied by Union troops to defend the Capital. 100,000 Union troops served there.
Before 1864, Union troops in Alexandria Co. had a soft assignment because no battle was fought there. In 1864, the Infantry was sent to replace men in General Grant's army headed for Richmond. This created a dearth of troops in Alexandria Co.

This must have been about the time that William T. Collins alias Mayo was deployed to the area. Arlington

This article on internet by Arlington Historical Soc'y which also has a Museum at 1805 S. Arlington Rd. Ph 703 892 4204.
http://www.arlingtonhistoricalsociety.org

A picture of Great Falls on Potomac River in MD is on internet. It shows high cliffs along the river.

THE FINEST GOODS MADE.

The only firm ever awarded a Medal for the Best Spanish Licorice, by the American Institute Fair.

ESTABLISHED IN 1870.
FREDERICK W. STARR
DEALER IN {Lumber AND Timber} Yard, FOOT OF 25th STREET,
SOUTH BROOKLYN.
TELEPHONE CALL, "217 SOUTH."

Clark Matthew J. clk. h 146 Hart
" Matthew R. cutter, h 69 Bond
" Meta M. wid. Wm. J. h 612 Carroll
" Mich'l, driver, h 5 McDougal
" Mich'l, lab. h r 181 N 7th
" Mich'l, painter, h 280 Atlantic av
" Mich'l, police, h 41 Maspeth av
" Mich'l, watchman, 480 Myrtle av
" Minford S. brassfinisher, h 346 10th
" Morgan R. salesman, h 129 N. 2d
" Morton R. clk. h 572 Pacific
" Myron C. bookkpr. h 234 Spencer
" Myron E. compositor, h 637 Quincy
" M. F. h 237 Dean
" Mfg Co. 59 M'htan av
" Nathaniel, clk. h 115½ India
" Nellie, wid. Chas. confectionery, 428 5th av
" Nellie, wid. Edw'd, h 49 Cranberry
" Nellie, wid. John, h 86 Franklin av
" Noah, realestate, 142 Franklin, h 143 Kent
" Noah T. painter, h 563 Putnam av
" Oliver D. teacher, h 248 Schenck
" Oliver H. driver, h 518 M'htan av
" Owen, h 93 Wythe av
" Owen, lab. h 136 Sands
" Patrick, h 147 Withers
" Patrick, coachman, h 86 Willow
" Patrick, conductor, h 1426 Bergen
" Patrick, electrician, h 352 2d
" Patrick, finisher, h 60 Bleecker
" Patrick, grocer, 192 21st
" Patrick, lab. h 32 Main
" Percy, brass, h 994 Pacific
" Peter, brass smelter, h 80 Conselyea
" Peter, clk. h 1223 Madison
" Peter, coal, Flushing av c Bedford av, h 310 Jef av
" Peter, driver, h 219 Hudson av
" Peter, driver, h 148 N 10th
" Peter, lab. h 195 Whitwell pl
" Peter, moulder, h 136 Wil'by
" Peter, musician, h 218 N 2d
" Peter, plasterer, h 662 4th av
" Peter, smelter, 57 Frost, h 80 Conselyea
" Peter A. police, h 314 S 3d
" Peter F. clk. h 12 DeKalb av
" Peter S. carpenter, h 366 Ewen
" Philip, coachman, h 226 Hall
" Philip, lab. h 129 Butler
" Philip, mason, h 841 Kent av
" Philip, plasterer, h 158 Berry
" Philip, stone rubber, h 447 Marcy av
" Philip, stonecutter, h 378 St Mark's pl
" Philip J. lettercarrier, h 825 Fulton
" Philo B, machinist, h 51 Rogers av
" Phoebe A. wid. John, h 172 Ryerson
" Rachel, wid. Rob't S. h 13 Downing
" Rachel, wid. Wm. H. h 121 Linden
" Ralph, casemkr. h 153 Wash'n av
" Ralph A. clothier, 202 F'bush av, h 572 Pacific
" Rich'd, 195 Joralemon
" Rich'd, h 77 4th pl
" Rich'd, coachman 6 Hunt al
" Rich'd, driver, h 68 Ellery
" Rich'd, laundry, 94 Fulton
" Rich'd, livery, 399 Carlton av, h 401 Carlton av
" Rich'd, peddler, h 319 17th
" Rich'd, plumbing, 195 Joralemon, h 122 Fleet pl
" Rich'd D. engineer, 29 Municipal, h 448 16th
" Rich'd W. conductor, h 134 Huron
" Rob't, bartender, h 202 S 1st
" Rob't, carpenter, h 243 Monroe
" Rob't, coppersmith, h 17 Nelson
" Rob't, hatter, h 327 Walworth
" Rob't, lab. h 144 Navy
" Rob't, bldr. 507 St Mark's av
" Rob't, mfr. 59 M'htan av, h 95 Ainslie
" Rob't, porter, h 505 Kosc'ko
" Rob't, stevedore, h 200 Sandford
" Rob't jr. clk. h 229 Walworth
" Rob't jr. printer, h 17 Nelson
" Rob't B. broker, h 1351 Fulton
" Rob't F. supt. Eagle bldg. h 427 Franklin av

Clark Rob't S. housesmith, h 176 Hoyt
" Rosana, wid. Patrick, h 100 Wythe av
" Roswell B. clk. h 411 Decatur
" Sam'l, h 845 Jef av
" Sam'l, cutter, h 310 Livingston
" Sam'l, painter, h 595 Lorimer
" Sam'l, salesman, h 109 Floyd
" Sam'l, train dispatcher, h 393A 12th
" Sam'l B. sec. 32 Clinton, h 437 Pacific
" Sam'l J. patternmkr. h 254 49th
" Sands, lab. h 123 2d
" Sarah, wid. Patrick, h 889 DeKalb av
" Sidney B. salesman, h 427 Franklin av
" Smyth, h 144 Remsen
" Stephen C. stereotyper, h 23 Lawton
" Stephen J. printer, 135 Union
" Susan, wid. Cornelius, h 23 Lawton
" Susan, wid. Jas. h 398 N 2d
" Sylvester L. agt. h 202 7th av
" S. M. h Hotel St George
" Terence, rivetter, h 32 Walworth
" Theo. S. sawmkr. h 298 Lorimer
" Thos. h 156 22d
" Thos. blacksmith, h 65 Woodbine
" Thos. boilermkr. h 423 Park av
" Thos. carman, 636 Franklin av
" Thos. clothing, h 151 Clifton pl
" Thos. driver, h 636 Franklin av
" Thos. engineer, h 566 Nostrand av
" Thos. florist, h 90 Ft Greene pl
" Thos. foreman, h 102 Clay
" Thos. iron, h 24 Canton
" Thos. lab. h 115 Nelson
" Thos. lettercarrier, h 247 21st
" Thos. liquors, 691 6th av
" Thos. restaurant, 47 Smith
" Thos. rubberworker, h 481 Park av
" Thos. stonecutter, h 439 Adelphi
" Thos. upholsterer, h 859 Kent av
" Thos. jr. ins. 32 Nassau, N. Y. h 38 Park pl
" Thos. C. h 100 Sands
" Thos. E. h 114 Lex av
" Thos. E. h 107 Berkeley pl
" Thos. E. clk. h 298A Carroll
" Thos. E. sec. 177 Montague, h 56 Montgomery pl
" Thos. H. clk. h 35 Gunther pl
" Thos. H. clk. h 46th c 6th av
" Thos. J. fish, 1075 Fulton, h 23 Jef av
" Thos. J. printer, h 380 Hudson av
" Thos. P. hatter, h Milford n Atlantic av
" Thos. W. clk. h 94 Summit
" Van Brunt, clk. h 312 13th
" Walter B. agt. h 147 Saratoga av
" Walter B. fish, 1379 Fulton, h 373 Putnam av
" Walter D. engineer, h 84 Harman
" Walter L. livery, 451 Madison, h 458 Monroe
" Webster L. paints, 1450 B.way, h 1197 Putnam av
" Wesley, lab. h 62 Huron
" Willard S. inventor, 99 Park pl N. Y. h 26 Lefferts pl
" Wm. butcher, 510 Warren
" Wm. carpenter, h 433 N 2d
" Wm. clk. h 243 Johnson
" Wm. clk. h 113 Madison
" Wm. clk. h 71 Palmetto
" Wm. clk. h 518 Wilb'y av
" Wm. clk. h 178 14th
" Wm. cornicemkr. h 636½ Baltic
" Wm. butter, h 318 20th
" Wm. driver, h r 22 Clinton av
" Wm. driver, h 17 Georgia av
" Wm. driver, h 105 Spencer
" Wm. engineer, h 270 Berry
" Wm. engineer, h 91 Spencer
" Wm. fish, 286 Reid av, h 1766½ Pacific
" Wm. hatter, h 423 Park av
" Wm. jeweler, h 198 Park av
" Wm. lab. h 396 Carlton av
" Wm. lab. h 203 Conover
" Wm. mechanic, h 129 Ainslie
" Wm. plasterer, h 58th n 6th av
" Wm. plumbers' mtls. h 95 Ainslie
" Wm. salesman, h 82 2d
" Wm. supt. h 34 Roch'r av

MANUFACTURERS OF Beer Pumps, Ale Pumps,

FHC Reel 861523

bca — Nellie M. Clark
1848
between 1878 & 1892

Try after 1880, perhaps close to
1892 because not ck by Clark

101 BROADWAY, BROOKLYN. Allows Interest on Daily Balances. Authorized by Law to act as Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Trustee, Etc.

Clark Wm. teamster, h 33 Garnett
" Wm. jr. lab. h 243 Johnson
" Wm. A. hardware, 1163 Bedford av
" Wm. A. lab. h 185 Withers
" Wm. B. bookkpr. h 243 Monroe
" Wm. B. conductor, h 147 Ala av
" Wm. E. artist, h 150 Wil'by av
" Wm. C. clk. h 240A Vernon av
" Wm. F. salesman, h 285 Penn
" Wm. G. dentist, 114 Montague
" Wm. G. lab. h 185 Withers
" Wm. H. agt. h 290 Bainbridge
" Wm. H. bookkpr. h 371A Gates av
" Wm. H. butcher, h 350 Marion
" Wm. H. engineer, h 238 Adelphi
" Wm. H. engraver, h 1000 Putnam av
" Wm. H. machinist, h [illegible] Lex av
" Wm. H. stationer, 76 William N. Y. h 25 Monroe
" Wm. J. agt. h 295 Van Brunt
" Wm. J. clk. h 146 Hart
" Wm. J. clk. h 67 Norman av
" Wm. J. printer, h 365 Laf av
" Wm. J. vice-pres't, 186 Flushing av, h Yonkers N. Y.
" Wm. L. conductor, h [illegible] Marion
" Wm. M. agt. h 311 Stuy't av
" Wm. M. plumber, h [illegible] DeKalb
" Wm. N. agt. Pittsburg Pa. h 311 Stuy't av
" Wm. P. h 232 Halsey
" Wm. P. grocer, 98 Havemeyer
" Wm. R. h 486 Monroe
" Wm. S. lab. h 181 Union av
" Wm. S. pats. 99 Park pl N. Y. h 26 Lefferts pl
" & Pendleton, realestate, 142 Franklin
" & Price, coal, Flushing av c Bedford av
Clarke Abijah S. mer. h 190 Madison
" Alban A. carpenter, h 184 Pacific
" Alex. plumber, 248 Smith
" Amelia T. wid Jas. h 13 Cranberry X
" Andrew, porter, h 366 Degraw
" Andrew J. realestate, Bedford av. c Myrtle, h 675 Wil'by av
" Ann, wid. Jas. h 1209 Herkimer
" Byron W. h 706 St Mark's av
" Chas. lawyer, h 297 Clinton
" Chas. mer. h 251 Clinton
" Chas. machinist, h 33 Aberdeen
" Chas. C. clk. h 36 Cranberry
" Chas. H. agt. h 251 S 1st
" Chas. Herbert, 141 Montague, h 25 W 48th N. Y.
" Chas. W. compositor, h 216 Penn
" Chris'r, manager, h 174 Clermont av
" Dan'l, insp. h 519A 17th
" Edw'd, clk. h 21 Sumner av
" Edw'd, clk. h 348 Sumner av
" Edw'd, machinist, h 124 Palmetto
" Eliza, wid. John, h 15 Broome
" Elizabeth, wid. Jeremiah, h 585 Baltic
" Ellen, wid. Malone, h 215 York
" Ezra S. h 547 Laf av
" Francis, h 66 Pierrepont
" Francis, liquors, h 87 Douglass
" Frank, coppersmith, 161 Dikeman, h 506 Clinton
" Frank, engineer, h 24 Georgia av
" Frank B. physician, h 454 Franklin av
" Frank E. plumber, 243 Lorraine
" Fred'k, bookbinder, h 387 7th
" Geo. clk. h 19 4th av
" Geo. watchman, h 332 Palmetto
" Geo. B. 165 Tompkins av
" Geo. W. clk. h 283 S 3d
" Geo. W. drygds. 620 4th av
" Geo. W. salesman, h Chestnut n Jamaica
" Gideon M. sea captain, h 555 Wil'by av
" Hannah H. crockery, 202 Myrtle av, h 186 Butler
" Harry, clk. h 449 Franklin av
" H'y, moulder, h 186 Butler
" H'y A. bookkpr. h 51 N Y av
" H'y F. h 234 6th av
" H'y F. clk. h 6th av n 46th
" Howard, clk. h 63 Cambridge pl
" Jas. architect, h 28 Cheever pl
" Jas. barkpr. h 215 York

Nellie at 49 Cranberry 1892

Clarke Jas. bldr. h 189 10th
" Jas. machinist, h 91 2d
" Jas. grocer, h 28 Cheever pl
" Jas. lab. h 176 Eagle
" Jas. A. decorator, h 857 Dean
X " Jas. B. engraver, h 13 Cranberry X
" Jas. B. ins. h 398 Chauncey
" Jas. H. bookkpr. h 3 Union pl
" Jas. P. typewriter mfg. York c Wash'n, h 445 6th
" John, h 289 23d
" John, banker, h 356 Clinton
" John, clk. h 69 Talman
" John, drygds. 1053½ 3d av
" John, ins. h 271 Front
" John, lab. h 68 Talman
" John, painter, h 379 Ewen
" John, shoemkr. h 186 Butler
" John, jr. sawyer, h 186 Butler
" John B. baker, 1009 Gates av
" John D. electrician, h 415 Pacific
" John D. steamheating, 276 Front N. Y. h 687 Greene av
" John F. Ass't District Attorney, 3 Court House, & lawyer 371 Fulton, h 314 S 3d
" John J. tinsmith, h 15 Broome
" Jos. clk. h 314 S 3d
" Jos. electrician, h 243 Wash'n av
" Jos. painter, h 377 13th
" Jos. C. h 1070 Fulton
" Jos. F. wagonmfr. 228 Concord, h 230 Concord
" Jos. P. engineer, h 363 20th
" Latham H. oil, h 28 Cambridge pl
X " Louis, h 23 Cranberry
" Marg't, wid. W. L. h 8 Laf av
" Mary, wid. John, h 379 Ewen
" Matthew, conductor, h 196 Clifton pl
" Mich'l, clk. h 366 Degraw
" Mich'l, editor, h 69 Somers
" Mich'l, lab. h 13 Garnett
" Mortimer A. bookkpr. h 339 Bainbridge
" M. Elizabeth, physician, 8 Laf av
" Patrick, shoemkr. 33 N Elliott pl
" Patrick, oper. h 54 Sands
" Patrick J. clk. h 3 Union pl
" Patrick L. tinsmith, h 15 Broome
" Percy, ins. agt. h 266 Eckford
" Peter A. police, h 314 S 3d
" Ralph, organist 153 Wash'n av
" Rob't, plumbers' specialties, 98 Scher'n, h Sheepshead Bay L. I.
" Rob't, sawyer, h 186 Butler
" Rob't H. clk. h Dresden n Ridgewood av
" Rob't M. toolmkr. h 73 Calyer
" Sam'l, gardener, h r 92 Oakland
X " Sam'l, printer, h 13 Cranberry
" Solomon A. clk. h 809 Madison
" Stanley G. physician, h 132 Reid av
" Tafton A. wid. Wm. dressmkr. h 240 Harrison
" Terence F. h 675 Wil'by av
" Thos. clk. h 128 Degraw
" Thos. coffee, h 69 Talman
" Thos. driver, h r 114 Chauncey
" Thos. engineer, h 153 Linwood
" Thos. J. h 230 Concord
" Timothy, lab. h 659 Hicks
" Walter H. bookkpr. h 335 Laf av
" Walter J. clk. h 1563 Pacific
" Wm. butcher, 856 Fulton
" Wm. driver, h 41 Degraw
" Wm. lab. h 215 York
" Wm. painter, 313 7th av,
" Wm. A. clk. h 91 Union av
" Wm. A. editor, 7 Wash'n pl N. Y. h 600 Henry
" Wm. C. paper, 280 B'way N. Y. h 63 Cambridge pl
" Wm. E. express, 617 4th av
" Wm. H. clk. h 63 Cambridge pl
" Wm. H. oils, h 238 Adelphi
" Wm. J. clk. h 39 Pacific
" Wm. R. clk. h 1483 Herkimer
Clarkin Jos. h 779 Gates av
" Mich'l, watchman, h 224 Bush
" Philip, lab. h 766A Monroe
" Terence, h 218 Hudson av

STEAM AND WATER HEATING APPARATUS { MANUFACTURED BY THE H. B. SMITH CO. 137 CENTRE ST., N.Y. SEE COLORED LEAF OPPOSITE NAME

HYDRAULIC, STEAM, and POWER

Offensive Copy

MAYFLOWER WORKSHEET NOTES 4 August 2003 aajackie file

JACQUELINE HUMPHREY 3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne Fl 32934

Gen. 8 - proving William Collins of N.Y. City was the same as William Collins, son of Oliver Collins of Springfield MA.

Birth : William Collins born 10 March 1798 Springfield MA, bapt. 18 March 1798 Springfield MA. Proves that his father was Oliver Collins. Son William was executor of father Oliver's estate in 1844. The 1844 probate papers of Hampdan Co. MA prove that son William COLLINS RESIDED IN NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK COUNTY, NEW YORK STATE, ie: Manhattan.

By 1847 William Collins was employed in Manhattan, occupation ready-made linen, residence in Brooklyn N.Y. as found on City Directory.
1850 census, William Collins resided in B'klyn N.Y.; occup. Clockmaker.

Coroner's Inquest Certif. of death for William Collins, #1465 in Brooklyn N.Y., lists his death on the 7th March 1866, age 67 yrs, 11 months, 25 days. This agrees nicely with the time of birth of William Collins s/o Oliver, in Springfield MA.

William Collins married 1841 in Manhattan in St. Matthews Lutheran Church as 2nd husband to Jeanette F.L. von Vultee, widow of Capt. Oliver Mayo. This also places William Collins in Manhattan ca 1841.

An original photograph of William Collins 1798-1866 is now in my possession. This picture was taken in the 1860's shortly before his 1866 death, based on his appearance as an old man. This photo was held in the Collins family, the last owner being the widow Alyce (Tyson) Maris, 1891-1988. Alyce was the great grand daughter of William Collins 1798-1866. Alyce had no children.
Alyce was raised in Brooklyn N.Y. by her great Aunt LUCINDA CHAPMAN (Collins) Whitney, having been orphaned at age 7.

Alyce Maris' Vultee cousin Mary Ann (Prettyman) Willard was executor of Alyce Maris' estate in 1988. Mary Ann has no Collins ancestry. She found the photograph of William Collins in Alyce's effects.

Mrs. Willard is not a genealogy searcher. Another Vultee descendant found me and told me about Mary Ann Willard. I have never met her, so she has no incentive to give me false information. She kindly made a notarized statement regarding how she came to have possession of the old picture of William Collins.

The value of this old original photograph of William Collins is that the back of it states in handwriting that WILLIAM COLLINS WAS BORN IN SPRINGFIELD MA. It also gives the names of two of his great grand children.

Several census records in Brooklyn 1850-1865 list William Collins as BORN IN MA ca 1798/1799. He was husband of Jeannette, and had children Jeannette and William, as well as two step-sons with surname Mayo on 1850 census. William Collins third child LUCINDA Collins appeared on 1865 census, having been born after the 1850 census.

William Collins was murdered in Brooklyn in March 1866. He left three children according to Brooklyn Daily Eagle articles giving an account of the murder. His daughter Jeanette made a deposition and his son William gave a deposition at the inquest, both of whom were mentioned in the newspaper article. The third child LUCINDA was too young to give a deposition.

William Collins who died 1866 and wife Jeanette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins and son William T. Collins who died 1901 and a daughter LUCINDA A. Collins who died as a child, were all buried together in the Gertrude Vultee lot in Greenwood Cem. in B'klyn. Gertrude was the mother of Jeannette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins.

An unpublished Vultee history written before 1914, was in the effects of Alyce Tyson Maris when she died in 1988. Executor Mary Ann (Prettyman) Willard is now in possession of it. This history listed William Collins who married Jeanette von Vultee, as being FROM SPRINGFIELD MA.

Jeanette (von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins' death notice in 1879 in B'klyn Daily Eagle asks SPRINGFIELD MA newspapers to please copy. Her deceased husband William Collins still had a brother Henry residing in Springfield and other relatives there.

FHC Reel 861523

LUCINDA Cooley married Oliver Collins as his second wife in Longmeadow/Springfield MA. She was the mother of William Collins born 10 March 1798 in Springfield MA. Oliver and LUCINDA Collins also had a daughter LUCINDA who married as second wife to Moses CHAPMAN in Springfield MA.

William Collins 1798-1866 named two daughters LUCINDA. The first was LUCINDA A. Collins who was born ca 1842/46 and died young. She was buried in Greenwood Cem. Bklyn with her parents. The second daughter named LUCINDA had the middle name Chapman. She married George Whitney who predeceased her and was buried in Boston MA. LUCINDA CHAPMAN (Collins) Whitney was buried with her sister Jeanette (Collins) (Blakely) Kretschmar in the Kretschmar plot in Greenwood Cem. in B'klyn.

It is obvious that the name LUCINDA was important to William Collins 1798-1866. His mother was LUCINDA (Cooley) Collins and his sister was LUCINDA Collins who married Moses CHAPMAN.

Gen. 9 - William T. Collins ca 1844-1901.

William's only wife Nellie Louisa Gaylor was sometimes known as Gaylord. She was usually called Louise. The family was known as Gaylor early in Montgomery Co. N.Y. and in 1850 census Albany N.Y. and in 1855 State census in Buffalo N.Y. The BEST PROOF OF HER BIRTH is in 1850 census when she was 3 yrs old and in 1855 census when she was 7 yrs old. This makes her birth ca 1847 or 1848.

Nellie "Louisa" Gaylor married three times. She became younger with each marriage. I take other records of her age as fibbing.

The unpublished Vultee hist., written about 1914, lists William Collins as son of William Collins and Jeannette Vultee; also that the son William married Nellie Gaylord, by whom he had two daughters, then separated from his wife. This all agrees with my own known family; daughter Nellie L. (Collins) Baker being my grandmother. William Collins' Civil War Pension application deposition also agrees with the Vultee history.

In the Bow/Gaylor plot in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, where Nellie L. (Gaylor/Gaylord) Collins' parents lie buried, as well as Nellie's 3 sisters, some of them are listed as Gaylord. See enclosed paper.

Gen. 10 - Nellie Louisa Collins 1866-1933.

Both Nellie and her husband Charles H. Baker were born too early for official birth certificates. Nellie's father, William T. Collins, 1844-1901, made a deposition for Civil War Pension application that gives daughter Nellie's birth in Dec. 1866. This is the date I am using for proof.

Nellie Jr. also apparently fibbed her age on marriage and death certif. and appears as a younger age in several records.

Jacqueline B. Humphrey

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS, 1736-1809

FIRST CHURCH, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

PRESENTED
by
MERCY WARREN CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

****

Mrs. Emma E. N. Brigham, Regent

****

Mrs. C. J. Davin
Chapter Chairman, Genealogical Records Com.

****

Miss Angeline Crawford Heartz
State Chairman, Genealogical Records Com.

****

Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier
State Regent

****

Presented in 1948

Copied by Ella May Lewis

Springfield, Mass.

1938.

FHC Reel 861523

861523

Preface.

Springfield was settled in 1636 by William Pynchon and some of his associates from Roxbury. He had aided in establishing a church in Roxbury, being a devout and well read Christian who could preach a sermon or debate theology with the ablest divines, and was active in public affairs.

The first church in Springfield was probably organized in 1637. Rev. George Moxon of Boston arrived in the autumn of that year and was the first pastor. He was a personal friend of William Pynchon and had been in Dorchester before coming here. He served the church 15 years, until 1652, when he was dismissed at his own request and returned to England with Mr. Pynchon.

The first meeting house was built by Thomas Cooper, begun in 1645 and finished March, 1646. There have been four church buildings, the present one having been built in 1819.

From 1652 until 1660 there was no regular pastor, Mr. John Pynchon, Deacons Wright and Chapin, and others carried on the services. The church chose Rev. Pelatiah Glover, a young man of Dorchester, as the second pastor, and in Sept., 1661 he was settled here and remained a faithful minister 32 years; he died March 29, 1692.

The pulpit was vacant two years when Rev. Daniel Brewer, a native of Roxbury, was ordained pastor in May, 1694 and continued in the ministry 40 years, until his death, Nov. 5, 1733.

The church was unsuccessful in finding a regular pastor for two years, then a call was extended to Rev. Robert Breck, a youthful minister, a native of Marlboro. He was ordained here Jan. 27, 1736 and served the church 49 years, until he died, April 23, 1784. to 1808

Rev. Bezaleel Howard, born in Bridgewater, was the next pastor, coming to Springfield in April, 1785 and serving 23 years.

The earliest records of the church now extant are those
kept by Mr. Breck and Mr. Howard, in their own hand writing, in
a small book. This book, about 6½ x 8 inches, is still in the
possession of the church and is kept in the bank vault. The
book covers the years 1736 to 1809 and contains the Covenant,
church business, baptisms, marriages, deaths, admissions, dis- 1736-1809
missions, list of those who owned the Covenant 1736, list of 1735-6
members Jan., 1735/6, an account of those admitted to full com- "
munion Jan. 27, 1735/6 (to April 21, 1782), list of members 4/27/1785
April 27, 1785, and an account of those admitted to full com- 1785-1809
munion 1785 to 1809. The last five lists were printed in the
Manual of the First Church, Springfield, compiled in 1885 by
Theo. W. Ellis.

The records (baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1736-1809) given in the following pages are an exact copy of those in this old book.

Springfield, Mass., June 3, 1938 Ella May Lewis.

861/5-23

Records of the First Church in Springfield, begining Jan^{ry} 27th 1735 p^{r} me R. Breck

Records of the Acts of the first Chh In Springfield

A List of those who owned the Cov^{t} 1736-1789 (Printed in the Church Manual)

A List of Members of the first Church in Springfield April 27th 1785 (Printed in the Church Manual)

An account of those admitted to full communion with the first Church in Springfield, April 27, 1785 (Printed in the Church Manual)

A List of those baptised p^{r} me Rob^{t} Breck

1736

Feb. 8th	Katharine the Daughter of Jn^{o} Horton *	footnote
29	John the Son of Samuel Mears	
Mar 21	Moses the Son of Jonathan Church	
28	Daniel the Son of Daniel Warner	
April 11	Jonathan Pierce a Lad w^{o} lives w^{h} Jonathan Chapin	
	David the Son of David Jones *	
18	Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bartlet	
May 2	Abigail the wife of Thomas Foot	
	Thankful ye Daughter of Henry Wright Jun	
16	Sarah ye Daughter of Jn^{o} Burt Jun	
	Prince a Mulatto servant child to Sam^{ll} Warner	
June 6	Reddit the Son of Dan^{ll} Steward	Baptised at Marlboro
	Jn^{o} the Son of Jn^{o} Taylor	
	Abraham the Son of David Bruce	
	Persis ye Daughter of Gershom How	
	Catharine ye Daughter of Thomas Joslin	
	Susanna the Daughter of Edward Wilson	
	Bethya the Daughter of Daniel Ward	
20	Abigail the Daughter of Caleb Stebbins	
July 11	John	the Children of Jn^{o} Crowfoot
	Josiah	
	David	
	Joseph	
	Thomas	
	Mercy	
	Submit the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Chapin	
	Jonathan the Son of Benj^{a} Sikes *	
July 25	Benjamin the Son of Benj^{a} Chapin Jun	
	Caleb the Son of Caleb Chapin	
August 8	Zebulon the Son of Robert Old *	
Sep^{t} 12	Rebecca ye Daughter of Jonathan Bartlet	
	Samuel ye Son of Nath^{ll} Terry	
Oct^{r} 17	Margaret ye Daughter of David Cooley	
Oct^{r} 24	Miriam ye Daughter of Miriam Bartlet	
Octo^{r} 31	Martha Kellogg ye Daughter of ye Widow Kellogg	

* No explanation given in original records for this mark

1739

	1739
Jan 14	Moses the Son of Jn^o^ Burt Jun ✓
	Hezekiah the Son of Caleb Chapin
21	Elisha the Son of Elisha Ferry
Feb. 4	Nathanael the Son of Nath^ll^ Chapin ✓
11	Jesse the Son of Dan^ll^ Warner
March 11	Lydia the Daughter of Nath^ll^ Mun
	Jonathan the Son of Jon^ath^ Chapin of Kingstown
April 29	Gideon the Son of Dan^ll^ Parsons Jun
	George the Son of George Pynchon
May 13	Editha the Daughter of Benj^a^ Chapin ✓
	Eunice the Daughter of Benj^a^ Warriner
June 10th	Mary the Daughter of Benj^a^ Sikes
	Miriam the Daughter of Elisha Chapin ✓
17	Elizabeth the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Mears + Ruth Kellogg
July 1st	David the Son of David Merrick
15th	Timothy the Son of Thomas Merrick
	Consider the Son of Joseph Williston
August 5th	Reuben the Son of Aaron Parsons
26	Sarah the Daughter of Jn^o^ Stebbins
Sep^t^ 16	Ruth the Daughter of Caleb Stebbins
Sep^t^ 30	Simeon the Son of Japhet Chapin ✓
Oct^br^ 6	Samuel the Son of Sam^ll^ Marshfield Esq *
	Sarah the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Terry
7	Ruth the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hitchcock
Octob^r^ 28	Mary the Daughter of Jonath. Day
Nov. 18	Oliver the Son of Jn^o^ Mun
25	Tamar the Daughter of Rob^t^ Olds
Dec^r^ 16	Mary the Daughter of Jedediah Bliss
	1740
Jan^ry^ 6	Moses the Son of Abel Chapin ✓
	Silas the Son of Nath^ll^ Hitchcock
Jan^ry^ 20	Rhoda the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Warner Jun^r^
Feb^ry^ 2nd	Samuel the Son of Eben^z^ Morgan
	Daniel the Son of Eben^z^ Hitchcock
Feb^ry^ 17th	Mary the Daughter of Joseph Stebbins
March 30	Ruth the Daughter of Elisha Ferry
April 6th	Timothy the Son of Timothy Bliss ✓
	Mindwell the Daughter of Josiah Chapin
13th	Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph Burt
May 4th	Jehiel the Son of David Chapin Jun^r^ ✓
18th	Noah the Son of Miriam Sikes
June 22nd	Eunice the Daughter Isaac Brewer
July 20th	Reuben the Son of Benj^a^ Crowfoot
August 3rd	David the Son of Pelatiah Hitchcock
17	Lovisa the Daughter of George Pynchon
Sep^t^ 14	Miriam the Daughter of Moses Bartlet
28	Luke the Son of Jonathan Chapin of Kingstown
October 19	Martha the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Marshfield
Nov. 2nd	Hannah the Daughter of Benj^a^ Colton
9th	Rachel the Daughter of Jno Miller Jun^r^
23rd	Enoch the Son of Elisha Chapin ✓
30	Jn^o^ the Son of Jn^o^ Burt Jun^r^

Bpt

Bpt

Dec. 12th 1762	(Moses Son of Aaron Parsons Jun
	(Jonath Son of David Wright
	(Bethuel Son of Josiah Hitchcock
	(Lois Daughter of Joseph Kellogg

1763 too late

Janry 9th	Bathsheba Daughter of Edward Stebbins
23	Medad Son of Medad Saunderson pr Mr Lothrop
Febry 13	(Luke Son of Luke Bliss
	(Lois Daughter of Charles Colton
× March 13	Jacob Son of Jedediah Bliss
April 3	Elisabeth Daughter of Isaac Colton
10	Abner Son of Benja Miller
17	Thankfull Daughter of Joseph Burt
May 1st	(Chileab Son of Phinehas Hitchcock
	(Lucy Daughter of Thomas Stebbens
June 5th	Mehetabel Daughter of Abner Smith
July 10th	Abiel Son of Jonath Lombard
17th	Oliver Son of Ariel Collins
August 9th	Phoebe Daughter of Timothy Waters
28th	Thaddeus Son of George Wright
Sept 11th	Ashbel Son of Henry Nicholson
25	(Jno Son of Coll. Jno Worthington
	(Meribah Daughter of Wm Hancock
Nov. 13	Daniel Son of Ebenz Warriner
Dec. 11th	Jonathan Son of Moses Church

1764

Janry 1st	Lawrence Son of Luke Bliss
22nd	(Lois) Twin Children of Joseph Ferre
	(Eunice)
Febry 5th	Daniel Son of Danel Lombard
26	Thomas Son of Thomas Goldthwait
March 4th	(Daniel Son of Danel Burt
	(Pliny Son of Jedediah Bliss Jun
11th	William Son of Gershom Ferre
18th	Huldah Daughter of Ebenz Stebbens Jun
April 8th	Benjamin Son of Benja Miller
15th	Abigail Daughter of Abner Parsons, by Mr Lothrop
May 6th	Cloe Daughter of Nathan Bliss
May 13th	(Parnal Son of Eliakim Cooley Jun
	(Martha Daughter of Joseph Rooker
20	Elam Son of Stephen Horton
July 15	Anson Son of Joseph Williston
22	Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Snow
Aug. 19	Anne Daughter of Richard Freeman
26	Achsah Daughter of Robert Saunderson
Sept 9	Gad Son of Azariah Van horn
16	Cynthia Daughter of Thomas Stebbens Williston
30th	Daniel Son of David Ashley
Oct, 14th	(Nansey Daughter of Jotham Hancock) by Mr Lothrop
	(Lovisa Daughter of Moses Stebbens)
21st	(Zealous Son of Willm Colton
	(Elisabeth Daughter of Edward Stebbens
Nov. 13	Abner & Elisabeth Twin Children of Noah Bowker

861523

Nov^r 1795	Merana Daughter of Obed Lumbard
Dec^r 13th	Arrabella Daughter of Judah Chapin
D^o 20th	Delia Daughter of Daniel Lumbard, by M^r Storrs
1796	
January 24th	Margaret Daughter of John Stebbins
Feb. 8th	Daniel Son of Josiah Hitchcock Jun^r By M^r Gay
D^o	Jerald Son of Jerald Warner
D^o 20	Pitt Son of Solomon Ferree, by D^r Lothrop
March 6th	Horace Son of Joseph Hatfield
	(Samuel Son of Justin Bliss
D^o 13th	(Ebenez^r Son of Ebenez^r Bliss
	(Elijah Son of Alexander Bliss
D^o 21st	(Thomas Son of David Bonner Jun^r
	(John Son of John Ashley
	(Alfred Son of Heber Hitchcock
April 3d	(Amasa Son of Justin Ashley
	(Lydia Daughter of Lewis Bates
D^o 10th	Huldah Cadwell aged 24
	(Huldah Daughter of Pliny Cadwell
D^o 17	(Lucinda Daughter of Oliver Collins
D^o 24	Josiah Son of John Hooker Esq^r
May 1st	John Son of Joseph Hopkins
June	Harvey Son of Martin White By M. Lothrop
July 17	Ralph Son of Paul Bliss
July 30	Sophronia Chapin aged 20
D^o D^o	Galen Son of David Ames
August 28	George Son of Jonathan Gardner by M^r Gay
	(Harvey Son of Jed. Butler
Sept^r	(Deniah Daughter of Pelatiah Bliss
	(Charles Son of Festus Bliss
Oct. 16	(Plen Son of Capt Luther Hitchcock
Oct. 23	Frances Daughter of James S. Dwight
30	Lemuel Son of Ithamer Stebbins
Nov^r	Daniel Son of Daniel Ashley
1797	
	(Amy Wife of John Foswell
	(Nancy Davisson aged 24
Jan^y 1st	(Ezekiel Son of Bezaleel Howard
	(Francis Son of John Foswell
Jan^y 8	Moses Son of Jonathan Church
D^o 15	Harriot Daughter of Moses Stebbins by M^r Loth.
D^o 22d	Daniel Son of Capt Israel Chapin
Feb. 26	John Babcock Son of Zenas Bliss
	(Pliny Son of Pliny Cadwell
April 2d	(William Son of Capt Jacob Bliss
D^o 9	Isabella Daughter of Calvin Stebbins M^r Gay
	(Amy Daughter of Earl Cooley
D^o 16	(Hannah Willson Daughter of John Munn
D^o 23d	Lucus Stebbins Son of Heber Hitchcock
D^o 30	Harvy Son of Jeduthan Sanderson
	(Pamela) twin children of George Blake
May 6	(Mata)
	(Henry Son of Charles Sheldon
D^o 13th	(Bathsheba Daughter of Luther Warner

Bpt

June 4th 1797	Eleazer Son of Nathan Bliss Junr
June 11th	Mary Daughter of Elam Burt By Dr Lathrop
August	Wid. Abigail Russel
Septr	Richard Son of Alexander Bliss
D°	Charlotte Daughter of Justin Lumbard
Octobr	Eunice Daughter of Daniel Lumbard
Octobr	James Son of Rufus Sikes
Novr 4th	(Lucy) (Francis) children of Elias Rude
Novr	Lucy Bliss Daughter of Diamond Colton
Octobr	(Nancy) (Ebenezr) (James) (Francis) (Lovisa) (Lewis) (Hannah) (Benjamin) Children of Benjamin Russel
1798	
Feb.	Aurelia Daughter of Moses Burt Junr
D°	(Quartus) (Otis) (Fanny) (Harriot) twins children of Bethuel Hitchcock of Chester
Feb. 11th	Francis Son of Horace Cooley
	Theodosia Daughter of Ithamer Stebbins
March 4	(Joseph Miller Son of Joseph Hatfield (Elizabeth Dwight Daughter of John Hooker Esq.
D° 11th	Mary Daughter of James S. Dwight
* D° 18th	William Son of Oliver Collins
April	Sophia Daughter of Justin Ashley
D°	William Son of John Foswell by Mr Storrs
May	Sophia Daughter of Solomon Ferree
May 20	(Mary Byars) (William) (James Byars) children of William Smith
May 27	(John Son of William Butler (Sally Ferree Daughter of Levi Pettibone) (Lucy Daughter of Jonathan Gardner) (Lois Daughter of Ebenezr Bliss) (Sarah Daughter of Dr Joshua Frost) by Mr Gay
June 24th	Ralph Son of Festus Bliss
July 15th	(John Son of Zebina Stebbins (Deniah Daughter of Martin White
29	Davenport Son of Elias Rude
August 5th	Roderick Son of Obed Lumbard
D° 19	(Amarilla Daughter of Capt Luther Hitchcock (Mariah Daughter of Heber Hitchcock
Septr 9th	(Anna Coolege Daughter of Justin Bliss (Charlotte Daughter of David Ames
D° 16	Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Stebbins
Novr	Luis Son of Luis Bates
Decr 9th	Emely Daughter of Capt Jacob Bliss
Do 29	David Son of Capt Isaac Chapin

Film Reel 861523

Febry 22	1782	Persis Wife of Jno Morgan Burt in her 21st Year
March 11		Rebekah Daughter of Eliakim Cooley Aged 7 Years
April 19		A New born Child of Ithamar Smith
July 9th		An Infant Child of Preserved White Jun One Year Old
31		Jeremiah Horton Aged 50 Years
Augt 5		A New born Child of Joel Day
19		An Infant Child of James Frost
Oct. 8th		Sarah Wife of Ebenz Morgan Aged 72 Years
Dec. 5th		Priscilla Daughter of Benja Howard in her 23rd Year
Janry 5th	1783	A New born Child of Samll Babcock
11th		Wm Pynchon Esq in the 80th Year of his Age
17		Mary Daughter of Joseph Ashley near 18 Years Old
Febry 4th		Abijah Edson in his 35th Year (35 or 85 ?)
19th		An Infant Child of Ashbel Fox
24th		Ami Wife of Benajah Stephenson
March 8		Mr Moses Cooley Aged 73 Years
May 22		Persis Wife of Jeduthun Saunderson in her 28 Year
July 19 th		Aaron Ferre Aged 29 Years
22 nd		Mercy Wife of Jno Fox Aged 48 Years
Augt 19		Doct Charles Pynchon in his 65 Year
Oct. 9		Widow Martha Kellogg
25		Gratia Daughter of Ebenz Hitchcock in her 19th Year
31		Miriam Wife of Enoch Chapin in her 38 Year
Nov. 5		Remembrance Smith Aged 26 Years
10		Margaret Wife of Gershom Ferry Aged 59 Years
13		Mary Daughter of Luke Bliss Aged 24 at Litchfield
19		Widow Abigail Hitchcock Aged near 88 Years
22		Samll Bliss Aged 30 Years and upwards
Dec. 25		Mary Baker Wife of Wm Boylston of Boston
		1784
Janry 14		Editha Daughter of Joseph Ashley
Febry 16		Ebenr Lombard Aged 63 Years
17		A New born Child of Ithamar Smith
March 5th		Ebenezer Morgan in the 92d Year of his Age
29th		A Child of Submit Daughter of Kez. Brooks aged 5 Months
April 23d	1784	Died the Revd Robt Breck Pastor of the first Church in Springfield in the 71t Year of his Age & 49th of his Ministry.

An account of deaths in the first parish in Springfield begun

April 29th 1785 Pr me Bezaliel Howard

		An Infant Daughter of John Colton
June 22d		Deacon Daniel Harris aged 53
Octr		An Infant Daughter of Nathan Bliss
Novr		An Infant Daughter of Jeduthan Sanderson
Janury	1786	The wife of Jacob Cooley
		John Colson
Feb.		An Infant Son of Martin Warriner
		An Infant Son of William Webber
April		An Infant Daughter of Aaron Morgan
		Capt Samll Burt aged 61

Re check

copy also

861523

July 1790	Asa Bartlett aged 69
August	Gideon Morgan aged 38
Decr	Mary Bond
Do	An Infant Daught of Martin White
Do	An Infant Son of John Ferree
Do	An Infant Son of Jonathan Gardner
Septr	A child of Gad Bliss
	Lawrence Bliss aged 24
1791	
Feb.	Wid. Mary Horton aged 85
Do 16th	Moses Davis son of Justin Ashley aged 5 months
April	An infant Son of Martin Warriner
May 7th	Ursula Brooks aged 23
June	Susannah Daughtr of Luther Warner aged 4
July	An Infant Son of Benjan Ball
August	An Infant Daughter of Saml1 Phipps
Septr 14	Wm White aged 16
Do 17th	Oliver Bush aged 41
Do 22d	Aaron Parsons Junr aged 54
Do 30th	Jonah Christian Yants aged 54
Octobr 4th	James Son of John Baker aged 3¾
Novr 19th	Joseph Lumbard aged 67
1792	
Jany	Wife of John Warner aged 46
March 3d	John Fox, aged 59
Do 20	an Infant Son of John Ferree
Do 23d	Polly Daughter of George Blake aged 6
June 23d	Mercy Day Daught of Joel Day aged 9
July	Nathan Canady aged 29
Do	Margaret wife of Ebenezr Stebbins aged 58
Do	An Infant Daughter of George Brewer
August	An Infant Son of ----- Tanner
Do	The wife of Phineas Stedman aged 78
Octobr	Moses Church Junr aged 25
Do	An infant son of Betty Wright
Novr	Elizabeth wife of Charles Sheldon aged 33
Decr	Wid. Sarah Lamb aged 101
Decr 2d	Henry Knox Son of Capt John Bryant aged 2½
1793 Jany	James Page Adlington
Feb.	Amelia Stebbins aged 20
Do	An Infant Daughter of David Bonner Junr
March 9th	(Joseph Stebbins aged 88
	(An Infant Son of Daniel Warriner
Do 11th	Charles Brewer aged 76
April	An Infant Son of George Brewer
Do	An Infant child of Martin White
Do	An Infant child of Carl Brooks
June	Eunice Bliss aged 20
Do	John Chaliner aged 35
July	An Infant daughter of John Colton
June	the wife of Jonathan Frost aged 79
July	A Daughter of Abiather Stephenson 1¼
August	A Daughter of Woolcot Russel aged 8 months
* Do	Eunice wife of Oliver Collins aged 29

1803

Jany 7th	Isaac Warriner 2d aged 14
Do 9th	Wid. Mary Stebbins aged 87 nee Mary Stebbins wf of Joseph Stebbins
Do 30th	A child of Justin Bliss
Do 31st	A Daughter of Gad Vanhorn aged 7
Feb. 23d	Sophia Wife of James Byers Junr aged 26
Do 24th	Jeremiah Snow aged 68
March 13th	Isaac Warriner aged 58
Do 30th	A Daughter of Naomi Sikes aged 2
	A child of Wm Buttler
April 10th	A child of Jacob Perkins aged 1
Do 12th	Sylvanus Eaton aged 44
May	Charles Terry
	Bathsheba D. of Luther Wariner aged 7
	D. of David Bonner Jur
June	Jared Son of Luther White aged 3
Do	Joseph Frost aged 78
August 21st	Phebe wife of Capt Thos Stebbins aged 75
Septr	Joktan Parsons aged 37
Octr	Benja Fowler a Negro aged 46
Decr 1st	an infant child of Rufus Brooks
Decr	an infant child of John Gains
Decr	Susannah Freedom aged 11
1804 Jany	An Infant Son of John Gains
Jany	Daniel Son of Rosl Lumbard aged 6
Feb 1st	Stephen Popkin aged 45
Do 24th	Thomas Son of David Bonner Jur aged 6
Do 26th	Norman Son of John Burgess aged 8
Do 29th	Son of Jacob Norton aged 1
March 10	Deniah Dr of Martin White aged 5
March 13th	Rachel wife of Luke Bliss aged 56
Do 15th	Daniel Warriner aged 40
April	an infant Son of Justin Lumbard
Do	an infant child of Jonathan Allen
Do 16th	Mary Leonard aged 37
June 22d	NO Capt Thos Stebbins aged 77
Septr	Hendrick Wilnor aged 72
Do	A child of Fredric Bartlet aged 2
Octobr	A child of Lois Wright aged 2
Do	A child of John Hooker Esq.
Do	Mary wife of Preserved White aged 56
Novr	David Bonner aged 72
Decr	Lewis Wardwell aged 20
Do	Sarah Worthington
Feb. 1805	Hannah Colton
Do	Delia Bliss aged 15
Do	the wife of Capt Morgan aged 45
Do	the wife of Henry Frost aged 70
May	Wid Elizath Stebbins aged 92
July	a child of John Stebbins aged 2
July 17th	Aquilla Richardson aged 31
August	Mabil Burt aged 22
Do	Robert Melinck aged 63
Septr	Calvin Stebbins aged 48

1803

Jany 7th	Isaac Warriner 2d aged 14
Do 9th	Wid. Mary Stebbins aged 87 nee Mary Stebbins wf of Joseph Stebbins
Do 30th	A child of Justin Bliss
Do 31st	A Daughter of Gad Vanhorn aged 7
Feb. 23d	Sophia Wife of James Byers Junr aged 26
Do 24th	Jeremiah Snow aged 68
March 13th	Isaac Warriner aged 58
Do 30th	A Daughter of Naomi Sikes aged 2
	A child of Wm Buttler
April 10th	A child of Jacob Perkins aged 1
Do 12th	Sylvanus Eaton aged 44
May	Charles Terry
	Bathsheba D. of Luther Wariner aged 7
	D. of David Bonner Jur
June	Jared Son of Luther White aged 3
Do	Joseph Frost aged 78
August 21st	Phebe wife of Capt Thos Stebbins aged 75
Septr	Joktan Parsons aged 37
Octr	Benja Fowler a Negro aged 46
Decr 1st	an infant child of Rufus Brooks
Decr	an infant child of John Gains
Decr	Susannah Freedom aged 11
1804 Jany	An Infant Son of John Gains
Jany	Daniel Son of Rosl Lumbard aged 6
Feb 1st	Stephen Popkin aged 45
Do 24th	Thomas Son of David Bonner Jur aged 6
Do 26th	Norman Son of John Burgess aged 8
Do 29th	Son of Jacob Norton aged 1
March 10	Deniah Dr of Martin White aged 5
March 13th	Rachel wife of Luke Bliss aged 56
Do 15th	Daniel Warriner aged 40
April	an infant Son of Justin Lumbard
Do	an infant child of Jonathan Allen
Do 16th	Mary Leonard aged 37
June 22d	Capt Thos Stebbins aged 77
Septr	Hendrick Wilnor aged 72
Do	A child of Fredric Bartlet aged 2
Octobr	A child of Lois Wright aged 2
Do	A child of John Hooker Esq.
Do	Mary wife of Preserved White aged 56
Novr	David Bonner aged 72
Decr	Lewis Wardwell aged 20
Do	Sarah Worthington
Feb. 1805	Hannah Colton
Do	Delia Bliss aged 15
Do	the wife of Capt Morgan aged 45
Do	the wife of Henry Frost aged 70
May	Wid Elizath Stebbins aged 92
July	a child of John Stebbins aged 2
July 17th	Aquilla Richardson aged 31
August	Mabil Burt aged 22
Do	Robert Melinck aged 63
Septr	Calvin Stebbins aged 48

Springfield Mas Church Record

June 1808	Hannah wife of Coll. Robert Orr aged 64
Do	Diamond Colton aged 47
Septr	Lemuel Stebbins aged 72
Novr	Wid. Lucy Morgan aged 47
Do	Daniel Murphy aged 60
1809 Jan. 9th	Joseph Burgess aged 44
Do	Sarah Dr of John Bruce aged 2
11	Child of Alexander Rumril
12	Child of Shepherds ---- aged 5 mos
19	Mary Daughter of John Stebbins aged 7 years
22	Martin Warriners wife -- 52

An Account of Persons Married pr Me Robert Breck

John Mun & Abigail Merick Febry 19th 1735-6
Thomas Terry & Widow Hannah Chapin March 22. 1736
Isaac Brewer & Mary Bliss April 22. 1736
✗ Joseph Stebbins & Mary Stebbins May 13. 1736

Nov. 1. 1736	(Benj Horton & Abigail Parsons (Ephraim Pierson of Windsor & Abigail Dorchester
Decemr 10. 1736	Jonathan Chapin of ye Elbows & Ann Hitchcock
Feb. 17. 1736/7	Pelatiah Morgan & Widow Abigail Parsons
June 1. 1737	Ebenezer Morgan & Sarah Warner
Sept 14. 1737	Roger Clap of N. Hampton & Ann Munn
Nov. 17, 1737	Jno Williston and Sarah Burt
March 30. 1738	Elisha Chapin & Miriam Ely
May 10. 1738	Thomas Merrick Jun. and Mary Warner
June 15. 1738	Moses Wright & Abigail Bliss
August 28. 1738	Mr Jno Morton and Mrs Eunice Hitchcock
Nov. 28. 1738	Noah Hitchcock of Brimfield and Mary Burt of Springfield
Jan 11. 1738/9	Timothy Scott of Windsor and Thankfull Dorchester of Springfield
March 27. 1739	Joseph Pinney of Windsor & Sarah Bartlet of Springfield
April 12. 1739	Moses Warriner and Miriam Ferry
April 19. 1739	David Warriner and Mary Sikes
June 11. 1739	Samll Hitchcock and Ruth Stebbins
April 10. 1740	Mr Edward Upham & Mrs Sarah Leonard
August 21. 1740	James Wood of Enfield & Thankfull Sikes of Springfield
Octobr 30. 1740	Zechariah Warner and Mary Cooley
Janry 8th 1741	(William Bliss and Experience White (Preserved White and Rachel Kilborn
April 21. 1741	William Smith of Hadley and Elizabeth Warriner
29. 1741	David Dorchester and Eunice Chapin
May 27. 1741	David How of Brimfield & Abigail Hitchcock
July 17th 1741	Frank Negro Servant to Jno Mun, & Dinah Negro Servt to Wm Pynchon Esqr
Oct. 8th 1741	Noah Brooks and Keziah Bartlet
29th 1741	Mr Josiah Dwight of Westfield and Mrs Sarah Pynchon
Dec. 3rd 1741	Moses Warriner & Ann Cooley
10th 1741	Samll Mun & Sarah Vanhorn
✗ Janry 27th 1741/2	Joseph Ferry of Sheffield & Sarah Thomas
May 4th 1742	Charles Brewer & Ann Bliss

Octr 4. 1758	Richard Freeman of Stockbridge & Ann Hassard
Dec. 14. 1758	Luke Bliss Jun & Mary Bliss
Janry 3. 1759	Samll Gaylord of Hadley & Elisabeth Worthington
25.	Danll Lombard & Jemima Shaler.
Febry 15. 1759	David Cooley & Sarah Mears
March 16. 1759	Cambridge & Presence Negro Servants of Jed. Bliss
22. 1759	Ebenz Barber & Abigail Wait
May 3rd 1759	(James Ball of South Hadley & Mary Vanhorn
	(Thomas Fairfield of South Hadley & Sarah Terry
July 19, 1759	Samll Brooks & Lydia Mirick
Sept 13. 1759	Elisha Ferry Jun & Hannah Jones 2nd
Dec. 27. 1759	Josiah Ward Jun & Leah Webb
Febry 20. 1760	Revd John Mackinstry and Miss Eunice Smith
July 10. 1760	Mr James Warriner and Miss Deborah Wright
Dec. 10. 1760	Jonathan Lombard and Widow Martha Wright
Febry 19. 1761	Edward Stebbens & Elizabeth Burt
April 8th 1761	Elisha Frary of Hatfield & Miriam Warner
May 6. 1761	Joel Pease and Lois Warner
7th 1761	Joseph Ashley 3rd and Phoebe Markham
June 11. 1761	Zacheus Hanchet of Suffield & Cloe Purchase
25. 1761	Thomas Stebbens Williston & Elisabeth Marshfield
July 2nd 1761	Moses Miller & Widow Sarah Goodman
July 2nd 1761	Ebenezer Leonard Jun & Widow Hannah Long
August 13. 1761	Willm Colton Jun & Dorothy Ashley
Oct. 7. 1761	Stephen Horton & Widow Catharine Morgan
Dec. 10. 1761	Jedediah Bliss Jun & Phoebe Williston
17. 1761	Jonath Frost and Hannah Morgan
Janry 6th 1762	David Wright and Mary Boyd
14. 1762	Richard Falley of Westfield & Margaret Hitchcock
27. 1762	James Adams Jun of Still-Water and Submit Purchase
April 29. 1762	(Benja Miller and Ruth Ferre
	(Zechariah Warner and Dorcas Cooley
August 12. 1762	Ariel Collins & Mary Stebbins
Dec. 9th 1762	Moses Church and Anne Brewer
Janry 3rd 1763	Thomas Barker and Silence Barber
20th 1763	Enoch Chapin & Miriam Parsons
Febry 24. 1763	Joseph Ferre and Miriam Morgan
April 21. 1763	Nathan Bliss & Abigail Burt
June 2nd 1763	Joseph Leonard Jun & Mary McIntier
August 11th 1763	Abner Barber & Martha Cooley
Nov. 15. 1763	Aaron Steel of Springfd & Sarah Rumeral of Enfd
17. 1763	Oliver Chapin & Lois Hitchcock
Dec. 15. 1763	Mr Edward Pynchon & Mrs Rebekah Bliss
29. 1763	Daniel Harris and Sarah Church
July 19. 1764	Mr Eliphalet Leonard & Miss Abigail Horton
Nov. 2nd 1764	Gideon Parsons & Mary Warner
27th 1764	(Capt Jno Thompson of Palmer & Widow Anne Wilson
	(Ebenz Cadwell and Tabitha Day
29th 1764	Samll Sikes and Mary Day
March 13. 1765	Caleb Stebbens Jun of Wilbraham & Mehetabel Chapin
April 25. 1765	Joseph Lombard & Rachel Frost
Sept 5th 1765	Thomas Goldthwait & Lois Stebbins
18. 1765	Lemuel Pomeroy of Northampton & Lovisa Pynchon

Janry 29. 1781	Benja Smith from Europe & Wid Betsey Stewart late of N Milford
Febry 8th 1781	Abner Rose of Granville and Abigail Stebbings
19th 1781	Remembrance Smith and Bathsheba Stebbings
21st 1781	Ebenz Warriner Jun and Triphena Ferre
22nd 1781	(Samuel Gridley and Martha Bliss (John Beach of W Springfd and Susanna Hancock
28th 1781	Bela Nichols late of Cohasset and Nancy Colton
Sept 7th 1781	Abiel Hancock and Margaret Baxter
Nov. 27. 1781	Joel Marble and Margaret Colton
29.	Earl Cooley and Ami Stebbings
Dec. 6. 1781	Jno Stebbings and Sarah Ball
13. 1781	Ambrose Stebbings of Wilbraham & Azubah Ferre
May 9th 1782	(Mr Jno Burt Jun and Miss Cloe Morgan (Mr Samll Lyman of Hartford and Miss Mary Pynchon (Mr Edward Boylston and Miss Lydia Worthington
June 12. 1782	John Wilson Langdon and Lucy Ashley
Nov. 28. 1782	Joseph Kellogg and Widow Eleanor Hancock
Dec. 5. 1782	David White and Sarah Pynchon
Janry 9th 1783	Pliny Mosely Westfield and Abigail Chapin
Febry 18. 1783	James Miller of Brimfield & Abigail Parsons
Oct. 23. 1783	Colo Gideon Burt & Mrs Celia Sabin both of Springfd
Dec. 23. 1783	Mr Abel Whitney of Westfd & Miss Clarissa Dwight

An Account of Persons married Pr me B. Howard

April 28th 1785	James Warner & Achsah Sanderson
June 2d	Daniel Thrall of Torrington & Keziah Brooks
	Dr Hezekiah Clark of Lanesborough & Lucy Bliss
Septr 8th	Revd Joseph Barker of Middleborough and Miss Eunice Stebbins of Longmeadow
11th	Benjamin Allen and Lucy Starks
20th	Uriah Ferre and Miriam Chapin
Novr 5th	Dr Wm Sheldon & Eunice Williams both of Long Meadow
Nov. 24th	Peter Pease of Enfield and Huldah Stebbins of Springfield
Decr 6th	John Pasko Jun.and Abigail Frost both of Springfield
1786 Feb. 10th	Zachariah Hancock and Martha Ferree both of Springfield
March 2nd	Lewis Hancock & Tirzah Saunderson both of Springfield
Do	Judah Chapin & Lois Stebbins both of Springfield
March 9th	Thomas Bates and the Wid Phebe Edson both of Springfield

The above have been returned to the Town Clerk

1786 May 9th	Major Joseph Williams of Boston and Miss Nancy Pynchon of Springfield
August 10th	Mr Stephen Herrick of Montgomery and the Wid. Nancy Ferree of Springfield
Octr 16th	Mr Joseph Ferree Junr & Miss Mehitabel Fox both of Springfield
Decr 27th	Mr Bethuel Hitchcock and Miss Hannah Ferree both of Springfield

FHC 861523

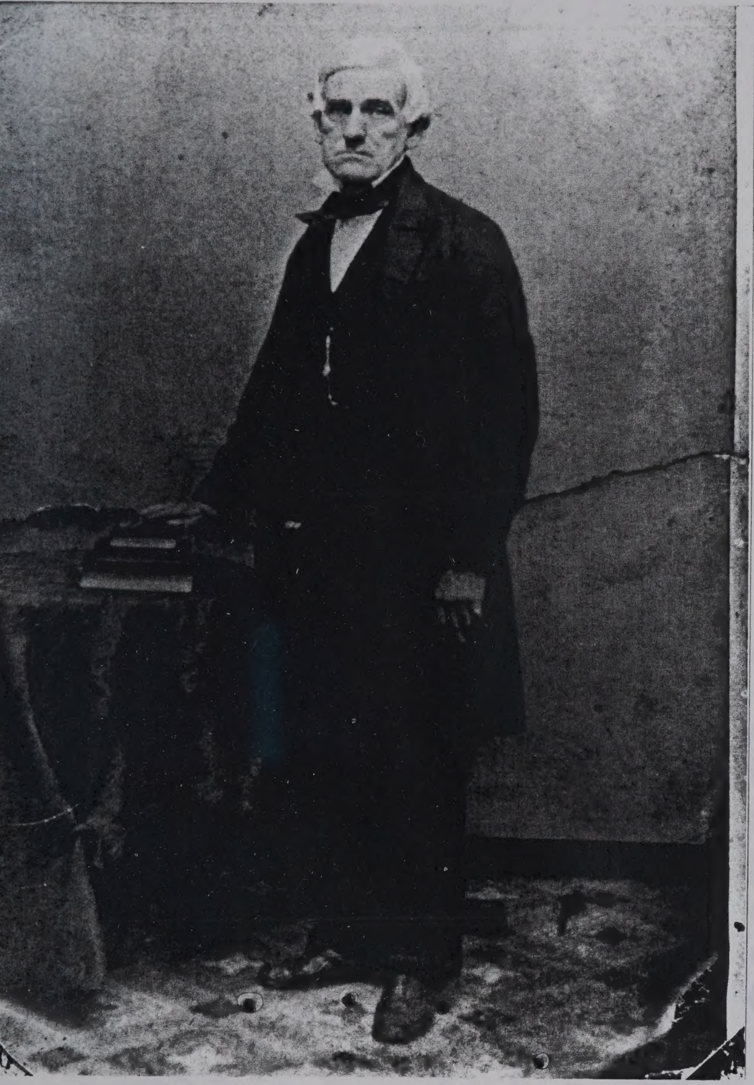
January 12 1787	Mr Thomas Goodwin of Chester and Miss Sarah White of Springfield
June	Deacon Gad Williston of Brookfield and Miss Eunice Brewer of Springfield
July	Mr Nathan Bowles of Hartford and Miss Elizabeth Howard of Springfield
Novr	Mr Samuel Kneeland of Hartford and Miss Naomi Bliss of Springfield
Do	Mr David Bliss of Hartford and Miss Lucy Stebbins of Springfield
Do 26th	Mr Seth Steele & Miss Kaziah Lewis both of Ludlow
Decr 6th	Mr Elihu Colton & Miss Abigale Ely both of Longmeadow
Do	Mr David Bonner & Miss Abigail Morgan both of Springd
Jan. 3d 1788	Mr Jocktan Parsons & Miss Elizabeth Ferree both of Springfield
Do 30	Zebulon Betts of Richmond & Abigail Burt of Longmeadow
April 24th	Calvin Stebbins & Lois Colton both of Springfield
May 8th	Jacob Bliss & Mary Collins both of Springfield
June 26	Capt Israel Chapin & Chloe Lumbard both of Springfield
July 1st	James Whalon & Wid Lucy Hitchcock both of Springfield
Do 6th	Justin Lumbard & Phoebe Bliss both of Springfield
Do 16th	Doct Jos. Waldo & Nancy Bliss both of Springfield
Octobr	Abil Bliss of Wilbraham & Sarah Stebbins of Springfield
Jan. 1789	Oliver Collins & Eunice Ferree of Springfield
Do	Jabez Beaman & Orpha Bonner of Springfield
April 16th	Josiah Hitchcock 2d & Huldah Hitchcock both of Springld
Do 23	Ebenezer Clark & Rachel Chapin of Springfield
Jan. 1790	Col. Wm Smith & Deniah Byars both of Springfield

The above have been returned to the Town Clerk

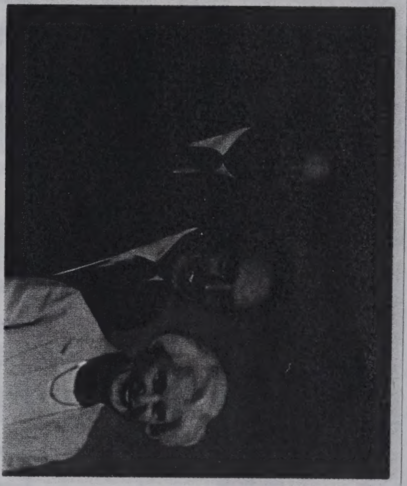
Jan. 21st	Beriah Howard & Roxana Chapin both of Springfield
Do	Ebenezer Bliss & Sarah Ferree both of Springfield
Do 31st	Diamond Colton & Thankfull Bliss both of Springfield
April 12th	Pitt Bliss and Sarah Burt both of Springfield
July 1st	John Barry & Wid Kezia Brooks both of Springfield
May 16th	Jonathan Gardner & Abigail Babcock both of Springfield
July 11th	Jonathan Bliss Esq. of St. Johns and Mary Worthington of Springfield
July 8th	Peter Warner and Wid. Eunice Shepherd both of Springd
August 30th	Calvin Wright & Zilphah Morgan both of Springd
Septr 21st	Nathan Bliss 2d & Mary Morgan both of Springfield
Do 30	Rufus Brooks & Amia Stoddard both of Springfield
Do Do	Andrew Colton & Wid. Lydia White both of Springfield
Octobr	Daniel Goldthwait & Lucy Colton of Springfield
Novr 4th	Wm Butler & Abigail Hitchcock both of Springd
Do 10th	Bezaleel Chapin & Thankful Chapin both of Springd
Do 29	Joseph Collins of Somers & Abiah Chapin of Springfield
1791 Feb. 9th	John Hooker & Sarah Dwight both of Springfld
March	Marcus Marble & Eunice Bliss both of Springd
April 14th	Thomas Dwight & Hannah Worthington both of Sprd
May 6th	Elijah Barber Harmon & Nancy Hitchcock of Springd
22d	Daniel Stebbins & Clarissa Snow Both of Springd
Septr 3d	Samuel Twyng & Margaret Cooley Both of Springd
Decr 22d	Joseph Hatfield & Sally Warriner Both of Springd

Feb. 27 1792	Obadiah Pease of Andover in Vermont, and Achsah Beamont of Springfd
	The above returnd to the Town Clerk Febry. 29 1792
March 22d	Roswell Chapin & Asenath Chapin both of Springd
April 5th	Job Pease and Abigail Cooley both of Springfield
July 15th	Fisher Ames of Boston and Francies Worthington of Springfield
August 30th	Cyrus Paulk & Eunice Parsons both of Springfield
Octobr	Jeddediah Butler & Abiah Ward both of Spring.
Novr	Daniel Hartunk & Aurelia Brooks both of Springd
Do	Zenas Chapin and Elenor Rumrill both of Springfield
Jan. 1793	Noah Paulk & Experience Slaughter both of Spd
Jan.	Quartus Rust of Chester & Lois Ferree of Springld
Do 30	Jerald Warner & Elisabeth Sikes both of Springld
Feb. 4th	Lewis Barber & Dorithy Sikes both of Ludlow
August 15th	Lewis Bates & Eunice Clough both of Springld
Septr 5th	John Stebbins & Hannah Bliss Both of Springfield
Octobr 23d	Joseph Hopkins & Hannah Mun Both of Springd
Do 27	Justin Nash & Ruth Hopkins both of Springld
Novr 7th	Jesse Sikes & Lucy Kellogg both of Springfield
Do 21st	Erastus Stevenson & Elizabeth Murfy both of Springd
Decr 17th	Eleazer Washburn & Rachel Paulk both of Springld
1794 Jan.	Moses Stebbins & Elizabeth Belcher Spring.
Feb. 8th	Ashbell Chapin & Elanor Vanhorn both of Springld
August 14th	Elias Rude & Hannah Hancock both of Springld
Octobr 7th	Gad Vanhorn & Olive Wright both of Springfield
Novr 13th	Peletiah Bliss and Polly Stebbins both of Springfield
Do 20th	Frederick Burt of Longmeadow and Wid Sabra Bush of Springfield
Decr 23d	Heber Hitchcock & Lois Stebbins both of Springfield
1795	
March 22d	John Foswell & Amy Starks both of Springfield
April	Jacob Warriner & Sabra Bush of Springld
May	John Mun & Anna Bliss both of Springfield
Octobr 8th	Orlan Wales & Rhoda Ferree both of Springfield
Do 26th	Charles Sheldon & Elizabeth Parsons both of Springd
Novr.	Tmothy Blair of Blandford & Miriam Church of Springld
Feb.	John Flagg of Wilmington & Wid Lucy Bliss of Springfield
	The above have been Returnd to ye Town Clerk March 1st 1796
April 20	Ithamer Stebbins & Deborah Stebbins of Springld
July 31	Dr Joshua Frost & Sarah Lombard both of Springld
Septr	Wm Marshall of Boston & Eunice Stebbins of Springld
Octobr 13th	Jonathan Dwight Esq. & Hannah Buckminster both of Sp.
Jan. 5 1797	✓ Calvin Wright & Polly Foskit both of Springld
Jan. 17	Oliver Newton & Lois Perkins both of Springld
Feb.	John Edwards of Russel & Phebe Parsons of Springfield
Do	John Cooley of L. Meadow & Sabra Hitchcock of Springfd
April 4th	Eri Miller of Chester & Laura Perkins of Springfld
Do 23	William Smith & Mary Byers both of Springfield
May 4th	Israel Perkins & Eliza. Cummins both of Springld
May	Daniel Fowler of Westfield & Ruth Cooley of Longmeadow
June 16	Benjamin Fowler a Negro, and Dina Mitchell

RUTH mare Cooley



wm Collins Sr 1798-1866



John Howard Jr (w/ Peepsie)
+ Son
John is g/s/o Edith Collins
Davidson

s/o Irene (David son) Howard

JOHN W. HOWARD JR. 9/28/06

DEAR JACKIE,

IT IS ALWAYS NICE TO HEAR FROM YOU AND I'M GLAD THE HURRICANE SEASON HAS NOT BEEN TO BAD SO FAR.

MY GRANDMOTHER EDITH ALTHOUGH BLIND NEVER HAD ANY PROBLEM WITH HEARING, SHE WAS TRULY A REMARKABLE LADY, WHO I ALWAYS ADMIRED.

I'M GETTING ALONG PRETTY WELL WITH MY * LARENJECTOMEE, BUT IT IS A NUISANCE FROM TIME TO TIME. PEEPSIE, SON BILL AND THE GRANDCHILDREN ARE DOING FINE.

YOU TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF AND ENJOY THE GOOD FLORIDA WEATHER.

SINCERLY,
Johnny

His grandmother Edith Collins, sister of my
Nellie (Collins) (Baker) Fisher.

Edith had Retinitis Pigmentosis, same as
her nephew Homer Baker SR. Edith married John C. Davidson
Homer had deafness also.
I needed to find out if Edith had deafness
because it might indicate Usher Syndrome
that sometimes goes with Retinitis P.
However, since Homer was deaf + blind,
the deafness might have had a different
cause.
Homer's sister Ruth also had Retinitis P.
+ a slight speech impediment

No Blindness found in any generation prior in my genealogy research

Children of
amCollins + Jeannette
Von Vultee
ch of um Collins Jr + Nellie Gaylor
Collins Nellie Birth b. 1866-92 Edith Collins (R.P.)

JOHN W. HOWARD JR.
1404 RUFFNER ROAD
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302 - 4217

Homer SR (RP)
Jackie
Sandi/Steve
son/dau

Ruth (RP)

Irene
JOHN
Howard
Jr
son
ch

Clyde
NO ISSUE

FHC 185 414

SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN

MASSACHUSET

BIRTHS

Births of ch of Oliver
Birth of Wm Collins p99

VOL. 3

177

Roll GM 780

BIRTHS

1772
TO
1843

7HC 185414

V. 3
City of
Springfield

A Book For the Regiſtring of Birth
in the Town of Springfield Bega
November 19th 1772 &c

Ended 1843

Birth

Vol 3

City of
Springfield

FHC 185414

1790 —

John Wilmer son of John Hendrich Wilmer & Polly Wilmer of Springfield was born February 1st 1790 —

Samuel Hall son of Mr Prime Ferdinand Hall and Miss Editha Hall of Springfield was born January 7th 1790 —

Mary Waldo daughter of Doctr Joseph Waldo and Miss Nancy Waldo of Springfield was born March 10th Anno Domini 1790

Lucinda Morgan daughter of Samuel Morgan and Abigail Morgan of Springfd was born February 6th Anno Domini 1790

Lois Bush daughter of Oliver Bush & Sabra Bush was born March 2d Anno Domini 1790

Ezekiel Chapin son of Ezekiel Chapin and Abigail Chapin of Springfield was born April 20. 1790 —

Betsey Collins daughter of Oliver Collins & Miss Eunice Collins of Springfield was born April 25th Anno Domini 1790 —

Timothy Moor son of Justus & Elizabeth Moor of Springfield was born April 9th 1789. —

Luther Vanhorn son of Luther Vanhorn and Lucy Vanhorn of Springfield was born February 29 Anno Domini 1790

Thomas Cooley son of William Cooley and Mary Cooley of Springfd was born September 27th Anno Domini 1789

Charles Stebbins son of Doct Gad Stebbins & Miss Sarah Stebbins of Springfield was born September 13. 1790 —

Myra Sikes daughter of Rufus and Anba Sikes of Springfield was born Oct. 31. 1790

Asa Chapin son of Mr. Timothy Chapin & Mrs. Tacy Chapin was born May 12th 1787. —

[illegible] was born Oct. 8. 1788.

Earl Cooley son of Mr. Earl & Amy Cooley of Springfield was born Nov. 27. 1789 —

Justus Eaton son of James Eaton and Clarra Eaton was born July 26. 1790 —

Rachel Wright daughter of Stephen and Rachel Wright was born Feb. 24. 1790

Eleanor Kellogg daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Kellogg was born March 16th Anno Domini 1790

Clarissa Parsons daughter of Daniel Parsons and Phebe Parsons was born July 9th Anno Domini 1790 —

Delia Bliss daughter of Mr George and Miss Hannah Bliss of Springfield was born April 16. Anno Domini 1790 —

Harvey Chapin son of Captn Israel Chapin and Miss Cloe Chapin of Springfield was born June 25th Anno Domini 1790 —

Mary Allen daughter of Benjamin Allen and Lucy Allen was born March 6th Anno Domini 1790 —

Asaph Sexton son of Ezra and Martha Sexton was born Augt 21st 1790. —

Calvin Vanhorn son of Calvin Vanhorn & Betsey Vanhorn of Springfield was born July 9th Anno Domini 1790 —

Mariah Lumbard daughter of Mr Justin Lumbard and Phebe Lumbard of Springfield was born Septr 11th Anno Domini 1790 —

Pearman Hedman son of John Hedman and Hannah Hedman of Springfield was born Augt 16th Anno Domini 1790

Sally daughter of Gideon Morgan decd and Lucy Morgan was born Augt 22d 1790 —

James Brewer son of Chauncey Brewer Esqr & Miss Amy Brewer of Springfield was born December 8th Anno Domini 1789

Walter Bates, son of Mr. George and Jemima Bates, was born April 4th 1790.

Pamela Stephenson Daughter of Calvin and Tirza Stephenson was born Dec 12. 1790

[illegible] Chapin son of Paul Chapin and Clarmanda Chapin was born Jan 25. 1790.

[illegible] Farr daughter of Mr. Uriah Farr & Mrs. Miriam Farr was born March 26th 1790

Henry Knox Bryant son of Capt John Bryant & Mrs Hannah Bryant born March 1. 1790

Jesse Booth son of Simeon & Lucy Booth was born April 16th 1790

185 414

Daniel Hartuncks son of Daniel & Aurela Hartuncks of Springfield was born April 6. 1793 ...

Lemuel Stedman Son of John & Hannah Stedman of Springfield was born March 16. 1793

Seth Bliss Son of Mr Paul Bliss and Mrs Abigail Bliss of Springfield was born April 23 Anno Domini 1793

Charlotte Demah Smith daughter of William Smith and Demah Smith of Springfield was born May 3 1793

Chauncy Bliss Son of Mr Calvin Bliss and Mrs Lucy Bliss of Springfield was Born May 28. 17

Pamelia Colton daughter of Mr John Colton and Mrs Martha Colton of Springfield was born May 26. 1793

George Hooker son of John Hooker Esqr and Mrs Sarah Hooker of Springfield was born March 17. 17

Caroline Stebbins daughter of Zebina Stebbins and Mrs Mary Stebbins of Springfield was born June 12. 17

Jonathan Warriner son of Mr Ebenezer & Tryphena Warriner was born July 1 1793

Lyman Chapin son of Capt Silas & Mrs Anna Chapin of Springfield was born July 2 1793

Hannah Howard daughter of Beriah Howard and Roxana Howard of Springfield was born July 26th 1793

Betsey Porter Wright daughter of Lois Wright a Singlewoman of Springfield June 19. 1793

Julia and Delia daughters and twins of Daniel Lumbard Junr and Sylvia Lumbard were born Sept 15. 1793

Quartus Chapin son of Mr Zerah and Abigail Chapin of Springfield was born Sept 13. 1793

William Brooks Son of Marcy Bonner a Singlewoman was born Oct. 3 1792

Lois Hitchcock daughter of Elias Hitchcock and Jemima Hitchcock was born Oct 11th Anno Dom 1793

... Lovina Cooley was born december 3 Anno Domini 1791

... daughter of Daniel Brown and Martha Bl... was born Nov 12 1790

Lucinda Chapin daughter of Mr Judah Chapin and Miss Lois Chapin was born September 19th Anno Domini 1793

Theodosia Hitchcock daughter of Luther Hitchcock and Bulah Hitchcock was born Octr 12. 1793

Sally Brewer Ashley daughter of Mr Danl Ashley and Mrs Sally Ashley was born October 11. 1793

Erastus Hitchcock Son of Mr Josiah Hitchcock Jnr and Mrs Huldah Hitchcock was born October 28th Anno Domini 1793

Roderic Merrick Colton Son of Mr Dimond Colton and Miss Thankful Colton was born October 12. 1793

Francis Bliss son of Moses Bliss 2d and Abiah Bliss was born August 19. 1793

Titus Cooley son of Mr Ariel Cooley and Mrs Lydia Cooley was born September 3 Anno Domini 1793

George Bliss son of Mr George Bliss and Mrs Hannah Bliss was born Novr 16th 1793

John Worthington Dwight Son of Thomas Dwight Esqr and Mrs Hannah Dwight was born Oct. 31. 1793

Sarah Eaton daughter of Mr James Eaton & Mrs Elanor Eaton was born July 25. 1793

Eunice Collins daughter of Mr Oliver Collins & Mrs Eunice Collins was born May 11. 1793

Mary Ann Church daughter of Mr Jona Church and Mrs Dorha Church was born Sept. 24th 1793

Abel Allen Son of Benjamin Allen & Lucy Allen was born Decr 1. 1793

Jerusha Pease Daughter of William Pease and Martha Pease was born July 14th 1793.

Sophia Banister daughter of Trueman Banister & Mary Banister was born April 7th 1803

athan Bliss son of Mr Luke Bliss and Mrs Rachel Bliss of Springfield was born February 4th 1793.

183414

(2)

1796

Margaret Stebbins daughter of John Stebbins and Hannah Stebbins was born Jany 22d 1796 —

Samuel Bliss Son of Justin Bliss and Elizabeth Bliss was born March 2d 1796. ——

Edmund Terre Son of Solomon and Rhoda Terre was born February 15th 1796. ——

Sophia Chapin daughter of Mr. Jerah Chapin and Mrs. Abigail Chapin was born Feby 17th 1796

John Ashley Son of Mr. John Ashley and Mrs. Mary Ashley was born March 18th 1796. —

Amasa Ashley son of Mr. Justin Ashley and Mrs. Love Ashley was born March 24th 1796. —

David Lamb son of Eneas Lamb and Anna Lamb late of Springfield was born March 24 1796

Lucinda Brooks daughter of Rufus Brooks and Anna Brooks of Springfield was born April 1 1796 —

Sarah Burgess daughter of Reuben Burges and Mary Burges was born April 20th AD 1796. —

Elanor Chapin daughter of Jonas Chapin and Elanor Chapin was born April 8th 1796. —

Harvey Butler son of Wm Butler and Abigail Butler of Springfield was born June 1 Anno Dom 1796

Horace Hatfield son of Mr. Joseph Hatfield & Mrs Sally Hatfield was born Feby 25th AD 1796

Ralph Bliss Son of Mr. Paul Bliss and Mrs. Abigail Bliss was born July 13th 1796. —

John Hopkins Son of Mr. Joseph Hopkins and Mrs Hannah Hopkins was born April 28th 1796.

Thomas Bonner son of Mr. David Bonner Jur & Mrs. Abigail Bonner was born March 13th 1796. —

Lucinda Collins daughter of Oliver Collins and Lucinda Collins was born April 12th Anno Dom 1796

Hannah Vanhorn Daughter of Luther Vanhorn and Mrs. Lucy Vanhorn was born Jany 26th 1796

Sally Lyman Bryant daughter of Capt John Bryant was born April 30 1796.

Lotice Cooley daughter of Clark Cooley and Lovina Cooley was born April 14th Anno Dom 1796 —

Anna Wright daughter of Charles Wright and Lucy Wright was born April 8. 1796.

Theodore Stephenson son of Calvin Stephenson and Roxany Stephenson was born June 15th Anno Dom 1796

Dorriah Bliss daughter of Jedediah Bliss and Mary Bliss of Springfield was born July 24th Anno Dom 1796

Henry Sheldon Son of Mr. Charles Sheldon & Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon was born Augt 5. 1796.

Samuel Stebbins son of Mr. Ithamar Stebbins and Mrs Deborah Stebbins was born Augt 23d 1796. —

Phebe Terre daughter of Mr Uriah Terre and Mrs Miriam Terre was born Augt 2d 1796. — —

Sarah Moore daughter of Mr. Justus Moore and Mrs. Elizabeth Moore was born July 7 1796. —

Sophronia Chapin daughter of Rowell Chapin and Asenath Chapin was born July 12 1796. —

Lydia Bates daughter of Mr. Lewis & Eunice Bates of Springfield was born March 27 1796

Ebenezer Bliss Son of Ebenezer Bliss and Sally Bliss was born March 11th 1796. —

Lucy Warriner daughter of Daniel Warriner & Lucy Warriner was born Sept. 29th 1796. —

Clarissa Snow daughter of Mr. Jere Snow Jur & Mrs. Elizabeth Snow was born Aug. 27th 1796 —

Harry Sargeant Son of Thomas Sargeant and Lydia Sargeant was born August 5th anno Dom 1796

Josiah Hooker Son of John Hooker Esqr and Mrs Sarah Hooker was born April 16th Anno Domini 1796

James Nichols Son of Joshua Nichols and Abiah Nichols was born March 21st 1796. —

George Gardner Son of Mr. Jonathan Gardner and Abigail Gardner was born Augt 24th 1796. —

Elijah Williams Bliss Son of Mr. Alexander and Mrs. Abigail Bliss of Springfield was born March 13th 1796 —

Elizabeth Taylor daughter of Mr. Jonathan Taylor and Mrs. Mehitable Taylor was born Sept 29 1796 [illegible]

John Cooley son of Samuel Cooley and Margaret Cooley was born Nov 18 1796

[illegible] Chamberlain son of Mr. [illegible] Chamberlain & Mrs. Polly Chamberlain of Springfield born Sept 25th 1796. [illegible] Day son of Abner Day & Sophia Day was born April 7th 1796.

7HC 18544

Eunice Barnes Cornwell daughter of Thomas Cornwell and Deborah Cornwell was born Decr 14th 1797 —

Josiah Chapin Son of Ezra Chapin & Lois Chapin was born November 12th Anno Domini 1797

Theodosia Stebbins daughter of Thomas Stebbins and Deborah Stebbins was born February 7th Anno Domini 1798

Aurelia Burt daughter of Moses Burt Junr and Flora Burt was born January 29th Anno Domini 1798

Mary Dwight daughter of Mr James Scutt Dwight and Mrs Mary Dwight was born February 15th Anno Domi 1798

Elizabeth Dwight Hooker daughter of John Hooker Esqr and Mrs Sarah Hooker was born Feby 16th Anno Domi 1798

William Bates Stebbins son of Mr Francis Stebbins and Mrs Chloe Stebbins was born February 17th Anno Domini 1798 —

Thomas Hunt son of William Hunt and Hannah Hunt was born Janu 2 Anno Domini 1798 —

Joseph Miller Hatfield Son of Mr Joseph Hatfield & Mrs Sarah Hatfield was born February 25th 1798. —

Otway Chapin Son of Captn Phineas Chapin and Sabrina Chapin was born August 28 Anno Domini 1797 —

Louisa Chapin daughter of Ashbel Chapin and Eleanor Chapin was born Augt 31 Anno Domini 1797

Ambrose Packard son of Ephraim Packard & Mary Packard was born Oct. 3d Anno Domini 1798

Humphrey Tucker Son of Ebenezer Tucker and Betsey Tucker was born January 28th Anno Domini 1798

James Byers Smith Son of William Smith and Mary Smith was born March 10th Anno Domini 1798 —

William Collins Son of Oliver Collins and Lucinda Collins was born March 10th Anno Domini 1798

John Butler Son of William Butler & Abigail Butler was born March 5th Anno Domini 1798 —

Otis Chapin Son of Major Silas Chapin & Mrs Anna Chapin was born February 27th Anno Domini 1798

William Foswill son of John Foswill and Amy Foswill was born April 29 Anno Domini 1798 — —

Sophia Ashley daughter of Mr Justin Ashley and Mrs Love Ashley was born March 27th 1798

Henry Wells Clap Son of Parsons Clap and Phebe Clap was born April 20th Anno Domini 1798 —

Sarah Lumbard Frost Daughter of Dr Joshua Frost & Mrs Sarah Frost was born May 26th 1798.

Sophia Pirre Daughter of Mr Solomon Pirre & Mrs Rhoda Pirre was born 13th May 1798.

Lucy Gardner daughter of Jonathan Gardner and Abigail Gardner was born May 20th Anno Domi 1798

Alvah Hitchcock son of Levi Hitchcock and Olive Hitchcock was born February 25th Anno Domi 1798

Lucy Orchard born Nov. 20th 1798

PAL 18544

4

✓ Olive Ashley Waterman daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive Waterman deceased was born February 11th Anno Domini 1800

✓ Otway Chapin son of Roswel Chapin and Aenath Chapin was born February 16th Anno Domini 1800

✓ Elizabeth Warner daughter of Gerrald Warner and Elizabeth Warner was born January 26th Anno Domini 1800 —

✓ Salem Hatfield son of Joseph Hatfield and Sarah Hatfield was born February 4th Anno Domini 1800 —

✓ Dwight Pendleton Son of Mr. Caleb Pendleton Jur. and Mrs. Asenath Pendleton was born February 25th. 1800. —

✓ Joshua Stebbins Son of Mr. Zebina Stebbins & Mrs. Mary Stebbins was born April 4th 1800. —

✓ Henry Collins Son of Mr. Oliver Collins & Mrs. Lucinda Collins was born April 29th 1800

✓ Nancy Chapin daughter of Jonah Chapin and Abigail Chapin was born February 6th Anno Domini 1800

✓ Hannah Ashley Daughter of Mr. Justin Ashley and Lois Ashley was Born April 7th 1800 —

✓ Daniel Davidson Bates son of Eli Bates and Nancy Bates was born May 14th Anno Domini 1800 —

✓ Stephen Frost son of Mr. Asa Frost & Mrs. Mary Frost was born May 21st 1800 & died August 15th. 1801 —

1800.

Mary Stebbins daughter of Mr. Calvin Stebbins and Miss Lois Stebbins was born March 11th 1800. ✓

Joseph Hancock son of Mr. Thomas Hancock and Mrs. Amy Hancock was born March 18th 1800. ✓

Isabell Woodbridge Shelden daughter of Charles Shelden and Elizabeth Shelden was born June 12th Anno Dom 1800 ✓

William Bliss son of Daniel Bliss and Mary Bliss was born May 6th Anno Domini 1800 ✓

George Augustus Cotton son of Diamond Cotton and Thankful Cotton was born June 23 Anno Domo 1800 ✓

Veramus Chapin son of Japhet Chapin & Lovina Chapin was born May 21st Anno Domini 1800 — ✓

Mary Butler daughter of William & Abigail Butler was born June 12th Anno Domini 1800 — ✓

Lovina Clark daughter of Asahel Clark and Sarah Clark was born July 23 Anno Domini 1800 ✓

Sarah Adams Gardner daughter of Jonathan Gardner & Abigail Gardner was born August 8th Anno Domo 1800 ✓

Lorenzo Marsh son of Philander Marsh and Polly Marsh was born August 19th ~~19th~~ Anno Domini 1800 — ✓

William Son of Micah Smith and Zebra Smith born November 2d 1800. — ✓

185414

Harriet Lumbard daughter of Mr. Joseph Lumbard and Mrs. Dolly Lumbard born Decr. 2. 1800. –

Arsina Wardwell daughter of Samuel Wardwell and Mary Wardwell born August 12th Anno Dom. 1800.

Mary Guyant daughter of Mr. William Guyant and Mrs. Anna Guyant was born Sept. 24th 1800.

James Eaton son of James Eaton & Eleanor Eaton was born December 28th Anno Domini 1800

Daniel Warriner son of Danl. Warriner and Lucy Warriner was born Feby 24th Anno Domini 1800 – – – –

George Rockwood son of Isaac Rockwood and Irena Rockwood was born August 15th A Dom. 1800

Anne Stephenson daughter of Abiather Stephenson Junr and Margaret Stephenson was born Febo. 7th 1801

John Cooley son of Samuel Cooley and Margaret Cooley was born August 22 Anno Domini 1801

Laura Chapin daughter of Major Moses Chapin & Mrs Kezia Chapin was born June 26th A D 1801

Dorcas Chapin daughter of Col. Abel Chapin and Mrs Dorcas Chapin was born April 11th Anno Dom. 1801

Pamela Bartlet daughter of Asher Bartlet & Abigail Bartlet was born July 17th 1800

Sally Parker daughter of Mr. Russell & Mrs. Rachel Parker was born June 16 1801.

Olive Vanhorn daughter of Mr. Gad Vanhorn & Mrs. Olive Vanhorn was born March 22d 1801. –

Elisabeth Buckminster Dwight Daughter of Thomas Dwight Esqr & Mrs Hannah Dwight born Febo. 18th Anno Dom. 1801

Jonathan Wright son of Calvin Wright 2. and Polly Wright was born March 4th Anno Domini 1801

Mary Shepard Dwight daughter of Jonathan Dwight Junr and Sarah Dwight was born Febo. 24 Anno Dom. 1801

Eliza Collins daughter of John Collins and Chloe Collins was born February 3. Anno Dom 1801

Francis Brooks son of Mr. Rufus Brooks & Mrs. Anna Brooks was born Feby. 15th 1801. –

Emilia Bliss daughter of Captn. Jacob Bliss and Mrs Mary Bliss was born March 8 Anno Dom. 1801

Charles Ball son of Wm Ball & Anne Ball was born March 7th Anno Domini 1801

Jonathan Wright son of Calvin Wright & Sylvia Wright was born Jany. 1st 1801

Henry Burt son of Mr. Moses Burt Junr and Flora Burt was born April 6th 1801. –

Maria Blake daughter of St George Blake & Mrs Huldah Blake was born April 21st 1801. –

Alva Chapin son of Mr. Paul Chapin and Mrs Clara Amanda Chapin was born April 13th 1801 –

Lucy Wright daughter of Robert Wright & Mrs Lydia Wright was born Septr. 15th 1801. –

Lyman Pendleton son of Mr Henry Pendleton & Mrs Mercy Pendleton was born April 17th 1801. –

Jacob Fuller Holten son of Mr Silas Holten and Mrs Betsey Holten was born August 28th 1801 –

6
185414

✓ Frances Lumbard daughter of Justin Lumbard and Elisabeth Lumbard was born April 12th Anno Domini 1801

✓ Nancy Bliſs daughter of Paul Bliſs and Nancy Bliſs was born June 22 Anno Domini 1801 —.

✓ Lewis Collins son of Oliver Collins and Lucinda Collins was born July 2 Anno Domini 1801

✓ Sarah Lawrence daughter of William Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence died 20th Anno Domini 1801 Entered in wrong book

✓ Sarah Gay Wife of Levi Gay died July 6th Anno Domini 1801 entered in wrong book

✓ Lucy Parsons Lloyd daughter of William Lloyd and Jerusha Lloyd was born July 13th Anno Dom 1801

✓ Harriet Rumerill daughter of Alexander Rumerill and Margarett Rumeril was born June 23 1801

✓ Chauncy Hartung Son of Mr Daniel and Mrs Aurelia Hartung was born July 2d 1801. —

✓ Robert Ferree son of Uriah Ferree and Miriam Ferree was born July 9th Anno Domini 1801 — —

✓ Sophia Ball daughter of Benjamin Ball and Huldah Ball was born July [illegible]th Anno Domini 1801 -

✓ Parnel Taylor daughter of Mr Jonathan Taylor & Mrs Mehitable Taylor was born at Enfield April 15th 18

✓ Edward Dart Son of Mr Levi Dart & Mrs Eliza Dart was born June 23d 1803. -

Hannah Burgeſs daughter of Mr Robert Burgeſs and Mrs Salome Burgeſs was born Jany 10th 1801 —

Richard Hooker Son of John Hooker Esqr and Mrs Sarah Hooker was born July 15th 1801 ✓

Eli Bates Junr Son of Mr Eli Bates and Mrs Nancy Bates of Springfield was born July 22d 1801. — ✓

Tirzah Barber Daughter of Mr Almer and Mrs Lydia Barber both of Springfield was born June 23d 1801. — ✓

entered wrong

Aaron Burr Willowner Son of Hendrik Willowner & Polly Willowner was born August 27. 1801. — entered wrong

Jefferson Burr Willowner Son of Hendrik Willowner & Polly Willowner was born Augt 27th 1801 ✓

Hannah Buckminster Byam daughter of James Byam Junr and Sophia Byam was born July 19th Anno Dom 1801 ✓

Stephen Merrill Orr Son of Robert B. Orr and Mrs Abigail Johnson Orr was born Augt 7th 1801. ✓

Harvey Cooley Son of Earl Cooley and Amy Cooley was born Septr 5th Anno Domini 1801 —. ✓

Seth White Son of Jonas White & Mary White was born August 2d Anno Domini 1801 — -

James Meacham Thwing Son of Saml Thwing and Margaret Thwing was born August 30th A D 1801 ✓

Chloe Bliſs daughter of Gaius Bliſs and Temperance Bliſs was born July 20th Anno Dom 1801 ✓

David Bliſs Son of Ebenezer Bliſs and Sarah Bliſs was born Septr 5th Anno Domini 1801 — ✓

Nancy Norton daughter of Shubael Norton and Anna Norton was born May 17th 1801. — ✓

Lucy Wright daughter of Charles Wright and Lucy Wright was born Sept. 11th 1801.

155414

Samantha Stebbins daughter of Mr.
Ithamer Stebbins and Mrs. Deborah Steb-
bins was born February 28th 1802.

Richard Beebe Son of Mr. Richard Beebe
and Mrs. Betsey Beebe was born February
5th 1802.

Dennis Bement Pendleton son of Ca
leb Pendleton Junr. Asenath Pendle
ton was born February 6th Anno Dom 1802

Solomon Warriner Son of Solomon War
riner and Eleanor Warriner was born
February 10th 1802

Amelia and Carroline White twin
and daughters of Luther & Abigail
White was born Febr 16 1802

Harriot Bliss daughter of Nathan
Bliss Junr. and Mary Bliss was born
May 10th Anno Domini 1802

Sally Stebbins daughter of Warham
Stebbins and Sally Stebbins was born
May 10th Anno Domini 1802

Lois Stebbins daughter of Calvin
Stebbins and Lois Stebbins was born
April 7th Anno Domine 1802

George Stebbins Son of Mr. Moses Stebbins
and Mrs. Elizabeth Stebbins was born May
4th 1802.

Sidney Chapin Son of Mr. Japhet Chapin
and Mrs. Lovina Chapin was born April 18th 1802.

Mary Edwards daughter of John S. Edwards and
Phebe Edwards was born May 12th 1802.

Malina Stebbins daughter of Mr. Caleb & Mrs.
Phebe Stebbins was born January 21. 1802.

Ruth Stebbins daughter of Mr. Elam Stebbins and Mrs.
Ruth Stebbins was born June 11th 1803.

Henry Packard Son of Ephraim Packard
and Polly Packard was born March 16th
1802.

Mahala Tucker daughter of E
benezer & Betsey Tucker was born
May 28 Anno Domini 1802

Clarissa Crocker daughter Nathan
Crocker and Lucy Crocker was born
Sept 1. 1802

Moses Merrick Bates Son of Mr. Erastus Bates
and Mrs. Pamela Bates was born Novr. 30th 1801.

Olivia Rider daughter of Mr. David Rider
& Mrs. Olivia Rider was born July 5th 1802.

Henry Packard son of Ephraim and ~~and~~ Mary Packard
was born March 16th 1802

Benja. Collins Son of John Collins
and Chloe Collins was born Oct 17
Anno Domini 1802

Gad Hitchcock Son of Mr. Josiah Hitchcock
Junr. & Mrs. Huldah Hitchcock was born
Octo. 10th 1802.

Mary Wright daughter of
Calvin Wright 2d & Polly
Wright was born Oct. 31 1802

Lovisa Vanhorn daughter of
Raul Vanhorn and Eleanor Van
horn was born Febr. 18th 1802

Edward Chapin Son of Mr. Ithamar Chapin and
Mrs. Lucy Chapin was born Sept. 27th 1802.

Theodore Stebbins son of Festus
Stebbins and Frances Stebbins
was born December 9th 1802

Joseph Tobey Son of Mr. Elisha Tobey and Mrs.
Mary Ann Tobey born at Philadelphia March 12 1812

1854414

✓ Abigail Chapin daughter of Mr. Zerah Chapin and Mrs. Abigail Chapin was born April 29th. 1803. —

✓ Simion Rumrill Chapin, Son of Mr. Zenas Chapin and Mrs. Elanor Chapin was born Oct. 25th. 1803. —

✓ Zerah Barber Son of Mr. Abner Barber and Mrs. Lydia Barber was born Decr. 11th. 1803. —

✓ Mary Hitchcock daughtr of Mr. Levi Hitchcock and Mrs. Olive Hitchcock was born Dec. 9th 1803.

✓ Oral Chapin daughtr of Mr. Oliver Chapin and Mrs. Alice Chapin was born Oct. 16th 1803. —

✓ Clarissa Hooker daughter of John Hooker Esqr. & Mrs. Sarah Hooker was born Feb. 11 1804

✓ Jonathan Dawson Parker Son of Mr. Russell Parker and Mrs. Rachel Parker born Decr. 19th. 1803.

✓ Gaius Parsons Edwards Son of Mr. John S. Edwards and Miss Phebe Edwards was born March 20th. 1804. —

✓ Margaret Stebbins daughter of Mr. John Stebbins and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins was born January 18th. 1804. —

✓ Mary Collins daughter of Mr. John Collins and Mrs. Chloe Collins was born March 5th. 1804. —

✓ Mr. Justin Lombard & Mrs. Betsey Lombard had a Child born April 17th. 1804 which died soon after its birth. ——

✓ Solomon Warriner Junr. Son of Mr. Solomon Warriner and Mrs. Eleanor Warriner was born February 10th 1802. —

✓ James Church Son of Simeon Church and Mrs. Dosha Church was born at Weathersfield March 29th 1803. —

✓ Silas Holton Jr Son of Mr. Silas Holton & Mrs. Betsey Holton was born Sept. 15. 1803 —

Zelotes Lombard Son of [illegible]

Mary Butler daughter of William Butler and Abigail Butler was born April 14th. A.D. 1804. — ✓

Mary Rumrill daughter of Mr. Alexander Rumrill and Mrs. Margaret Rumrill was born August 20th. 1803. — ✓

John Hartung Son of Mr. Daniel Hartung and Mrs. Aurela Hartung was born Decembr. 26th. 1803. — ✓

Emily Chipman Norton daughter of Shubael and Anna Norton was born, May 6th. 1803. ✓

Charlotte Gardner daughter of Mr. Jonathan Gardner and Mrs. Abigail Gardner was born August 21st. 1803. — ✓

Gilbert Chapin Burgess, Son of Mr. Benjamin Burgess and Mrs. Rebecca Burgess was born August 22d. 1803. — ✓

Bathsheba White daughter of Mr. Zenas White and Mary White was born Oct. 31st. 1803. — ✓

Mary Hitchcock Daughter of Mr. Heber Hitchcock and Mrs. Lois Hitchcock was born December 26th. 1803. — ✓

Asenath Ferre daughter of Caleb Ferre and Asenath Ferre was born January 7th. 1803 ✓

Joseph Talcott Bliss Son of Mr. William C. Bliss & Mrs. Phebe Bliss was born Jany 23th 1803 ✓

Alfred Wright Son of Mr. Calvin Wright and Miss Zilpah Wright was born March 19. 1803. — ✓

Harvey Bartlett Son of Mr. Pliny Bartlett and Mrs. Lucy Bartlett was born June 20th 1803.. ✓

Lydia Burgess daughter of Mr. Robert Burgess & Mrs. Salome Burgess was born July 6th 1803. ✓

185414

(1806) 1807.

Sophia Warner daughter of Mr. John
Warner & Mrs. Ochsa Warner was
born Oct: 2d 1806. —

Alexander Rumrill Jr Son of Mr Alexander
Rumrill & Mrs. Margaret Rumrill was born
May 7th AD 1806.

Timothy Hall Lombard Son of Mr
Roswell Lombard & Mrs. Cornelia Lombard
was born Sept. 15th 1806.

Mather Chapin Son of Mr. Gordon
Chapin and Mrs. Lydia Chapin was
born Octr 20th 1806.

James Shaw Warner Son of Capt Azriel
Warner and Mrs. Betsey Warner was
born May 26th 1806.

Worthington Hooker Son of John Hooker
Esqr and Mrs Sarah Hooker was born
March 3d 1806.

Lenas White Son of Mr. Lenas White &
Mrs. Mary White was born Oct. 12th 1806

Lewis Bliss Son of Mr Festus Bliss and Mrs.
Mary Bliss was born Decr 6th 1806.

Albert Lombard Son of Mr Daniel Lombard
and Mrs Sylvia Lombard was born Jany 28. 1807.

Asa Leonard Caswell Son of Mr. Asa
Caswell & Mrs Asenath Caswell was born
Septr 17th 1806.

Sally Barney Belcher daughter of Mr
Benjamin Belcher and Mrs. Sally Belcher
was born Oct 16th 1806.

Eli Bates son of Mr Eli Bates
& Mrs. Nancy Bates was Born
Novr 29th 1806. —

Sophia Vanhorn daughter of Mr Gad Vanhorn
and Mrs Olive Vanhorn was born Dec 30th 1806.

(1806)

Jerviah Ferre daughter of Mr. Caleb Ferre and Mrs.
Asenath Ferre of Springfield was born Augt 10th 1806.

Almon Bisbee Son of Mr. Benjamin Bisbee &
Mrs. Lydea Bisbee of Springfd was born Septemb 1st 1806.

Mary Gillmore Allen daughter of Mr. Oliver Allen
and Mrs. Jane Allen was born May 22d 1806.

Louisa Sullivan Norton, daughter of Mr. Jacob
Norton & Mrs. Polly Norton was born May 27 1807.

Nancy Burgess daughter of Mr. Benjamin S.
Burgess and Mrs. Rebecca Burgess was born
December 25th 1806

Joanna Collins Daughter of Mr John Collins and
Mrs Chloe Collins was born July 21st 1806.

Abigail Carpenter daughter of Mr. Israel Carpenter
& Mrs Abigail Carpenter was born Novr 5th 1806 —

Sarah Johnson Bruce Daughter of Mr John Bruce and
Mrs Eunice Bruce was born at Hardwick July 28th 1806.

William Pitt Warriner Son of Dr Solomon Warriner
and Mrs Eleanor Warriner was born Oct. 29th 1806.

William Bliss Son of Moses Bliss Junr and Mrs
Mary Bliss was born Decr 19th 1806.

Eliza Walkley daughter of Mr. Richard Walkley
and Mrs Sally Walkley was born Octo 3d 1806.

Mary Bontecou daughter of Mr Daniel
Bontecou and Mrs Sibyl Bontecou was born
Feby 16th 1810.

William Bliss Son of Mr Moses Bliss and
Mrs Mary Bliss was born Dec 19th 1806 | before

(1824.)

✓ Thos. Bartlett Hall, son of Joseph Hall Junr. Esqr. and Mrs Maria Hall, was Born July 26. 1824.

✓ John Wolcott Russell, son of Austin and Sophia Russell, was Born September 1st. 1824.

✓ Elizabeth Warren daughter of Silas and Esther Potter, was Born Novr. 9th 1824.

225 {✓ Susan Smith Willard & Sarah Bryant Willard "Twins" and daughters of Justice Willard Esqr. and Mrs Sally L. Willard was born April 26th 1824. entered before, in 1822 page 225

✓ Maria Blake daughter of Mr. Jona. & Mrs. Lucy Blake was born Jany. 16th. 1824.

✓ Richard Stebbins son of Mr. Festus and Mrs. Frances Stebbins was born May 16. 1824.

✓ Charles Harvey Carrol son of Mr. Nathan and Mrs. Eliza Carrol was born Nov. 24th. 1824

✓ Sarah Mc.Intire daugr. of Asa & Sally McIntire was born July 4. 1824

✓ Clarissa Alvord Clark daughter of Sylvester & Lydia Clark was born Oct. 23. 1824

✓ John Flavel Moseley son of Saml. & Polly Moseley was born Aug. 6. 1824

✓ Mary Colton daughter of Col. Geo: & Lucretia Colton was born April 16. 1824

✓ Henrietta Greene Ferre daur. of Horace & Harriet Ferre was born Oct. 4. 1824

✓ Albert Milton White son of Preserved and Lucinda White was born June 18. 1824.

✓ Henry Collins son of Elihu Collins Jr. and Emily Collins was born May 29, 1824

✓ Hervey Chapin son of Mr. Chauncy & Mrs. Nancy J. Chapin was born March 1. 1824

Charlotte Blake Chapin - Female - born May 6. 1824. at Chicopee Street, child of Harvey and Hannah Chapin.
Occupation of Father - Farmer.
Birthplace of Father Springfield.
Birthplace of Mother Springfield.
Informant - E. D. Chapin
Date of Record - April 14. 1896.

from Back end 7 John
forward
died to p ~~20~~ 197 1818 must do some back work

Laura Sly Baker
d/o Oliver & Mrs Laura
b Jan 1 1819

BLANK PAGES

Charlotte Willard; daughter of Justice Willard Esqr & Mrs Sally L. Willard, Born Sept. 26th 1826.– ✓

Saml. Stebbins Allen, Son of Mr. Edmd. Allen Junr. & Mrs Lucy Allen, was Born Augt. 3d. 1826.– ✓

Walter Foster, Son of Mr. Harvey Foster and Mrs Laura Foster, was born Mar. 5th 1826. ✓

Mary Bates, daughter of Mr. Lewis Bates and Mrs Rebecca Bates was born Feby. 23d. 1826.– ✓

Eunice Stebbins, daughter of Henry Stebbins and Lucy Stebbins, was born June 24th 1826.– ✓

Emeline Eunice Russell, daughter of Mr. Austin Russell & Mrs Sophia Russell, Born Octr. 14. 1826.– ✓

Harriet Wright, daughter of Mr. Joel Wright and Mrs Sally F. Wright, born June 25th 1826.– ✓

Mary ann Gamber daughter of Mr. John Adams Gamber & Mrs Amelia Lovina Gamber, was born January 1st. 1826.– ✓

Horace Chapin son of Mr. Quartus & Mrs Reuba Chapin, was Born Decr. 27th 1826. ✓

Theodocia Ely Clements daugr of
was born Oct. 12. 1826 ✓

Samuel Bowles son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs Huldah D. Bowles was born Feb. 9. 1876 ✓

Seth Moseley son of Saml. & Polly Moseley was born July 19. 1826 ✓

Josiah Colton son of Col. Geo. & Lucretia Colton was born January 18. 1826 – ✓

Charles son of Elihu Collins Jr. & Emily Collins was born August 16. 1828.– ✓

John Phelps Chapin, son of Harvey and Hannah Chapin born January 30. 1826 on State Street Springfield.
Occupation of Father Farmer
Birthplace of Father Springfield
Birthplace of Mother Springfield
Informant E. D. Chapin
Date of Record April 14. 1896

185414

BLANK PAGES

(1827)

Sarah Vanhorn, daughter of Mr Azariah
& Mrs Fanny Vanhorn, born Feby 26. 1827. ✓

John H. Packard, Son of Fred. A. Packard Esqr &
Mrs Elizabeth (D.) Packard, born Jany 20th 1827. ✓

Eunice Stebbins daughter of Henry and Lucy
Stebbins was Born Oct. 8th 1827. ✓

Harriet Bellows Hitchcock daughter of
Daniel and Lydia Hitchcock was born Sept. 12th 1827. ✓

Fanny Maria Bangs daughter of Wash-
ington & Fanny Bangs was born Feby 1. 1827. ✓

Charlotte Dean Callender Daughter of George W.
and Isabella Callender was born Sept. 28. 1827. ✓

Flavel Wright Chapin son of Dorman and
Lucretia Chapin was born Sept. 2d 1827. ✓

Ann-Jeanette Collins daugr of Henry & Hannah
Collins born Dec. 25. 1827 ✓

Charles Rumrill son of John & Mary Rumrill was
born Feb. 27. 1827 ✓

Miranda Clark daughter of Sylvester & Lydia
Clark was born March 8. 1827 ✓

George Canning Russell son of Stephen Otis
Russell & Mary Russell was born June 7. 1827 ✓

Henry Ballou Paige son of Lucius R. & Clarinda
R. Paige was born Dec. 23d 1827 ✓

Abigail Jane Morgan dau. of Samuel & Mary
Morgan was born Jan. 3. 1827 ✓

Elizabeth Colton daugr of Col. Geo: & Lucretia
Colton was born Sept. 20. 1827 ✓

Lyman White son of Preserved & Lucinda White
was born Feb. 18. 1827 ✓

Caroline Eliza Bowdoin daughter of Walter
H and Caroline W. Bowdoin was born ✓
August 9th 1827 —

Charles Henry Stocking born Sept 29th 1827.
Son of Henry & Abigal Stocking

185414

(1828)

20 258 ✓ Lewis Neven son of Nathan and Lydia
Neven was born Sept. 24th 1828.

✓ Sarah Brown daughter of Ambrose D. &
Sally Brown was born April 9th 1828

✓ Mary Amelia Ruſsell daughter of
Mr. Austin Russell & Mrs. Sophia Russell
was born Sept 1st 1825

= ✓ Samuel Moseley Elliot son of Francis
and Sarah Elliot was born 30th Oct. 1828

✓ William Henry Packard son of Mr Henry &
Mrs Jane Packard was born 24th Dec. 1828

✓ Amelia P. Bowles dau.r of Mr. Samuel & Mrs.
Huldah D. Bowles was born Feb. 18. 1828

✓✓ Henry Sheldon Chapin & Sarah Jane Chapin
twin Children of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Amelia
Chapin were born March 12. 1831

✓ Perseus Archibald Winthrop McKinstry
son of Perseus & Grace McKinstry was born
March 19th 1829

✓ Ellen Tuttle Bangs dau.r of Joseph & Julia
Bangs was born March 26. 1828

✓ La Roy White son of Preserved & Lucinda
White was born May 14. 1828

✓ William Parker Collins son of James [illegible] Celia
Collins was born Oct. 24. 1828

✓ Benjamin Munroe Chapin son of Sumner
& Chapin was born Jan 9. 1828

✓ Sarah Augusta Wood daughter of
Nathan Mr & Sarah Wood was born
September 30th 1828

✓ William H. Owen. son of
William H. and Rebecca
R. Owen born Sept. 12th 1838

✓ George Richmond, son of Ezra
and Cynthia Richmond, born
July 22. 1828

185414

Lucy Moore dau of [illegible] Moore
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1786

[illegible] dau of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1788

[illegible]
[illegible]
was born [illegible] 1789

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1788

William [illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1786

[illegible] dau of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1787

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] born [illegible] 1787

[illegible] dau of [illegible]
[illegible] was born
[illegible] 1785

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1788

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1787

William [illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1788

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] was born [illegible] 1788

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1789

William M. Evans son of
William M. and Frances
W. Evans born Augt 16th 18[illegible]

Amos [illegible] son of John
and [illegible] born
[illegible]

1829

John Vanhorn son of Azariah and Fanny Vanhorn was born March 22d. 1829.

Cynthia Marilla McIntier daughter of Mansir & Marilla McIntier born Apl. 12. 1829

Henry Loomis son of Harry & Sophronia Loomis born Jany. 19 1829

Samuel Parkes Collins son of Samuel Collins Jr & Mary Collins was born August 4. 1829

Miranda Edwards Clark daughter of Sylvester and Lydia Clark was born Jant. 26. 1829

John Newton Champion son of Elias & Esther Champion was born Oct. 20. 1829

Lucius Emmett Clary Paige son of Revd. Lucius R. & Mrs. Clarinda R. Paige was born Sept. 19. 1829

Oliver Bliss Colton son of Col. Geo: & Lucretia Colton was born Oct. 17. 1829

William Edward Russell son of James & Nancy Russell was born Dec. 17. 1829

Elizabeth Hall Ashmun daughter of George & Martha E. Ashmun born Nov. 10. 1829

William Wildman son of Wm. W. & Fanny B. Wildman was born May 31. 1829

Jonathan Byron Pease son of Jonathan Pease 1st & Lurana Pease was born May 7. 1829

Ruth Hall Bangs daur. of Allen & Mary Bangs was born Dec. 6. 1829
She Died at Lafayette, Indiana A. D. 1849

Henry A. Jackson Tilston born March 4th 1829.

Carlos Gerard Burnham Allen son of Joshua and Louisa Allen, born Sept. 14. 1829.

BLANK PAGES

18254

BLANK PAGES

1831

✓ Joel Vanhorn son of Azariah & Fanny Vanhorn was born Aug. 24th 1831

✓ Maria Sears Bangs daur of Joseph & Julia Bangs was born July 13. 1831—

✓ Sarah Jane Chapin daur of Lewis & Rhoda Chapin was born Oct. 8 1831—

✓ William Wirt White son of Preserved and Lucinda White was born Mar. 9. 1832)

✓ James Parkes Collins son of James & Celia Collins was born Dec. 8. 1831

✓ Hannah Jane daur. of Thomas J. & Caroline Shepherd was born Oct. 27. 1831

✓ Jane Elizabeth Russell daur of Stephen O. and Mary Russell was born the 29th day of Sept. 1831—

185414

BLANK PAGES

p283

1833.

28

Henry James Stebbins son of Henry ✓
and Lucy Stebbins was born June 19th 1833

Richard Morris son of Richard D. and
Sybil Morris was born Aug. 3. 1833 ✓

James Franklin Wood son of Erastus R. ✓
and Emily H. Wood was born Sept. 30. 1833

Harriet E. dau. of Elihu Collins Jr. & Emily
Collins was born Dec. 15. 1833 ✓

Lucretia Ann Buckland daughter
of Ashbel Buckland & Lucretia E ✓
Buckland was born July 16. 1833

John Russell Hopkins son of Joseph B.
and Mary A. Hopkins was born July ✓
2nd 1833.

Ellen Eliza Stocking daughter of Henry ✓
and Eliza Stocking born Sept. 17th 1833.

Maria Antoinette Kamans daughter of Otis ✓
A. and Emelia Kamans, born June 24th 1833.

Anna E. Warriner, daughter of Isaac P. ✓
and Hannah M. Warriner, born May 25
1833.

A child son, of Chauncy & Nancy J. Chapin
was born May 15. 1833. & died May 18. 1833. ✓

Edwin E. Richmond, son of Ezra ✓
and Cynthia Richmond born Aug.
21. 1833.

185417

[illegible]

[illegible] daughter of [illegible]
and [illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] born Aug. 4, 1880

[illegible] son of [illegible]
and [illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] son of [illegible]
[illegible] born [illegible] 1880

[illegible] daughter
of [illegible]
[illegible] born May [illegible] 1880

[illegible] daughter of
[illegible] born [illegible]
27, 1880

Ellen [illegible] daughter of [illegible]
and [illegible] born [illegible] 1880

Maria [illegible] daughter of [illegible]
and [illegible] born [illegible]

Anna E. Thompson daughter of [illegible]
and Hannah M. Thompson born May [illegible]
1880

[illegible] child of [illegible]
born [illegible] 1880 & died May 13, 1880

Charles E. [illegible] son of [illegible]
and [illegible] born [illegible]
21, 1880

BLANK PAGES

1834

Elias son of Elias & Esther Champion was born April 30th 1834 ✓

William Osgood Burt son of Eli & Clymena Burt was born July 20. 1834 ✓

James Lewis Nevers son of Nathan & Lydia Nevers was born Apl. 18. 1834 ✓

Mary Lucinda Kinsley dau. of Rodolphus & Lucinda Kinsley was born June 2. 1834 ✓

Lewis Everett Robbins son of Elijah and Rebecca Robbins was born March 3. 1834 ✓

Benjamin Henry Russell son of Benjamin and Miriam Russell was born December 7th. 1834 — ✓

Major Collins son of James Collins & Celia Collins was born 29 Nov. 1834 ✓

Henry S. Hopkins, son of William and Mary C. Hopkins born Nov. 29th 1834. ✓

S Susan Lombard Chapin, daughter of Chauncy & Nancy J. Chapin was born Aug. 20. 1834. ✓

Joseph Little Packard, son of Charles and Rhoda R. Packard born April 10. 1834 ✓

185414

Last pg

co 1843 co

Delia Jane Bart, daughter of Eli
and Clarmena Bart born Februa
20th 1843.

Susan Francis Adams, daughter of Syl-
vanus and Caroline Adams, born
June 3rd 1843.

George Bliss Morris, son of George
B. and Elizabeth L. Morris, born Nov
5th 1843.

Leander Chapin — son of Jael
and Amelia Chapin, born Dec. 30th
1843.

Edgar, son of Calvin and Julia
Lane, born Aug. 14th 1844.

The law concerning the re-
cording of births &c. having been
altered this book is ended.

Joseph Ingraham.
Town Clerk of
Springfield. 1843 & 4.

185414

Alfred Eugene Baker
s/o Thos & Hannah J Baker
Jan 22 1841
p 305
rr end

Mary Anne ~~C. H.~~ Cracauer
25 E Bloomingdale St.
Vermillion, SD 57069

Vermillion, SD
28 March 2002

Dear Jacquie,

Here at last is the response to your "genealogical request" -- the notarized document. I received your letter and draft soon after we got in here, which was the first week of March (the Dobbs Ferry letter was forwarded here also, about a week later). I'm sorry it has taken me so long. We've been pretty busy, but now that Cliff is becoming more deeply involved with tax work I have more time of my own, so I could give this project more attention.

How fascinating that you've found that you are descended from Gov. Bradford, of the *Mayflower* and the Plymouth colony! What a thrill! I hope the enclosed will help you join the Mayflower Society. You certainly deserve to, after all the genealogical work you have done, to say nothing of your credentials. My paternal grandmother was deeply involved in genealogical study, but she seemed to be concerned mainly with proving that we were all descended from kings, which we found both unlikely and rather boring. Some things were interesting, though: the name Prettyman is supposedly a corruption of the French (Norman) nickname prête des mains (meaning "the ready-handed"), given to the ancestor who came over to England with William the Conqueror. When I was little, that seemed small consolation for having such a funny last name!

One problem here is that all my papers relating to Alyse are on a shelf back in Dobbs Ferry. They doubtless include some communications received from the lawyer (whose name I do not recall, and I never met him). My principal role as Alyse's executor was to spend almost 2 weeks in Washington, going through her household furnishings and personal effects and designating (in accordance with a memorandum very carefully made out by Alyse years earlier) just which items were to be sent to just which legatee. (I used those colored dots they have at stationery stores to identify the six or so different legatees.) As co-personal representative, I also had to "sign off on" or agree to certain necessary acts (eg, income tax matters), as instructed by the Riggs Bank people.

The person I dealt with almost exclusively was a young woman from Riggs Bank, whose name I do not recall. However, I am sure that one could write to the bank simply as Riggs Bank, Washington, DC, attention Department of Estates and Wills (maybe Trusts), or some such (the Riggs headquarters building is a big imposing affair, doubtless well known to the post office!). They would undoubtedly have the records about Alyse, should these be necessary, since we know her date and place of death.

Otherwise, I should think that what is provided here is fairly convincing evidence that William Collins was known by his own great-granddaughter to have been born in Springfield, MA, in 1798, and that that information was imparted to me by Alyse herself, either in person or by letter or note. About the brooch with the hair of William and Jeannette, I have it right here in Vermillion because I just love it, and wear it often! But there is no question in my mind but that *you* should have it – I just haven't been able to nerve myself up to send it to you forthwith!

What I *will* do, however, is write a statement of intent, to give to each of my two daughters, indicating that you, Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, and/or your heirs, are the family members who rightfully should have this brooch containing your ancestors' hair. You, like Alyse, are descended from Jeannette Vultee (Mayo) Collins; I am descended only from her "kid" brother Theodore Hermann Vultee, born after his father's death. So he and William Collins were "in-laws," not brothers (I wonder if they ever met!). Did you ever meet Alyse, whose cousin you are? What fascinating ramifications there are to all this genealogy stuff, aren't there!

Very best wishes,

Mary Anne

Mary Anne Cracauer, aka Mary Willard (my alias!)

1 original
1 copy

The purpose of this paper is to verify and document the handwriting on the back of an original picture, (taken about 1860-1866), of William Collins b. March 1798 Springfield MA, who died 7 March 1866, Brooklyn, N.Y.

I, Mary Anne (Prettyman) (Willard) Cracauer was the executor of the estate of Alyce Marie (Tyson) Maris, Aug. 2, 1891 Brooklyn N.Y., d. Jan. 3, 1988 Washington, D.C. Alyce was the widow of Col. William Richard Maris. Alyce was the great grand daughter of William Collins born 1798 Springfield MA, died 1866 Brooklyn, N.Y. The estate of Alyce Maris was probated in Washington, D.C. by the Law Firm of ____.

Alyce (Tyson) Maris left no issue; bequests were made to Vultee cousins, of which I am one. Alyce was in possession of a small original photograph of William Collins taken when he was an old man, prior to his 1866 death. On the back of this old picture, written in old handwriting, were the words, "William Collins, Blakelys and Alyces Great Grandfather born in Springfield Mass." (Blakely Tyson was a brother of Alyce (Tyson) Maris).

I have given the original picture of William Collins to Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, great great grand daughter of the William Collins in the old picture.

The lawyers who executed the estate of Alyce (Tyson) Maris requested that I submit a Pedigree of the Vultee family to prove the relationship of the cousins mentioned in the will of Alyce. Alyce had in her possession an unpublished unauthored history of the Vultee family which mentioned much of the family until the year 1914.

In this history, it is listed that Jeannette Fredericka Louisa Vultee d. Feb. 23, 1879. She married Capt. Oliver Mayo who died in 1839. In 1841, she married William Collins of Springfield Mass. Their first child Jeannette Amelia Collins was born Dec. 28, 1843, died Oct. 23, 1895, married in 1861 Geo. Peter Blakely, killed in the Civil War on Dec. 16, 1864. Jeannette married second in 1870 to Charles Parks Kretschmar; no issue by this second marriage.

The history mentions that Jeannette Collins) Blakelys daughter, Cora Georgette Blakely was born May 20, 1862 in Brooklyn, N.Y., died Oct. 23, 1897 in Ashville, N.C. She married Oct. 30, 1887 to Charles Henry Tyson. Their two children born in Brooklyn, N.Y. were Blakely Monroe Tyson b. July 28, 1888 and Alyce Marie Tyson born Aug. 2, 1891. These were the two mentioned on the back of the picture of William Collins.

The Vultee history also lists the son of William Collins of Springfield Mass. and his wife Jeannette (Vultee) Mayo, as William Collins who married Nellie Gaylord and had two daughters, then separated. The history mentions that the son William Collins died suddenly in 1902. (He actually died in 1901).

Questions:
Could Mary Anne read b. 1798 on back of the photo?

Can Mary Anne recognise Alyce's handwriting to date the handwriting on the pic as not being that of Alyce?

Jackie's thoughts. Handwriting seems to be from a generation before Alyce and her bro. Blakely.

3484 Sadddle Brook Drive
Melbourne FL 32934
Feb. 25, 2002.

Dear Mary Anne,

I have another Genealogical request for you if you would be so kind. I think I mentioned to you that I have tracked William Collins' line back to the Immigrant, and in the process found that I am a direct descendant of Gov. William Bradford who came on the Mayflower and was Gov. of Plymouth Colony.

I am trying to obtain proofs of the line so that I can join the Mayflower Soc'y. I can do that quite nicely except for proving that Wm Collins of Bklyn b. March 1798 - d. 1866, was the same Wm Collins b. March 1798 Springfield MA who was s/o Oliver Collins and Lucinda Cooley.

Wm's Coroner's Bklyn death certif. just says he was born in USA. A couple of census records mention that he was b. in MA. The only proof I have is that the back of his old picture says that he was born in Springfield MA. I am hoping that the Mayflower Socy will accept a notarized paper from you giving the history of the picture as far as you know it, since there doesn't seem to be any other way to prove it in an official document.

I am sending you a draft what I think should be on this notarized paper. Would you kindly tell me the name and address of the lawyer who executed the estate of Alyce. I assume that you were the executor. If your title was not exec and was Adm. or something, please correct it for me.

Please proofread and correct anything not to your liking. You can email me if that would be easier. Jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

If you know that the yr 1798 was written on the back of the original picture, please inform me so that I can include it in the body of the letter.

I would like to obtain membership, so that I can get the line documented for the future for my grandchildren and great grandchildren. At my age, illness can strike quickly. In fact, my healthy husband died 5 months after he was diagnosed with cancer and he was young.

I am sending this to both your addresses, to be sure you get it in a timely manner.

I hope that you will be willing to have a paper notarixzed for me.

Jackie Humphrey

supports Wm's birth in Springfield
MA

Statement re WILLIAM COLLINS to be notarized and sent to Jacqueline B. Humphrey

I, Mary Anne Cracauer (nee Prettyman; m. Willard 1/43 – 10/96), served as the "co-personal representative" (co-executor) of the estate of Alyse Marie (Tyson) Maris (born Aug.2, 1891, in Brooklyn, NY). My cousin Alyse Tyson Maris died Jan 3, 1988, in Washington, DC, where her will was probated and in accordance with whose terms I was designated as a co-executor. The other co-executor of her estate was the Riggs Bank, also of Washington, DC, who handled all necessary details of the estate and dealt with the probate court. (As the widow of Col. William R. Maris, Alyse had been living in retirement at Army Distaff Hall in Washington for some years prior to her death.)

Alyse was a great-granddaughter of **William Collins**, who was born in Springfield, MA, in 1798 and died in Brooklyn, NY, in 1866. Alyse Tyson Maris left no issue; she had directed that her estate be divided among certain cousins, including several Vultee cousins, of which I am one. Among Alyse's effects was a small original photograph of William Collins, taken when he was an old man, not long before his 1866 death. On the back of this old photo, written in four lines in Alyse's hand, were the words "William Collins Blakley's [sic] & Alyse's Great Grandfather Born in Springfield Mass." (Blakeley Tyson was Alyse's elder brother.) I (Mary Anne Cracauer) have given this original photograph of William Collins to Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, his great-granddaughter and, like myself, a Vultee descendant.

On this same photo, I had added in pencil (probably in 1989 or '90) the year "1798." I had obtained this date from Alyse, from an identifying tag written by her and attached to a brooch she had given to me many years before her death. The brooch contains the combined locks of hair (white and brown) of William Collins and his relatively young bride, Jeannette Frederika Louisa Vultee. Jeannette's father, Frederick L. Vultee, was the ancestor common to Alyse, Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, and myself (we are all his great-great-granddaughters).

At the time of Alyse's death, I had been requested by the Riggs Bank officials who were the co-executors of her estate to submit a genealogy or family tree of the Vultee family, to help sort out the relationships of those mentioned in her will (yet another of her legatees was likewise a descendent of Frederick L. Vultee). Alyse had had in her possession several copies of an unpublished, unauthored history of the Vultee family which related the history of much of the family up to the year 1914. Since Alyse had earlier sent me one such (carbon) copy, I used this information to construct an abbreviated family tree of the relevant cousins (there were 11 Vultees born in the USA, of whom Alyse's (and Jacqueline's) ancestor Jeannette was No. 2; mine was No. 11).

In this history, Jeannette Frederika Louisa Vultee (b. Sept 3, 1809; d. Feb 23, 1879) is listed as married first (1832) to Capt. Oliver Mayo, who died in 1839. In 1841, she married **William Collins** of Springfield, Mass. Their first child, Jeannette Amelia Collins (b. Dec 18, 1843; d. Oct 23, 1895), married George Peter Blakeley in 1861, and lost him to the Civil War on Dec 16, 1864. Their daughter, Cora Georgette, was born in Brooklyn on May 20, 1862 (d. Oct 23, 1897). On Oct 30, 1887, Cora Blakeley married

Statement re WILLIAM COLLINS to be notarized and sent to Jacqueline B. Humphrey

I, Mary Anne Cracauer (nee Prettyman; m. Willard 1/43 – 10/96), served as the "co-personal representative" (co-executor) of the estate of Alyse Marie (Tyson) Marix (born Aug 2, 1891, in Brooklyn, NY). My cousin Alyse Tyson Marix died Jan 3, 1989, in Washington, DC, where her will was probated and in accordance with whose terms I was designated as a co-executor. The other co-executor of her estate was the Riggs Bank, also of Washington, DC, who handled all necessary details of the estate and dealt with the probate court. (As the widow of Col. William R. Marix, Alyse had been living in retirement at Army Distaff Hall in Washington for some years prior to her death.)

Alyse was a great-granddaughter of William Collins, who was born in Springfield, MA, in 1798 and died in Brooklyn, NY, in 1866. Alyse Tyson Marix left no issue; she had directed that her estate be divided among certain cousins, including several Vultee cousins, of which I am one. Among Alyse's effects was a small original photograph of William Collins, taken when he was an old man, not long before his 1866 death. On the back of this old photo, written in four lines in Alyse's hand, were the words "William Collins. Blakley's [sic] & Alyse's Great Grandfather. Born in Springfield. Mass." (Blakeley Tyson was Alyse's elder brother.) I (Mary Anne Cracauer) have given this original photograph of William Collins to Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, his great-granddaughter and, like myself, a Vultee descendant.

On this same photo, I had added in pencil (probably in 1989 or '90) the year "1798." I had obtained this date from Alyse, from an identifying tag written by her and attached to a brooch she had given to me many years before her death. The brooch contains the combined locks of hair (white and brown) of William Collins and his relatively young bride, Jeannette Frederika Louisa Vultee. Jeannette's father, Frederick L. Vultee, was the ancestor common to Alyse, Jacqueline Baker Humphrey, and myself (we are all his great-great-granddaughters).

At the time of Alyse's death, I had been requested by the Riggs Bank officials who were the co-executors of her estate to submit a genealogy or family tree of the Vultee family, to help sort out the relationships of those mentioned in her will (yet another of her legatees was likewise a descendant of Frederick L. Vultee). Alyse had had in her possession several copies of an unpublished, unauthored history of the Vultee family which related the history of much of the family up to the year 1914. Since Alyse had earlier sent me one such (carbon) copy, I used this information to construct an abbreviated family tree of the relevant cousins (there were 11 Vultees born in the USA, of whom Alyse's (and Jacqueline's) ancestor Jeannette was No. 2, mine was No. 11).

In this history, Jeannette Frederika Louisa Vultee (b. Sept 3, 1809; d. Feb 23, 1879) is listed as married first (1832) to Capt. Oliver Mayo, who died in 1839. In 1841, she married William Collins of Springfield, Mass. Their first child, Jeannette Amelia Collins (b. Dec 18, 1843, d. Oct 21, 1895), married George Peter Blakeley in 1861, and lost him to the Civil War on Dec 16, 1864. Their daughter, Cora Georgette, was born in Brooklyn on May 20, 1862 (d. Oct 23, 1897). On Oct 30, 1887, Cora Blakeley married

Charles Henry Tyson. The two children of this marriage, both born in Brooklyn, were Blakeley Monroe Tyson (b. July 28, 1888) and Alyse Marie Tyson (b. Aug 2, 1891). These are the two great-grandchildren mentioned on the back of the old picture of William Collins. (Alyse is also, of course, the cousin who had owned the photo.)

The history also mentions that William Collins of Springfield, Mass, and Jeannette (Vultee) Mayo had had a son, also William Collins, born in 1852, who married in 1876 Nellie Gaylord, by whom he had two daughters (the couple then separated). Although the history states that William Collins the son died suddenly in 1902, he actually died in 1901. His daughter Nellie Louisa was the grandmother of Jacqueline Baker Humphrey.

The purpose of this paper is to verify and document the handwriting on the back of the old photograph of William Collins (b.1798, Springfield, Mass; d. March 7, 1866, Brooklyn, NY). In accordance with the request of Jacqueline B. Humphrey, I have asked that this statement be notarized.

Mary Anne (Prettyman)(Willard) Cracauer

(Signed): Mary Anne (Prettyman)(Willard) Cracauer
25 Bloomingdale St, Vermillion, SD 57069
also of
110 Draper Lane, Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522

(Date:) 28March 2002

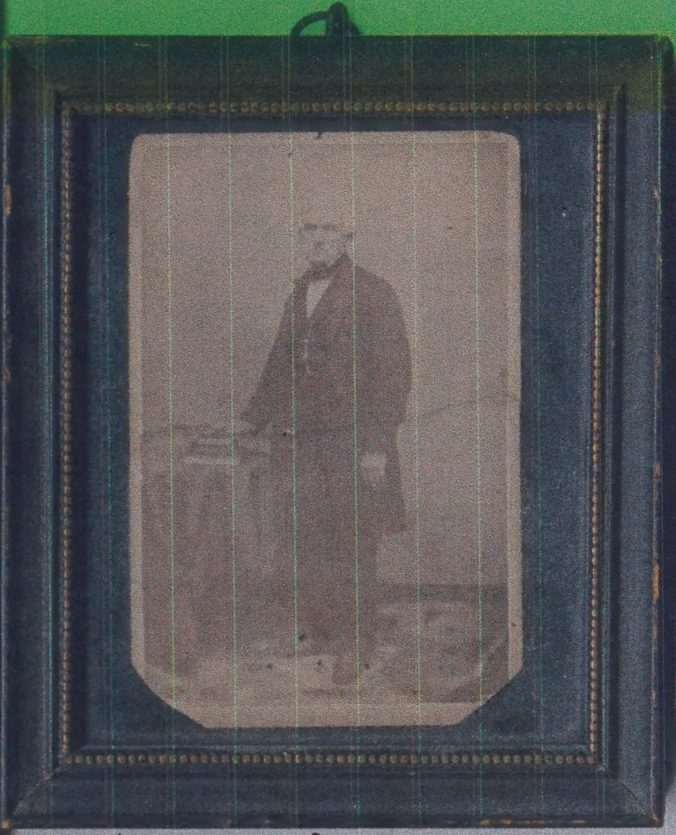
Biological data: Born Jan 18, 1921; granddaughter of Lela Frederika Vultee and August Alexander Goubert; great-granddaughter of Caroline Campbell and Theodore Hermann Vultee, 11th child of Frederick L. Vultee.

(Signed) Notary Public

3-28-02
(Date)

07-05-07 State of South Dakota 3-28-02
Commission: Expires. Date:

JAY L. SALONEN
SEAL NOTARY PUBLIC SOUTH DAKOTA SEAL

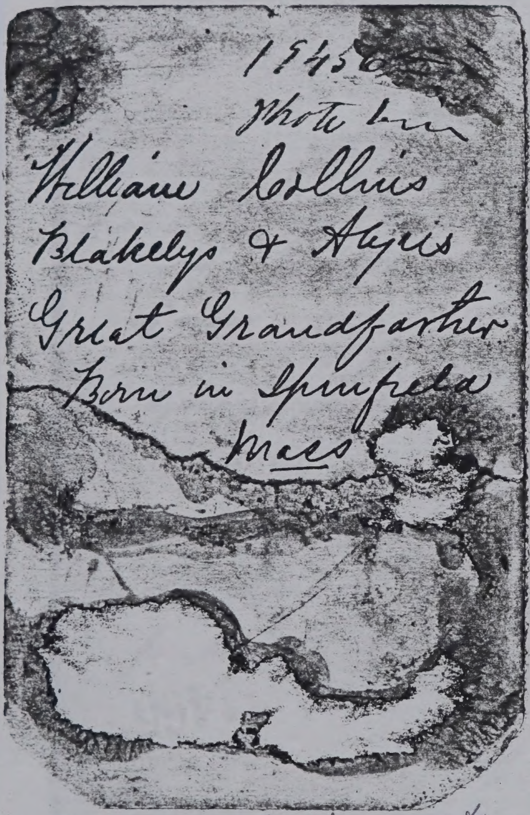


William. Collins
1798-1866

Alyse Tyson Mar
with Zeke
1891-1988

Here is my scan of
Wm Collins (in his frame)
as well as Alyse and
her Bill (and her Zeke)

Back of original picture



1845

Photo bin

William Collins

Blakely's & Alyeis

Great Grandfather

Born in Springfield

Mass

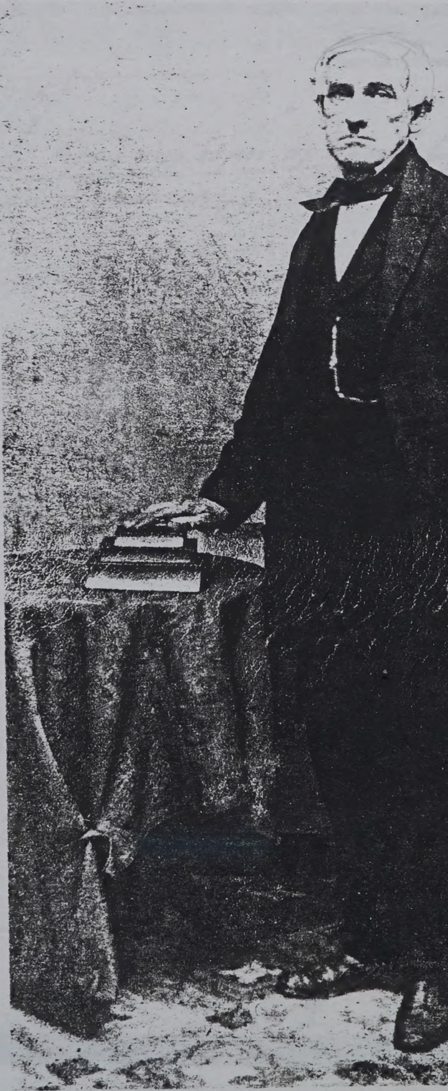
Also Homer Baker Sr's great grandfather

Springfield MASS

BROOKLYN, NY - Robbed & murdered in his Jewelry Store

b. 1798
d 1866

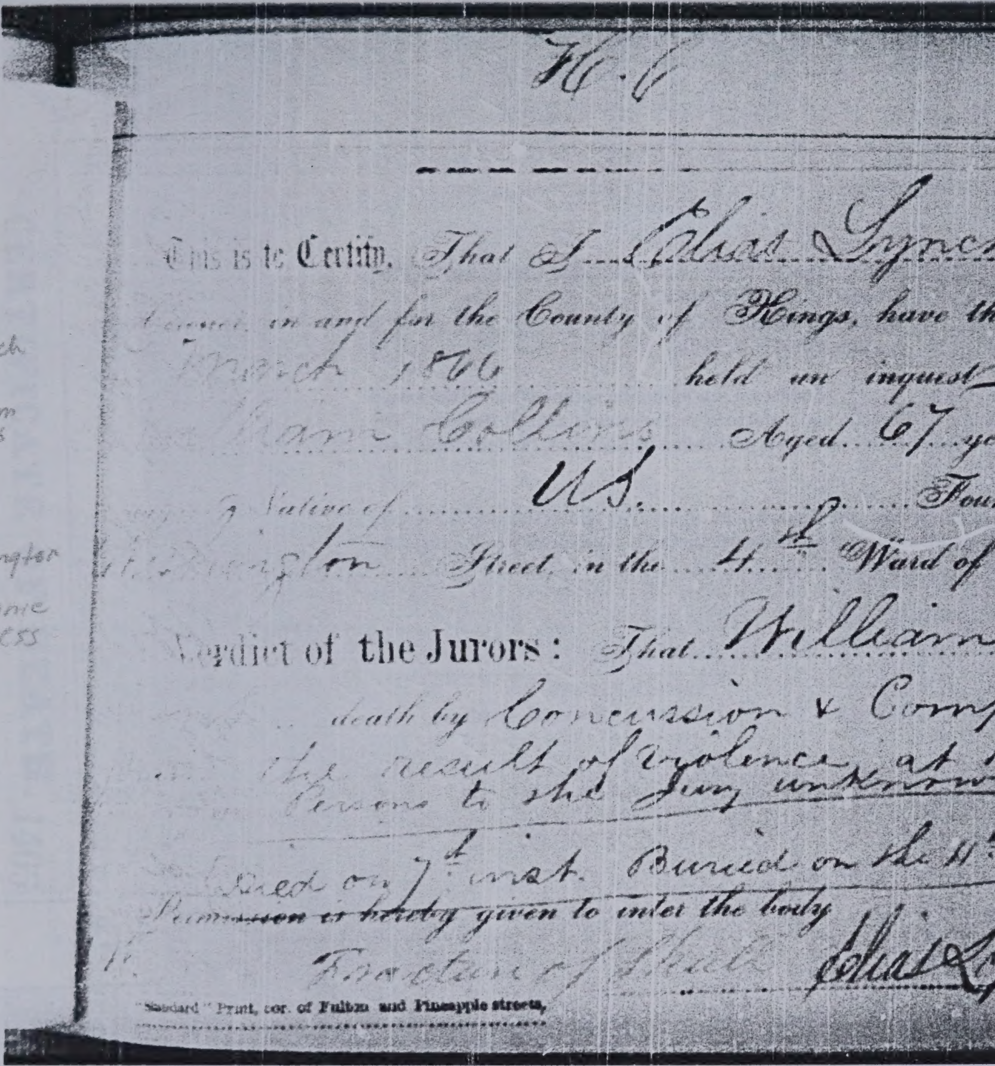
3rd
Husband of
Jennette Fredericka
Louisa Von Vulsee



1798 - 1866

Here is
Wm Collin
as well a
her Bill (

Coroner's Jury
inquest



H. 6

This is to Certify. That I Elias Lync
Coroner in and for the County of Kings, have th
March 1866 held an inquest
William Collins Aged 67 ye
a Native of US. Fou
Washington Street in the 4th Ward of

Verdict of the Jurors: That William
death by Concussion & Comp
the result of violence at
Persons to the Jury unknow

Died on 7th inst. Buried on the 11th
Permission is hereby given to inter the body
Fracture of Skull Elias L

"Standard" Print, cor. of Fulton and Pineapple streets,

march

William
Collins

Washington
St
his home
address

Fracture of skull

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
31 Chambers Street
New York, N.Y. 10007

This exact copy of a _______________certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of The Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this copy of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Kenneth R. Cobb

Brian G. Andersson
Commissioner, Department of Records

Kenneth R. Cobb
Director, Municipal Archives

This is to certify

Mary Watts

Barbara

Born

Age 8 ment

Cause of death

Coroner Case,

Brooklyn

NY

Col

b 13 mar

Birth 1798

H.C

This is to Certify. That I Elias Lynch 1465

Coroner in and for the County of Kings, have this 19th day of

March 1866 held an inquest on the body of

liam Collins Aged 67 years 11 months 25

day a Native of US Found at 168 ~~118~~

ashington Street in the 4th Ward of said City and County.

Verdict of the Jurors: That William Collins came to

his death by Concussion & Compression of the

brain the result of violence at the hands of some

person or persons to the Jury unknown

Died on 7th inst. Buried on the 11th inst

~~Permission is hereby given to inter the body~~

Fracture of Skull Elias Lynch Coroner.

"Standard" Print, cor. of Fulton and Pineapple streets.

Fracture of Skull

H.C

168 Washington St was his home address

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. 1466

Brooklyn, March 19th 1866

Lucy

1465

I, Elias Lynch County of Kings
have this 19th day of March 1866 held an inquest on the body of William Collins aged 67 yrs 11 months 25 days a native of US Found at 168 Washington St in the 4th ward of ſaid City and County

Verdict of the Jurors that William Collins came to death by Concussion and Compression of the ſkull as a result of violence at the hand of ſome person or persons unknown

Died on 7th inst buried on the 11th inst

Permission is hereby given to inter the body

Fracture of Skull

Elias Lynch

V40 #54 24 Feb 1879 mon-
BKLYN DAILY EAGLE

LOCAL BREVITIES.

During a drunken quarrel between John Cronin and his wife, Annie, at their residence, No. 377 Warren street, on Sunday, the latter was thrown down, and falling against the side of a trunk, received a severe scalp wound. The husband was arrested, but he was subsequently discharged as his wife refused to make a complaint.

Edward Lyman, employed as bartender for James McDermott, corner of Fulton street and Clermont avenue, was arrested Sunday by Officer Carman, of the Mounted Squad, for having the saloon open and doing business in violation of the Excise law. Lyman was arraigned before Justice Bloom yesterday and held for examination.

DR. UNDERHILL's pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards?

If you wish to get rid of your cough, use

---

mittee.

DR. UNDERHILL's pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards?

THE advertisement under the head of "To Let—for Business Purposes" of two floors of building No. 11 Vine st, for manufacturing purposes or light storage may meet the requirements of any person desiring uch accommodation.

PARTIES desiring the SUNDAY EAGLE left at their residences can send their addresses to this office, and it will be given to the carrier who serves the EAGLE in their district.

MARRIED.

BUCHENBERGER—KNAEBEL—On Wednesday, February 19, 1879, by the Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, ANTHONY F. BUCHENBERGER to SARAH LOUISE KNAEBEL, all of Brooklyn. No cards.

GIBBS—BROWN—At Brooklyn, February 23, by the Rev. H. W. Beecher, Mr. WILLIAM R. GIBBS to Miss ADELAIDE W. BROWN, both of Brooklyn.

DIED.

BEERS—Sunday, February 23, JOHN F. BEERS, 33 years of age.
Interment on the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock, from 1,000 Lafayette av.

BODINE—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, MARY LOUISE BYINGTON, beloved wife of H. L. Bodine, aged 36 years.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 385 Twelfth st, on Tuesday, the 25th, at 2 P. M.

CARTER—Suddenly, on Saturday morning, February 22, at Scotch Plains, N. J., EMELIA, infant daughter of James B. and Emelia T. Carter (formerly of Brooklyn), aged 22 months.

COLLINS—Suddenly, of pneumonia, on Sunday, 23d instant, JEANNETTE F. L., relict of the late William Collins, and eldest daughter of the late Captain Frederick L. and Gertrude V. Vultee, in the 71st year of her age.
Funeral services at the residence of her son in law, Chas. P. Kretschmar, 44 Park place, on Wednesday, 26th inst., at 3 P. M.
[Springfield, Mass., and St., Louis papers please copy.]

CRANE—In Brooklyn, on Sunday morning, February 23, HELENA CRANE, widow of Geo. L. Crane, in the 76th year of her age.
Funeral will take place from her late residence, 78 Nassau st, on Tuesday, the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock P. M.

DOUGHERTY—On Sunday, February 23, MARY DOUGHERTY, aged 72 years.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on Wednesday, at 2½ o'clock, at her late residence, 362 Hicks st.

GIBNEY—In Brooklyn, February 23, JAMES GIBNEY, in the 60th year of his age.
Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 103 Luqueer st, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 25, and from thence to St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church, where a solemn requiem mass will be offered for the repose of his soul.

KENNEDY.—On Sunday, February 23, at the residence her parents, 160 Nassau st, KATIE REGINA, infant daughter of William and Annie Kennedy; aged 1 year and 10 months.
Interment in Flatbush.

LOCKWOOD—MARY LOCKWOOD, wife of the late Edmund Lockwood, on Sunday evening, February 23, in the 63d year of her age.
Funeral at her late residence, 124 Sands st, at 1 P. M., Wednesday, 26th inst.

McINTYRE.—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, ROBERT McINTYRE, aged 59 years.
Funeral from the residence of his son, Edward McIntyre, No. 150 Gold st, on Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.
[Petersburg, Va., papers please copy.]

Feb 24 1879
wf. Jeannette's obit
Gen 8E

→ Bklyn Daily Eagle →

note that Jeannette's
obit tells
Springfield MA
papers to copy

Jeannette Collins obit
her dau Jeannette m1 Blakely
collins

Feb 1879 Tues Feb 25 1879 Bklyn Daily Eagle V.40 #55

COLLINS—On Wednesday morning, March 7th, from injuries received, WILLIAM COLLINS, in his 68th year.
The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 163 Washington street, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2½ o'clock. mh9 2t*

SIMMON—On Friday, March 9th, G. W. SIMMON, in the 43d year of his age.
The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of his brother-in-law, C. H. Coe, 41 Dean street, Brooklyn, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2 P. M. mh9 2t*

MALLOY—In Brooklyn, March 9th, ANNIE MALLOY, only daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Malloy, aged 5 years, 8 months and 4 days.
Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, on Sunday, March 11th, at 3 o'clock P. M., from 5th avenue and 8th street. Will be interred in Greenwood Cemetery. mh9 2t*

KENNY—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, MARTHA JANE KENNY, aged 15 years, 2 months and 9 days.
The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 13 Dean street, at two

9/28/18[illegible] E

8B

8E

County of Kings

I, Elias Lynch

have this 19th day of March 1866 held an inquest on the body of William Collins aged 67 yrs 11 months 25 days a native of US Found at 168 Washington St in the 4th ward of said City and County

Verdict of the Jurors that William Collins came to death by Concussion and Compression of the Skull as a result of violence at the hand of some person or persons unknown

Died on 7th inst buried on the 11th inst

Permission is hereby given to inter the body

Fracture of Skull

Elias Lynch

ham.

was born
rsity in 1841;
Congregation-
844; late pas-
ional Church,
of Medieval
neology, in the
ed in this city,
r of his age.
, the 21st inst.,
epont street, at
ntary, Rev. Mr.
selections from
the church, de-
v. Dr. Bellows,
rtraiture of the
ome from Bos-
Association, of
Chadwick, fol-
ory; and Rev.
nediction. The
emetery.
of mark in the
d endowed him
l above a robust
vas a passionate
and continued
reader, he had a
hat he read was
erious thought.
arge and varie
that knowledge,
est effect, as the
led. For twenty
minister of the
nton, where by
and fidelity of
bestowed on his
in every outside
on and retained
pect and the un-
ot only the older
its children and
arge and intelli-

engage in wider
and flourishing
of a richly en-
y, with its more
ous departments,
promising field.
o Mr. Brigham
s work with his
He organized a
ith with marked
s of his preach-
m the advanced
le class which he
adults, was in a

mittee.

Dr. Underhill's pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards.

The advertisement under the head of "To Let—for Business Purposes" of two floors of building No. 11 Vine st, for manufacturing purposes or light storage may meet the requirements of any person desiring uch accommodation.

Parties desiring the Sunday Eagle left at their residences can send their addresses to this office, and it will be given to the carrier who serves the Eagle in their district.

MARRIED.

BUCHENBERGER—KNAEBEL—On Wednesday, February 19, 1879, by the Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, Anthony F. Buchenberger to Sarah Louise Knaebel, all of Brooklyn. No cards.

GIBBS—BROWN—At Brooklyn, February 23, by the Rev. H. W. Beecher, Mr. William R. Gibbs to Miss Adelaide W. Brown, both of Brooklyn.

DIED.

BEERS—Sunday, February 23, John F. Beers, 33 years of age.

Interment on the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock, from 1,000 Lafayette av.

BODINE—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, Mary Louise Byington, beloved wife of H. L. Bodine, aged 36 years.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 365 Twelfth st, on Tuesday, the 25th, at 2 P. M.

CARTER—Suddenly, on Saturday morning, February 22, at Scotch Plains, N. J., Emelia, infant daughter of James B. and Emelia T. Carter (formerly of Brooklyn), aged 22 months.

COLLINS—Suddenly, of pneumonia, on Sunday, 23d instant, Jeannette F. L., relict of the late William Collins, and eldest daughter of the late Captain Frederick L. and Gertrude [illegible] Vultee, in the 71st year of her age.

Funeral services at the residence of her son in law, Chas. P. Kretschmar, 44 Park place, on Wednesday, 26th inst., at 3 P. M.

[Springfield, Mass., and St., Louis papers please copy.]

CRANE—In Brooklyn, on Sunday morning, February 23, Helena Crane, widow of Geo. L. Crane, in the 76th year of her age.

Funeral will take place from her late residence, 78 Nassau st, on Tuesday, the 25th inst., at 3 o'clock P. M.

DOUGHERTY—On Sunday, February 23, Mary Dougherty, aged 72 years.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on Wednesday, at 2½ o'clock, at her late residence, 36[illegible] Hicks st.

GIBNEY—In Brooklyn, February 23, James Gibney, in the 60th year of his age.

Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 103 Luqueer st, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 25, and from thence to St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church, where a solemn requiem mass will be offered for the repose of his soul.

KENNEDY.—On Sunday, February 23, at the residence her parents, 160 Nassau st, Katie Regina, infant daughter of William and Annie Kennedy; aged 1 year and 10 months.

Interment in Flatbush.

LOCKWOOD—Mary Lockwood, wife of the late Edmund Lockwood, on Sunday evening, February 23, in the 63d year of her age.

Funeral at her late residence, 124 Sands st, at 1 P. M., Wednesday, 26th inst.

McINTYRE.—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, Robert McIntyre, aged 59 years.

Funeral from the residence of his son, Edward McIntyre, No. 150 Gold st, on Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.

[Petersburg, Va., papers please copy.]

Bklyn Daily Eagle Mon Eve Feb 24 1879
v40 #54

V40 #54 24 Feb 1879 Mon-

mittee. BKLYN DAILY EAGLE

DR. UNDERHILL'S pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards.

◆

THE advertisement under the head of "To Let—for Business Purposes" of two floors of building No. 11 Vine st, for manufacturing purposes or light storage may meet the requirements of any person desiring uch accommodation.

◆

PARTIES desiring the SUNDAY EAGLE left at their residences can send their addresses to this office, and it will be given to the carrier who serves the EAGLE in their district.

MARRIED.

BUCHENBERGER—KNAEBEL—On Wednesday, February 19, 1879, by the Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, ANTHONY F. BUCHENBERGER to SARAH LOUISE KNAEBEL, all of Brooklyn. No cards.

GIBBS—BROWN—At Brooklyn, February 23, by the Rev. H. W. Beecher, Mr. WILLIAM R. GIBBS to Miss ADELAIDE W. BROWN, both of Brooklyn.

DIED.

BEERS—Sunday, February 23, JOHN F. BEERS, 33 years of age.
Interment on the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock, from 1,000 Lafayette av.

BODINE—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, MARY LOUISE BYINGTON, beloved wife of H. L. Bodine, aged 36 years.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 385 Twelfth st, on Tuesday, the 25th, at 2 P. M.

CARTER—Suddenly, on Saturday morning, February 22, at Scotch Plains, N. J., EMELIA, infant daughter of James B. and Emelia T. Carter (formerly of Brooklyn), aged 22 months.

COLLINS—Suddenly, of pneumonia, on Sunday, 23d instant, JEANNETTE F. L., relict of the late William Collins, and eldest daughter of the late Captain Frederick L. and Gertrude V. Vultee, in the 71st year of her age.
Funeral services at the residence of her son in law, Chas. P. Kretschmar, 44 Park place, on Wednesday, 26th inst., at 3 P. M.
[Springfield, Mass., and St., Louis papers please copy.]

CRANE—In Brooklyn, on Sunday morning, February 23, HELENA CRANE, widow of Geo. L. Crane, in the 76th year of her age.
Funeral will take place from her late residence, 78 Nassau st, on Tuesday, the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock P. M.

DOUGHERTY—On Sunday, February 23, MARY DOUGHERTY, aged 72 years.
Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on Wednesday, at 2½ o'clock, at her late residence, 367 Hicks st.

GIBNEY—In Brooklyn, February 23, JAMES GIBNEY, in the 60th year of his age.
Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 103 Luqueer st, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 25. and from thence to St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church, where a solemn requiem mass will be offered for the repose of his soul.

KENNEDY.—On Sunday, February 23. at the residence her parents, 160 Nassau st, KATIE REGINA, infant daughter of William and Annie Kennedy; aged 1 year and 10 months.
Interment in Flatbush.

LOCKWOOD—MARY LOCKWOOD, wife of the late Edmund Lockwood, on Sunday evening, February 23, in the 63d year of her age.
Funeral at her late residence, 124 Sands st, at 1 P. M., Wednesday, 26th inst.

McINTYRE.—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, ROBERT McINTYRE, aged 59 years.
Funeral from the residence of his son, Edward McIntyre, No. 150 Gold st, on Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.
[Petersburg, Va., papers please copy.]

W
from
studie
tend
habit
caree
if con
ton st

WA

W
by a yo
cept a
PANI

W
cord s
kinds.
women
or reli

W
genera
good c
st, cor

W
boardi
willing
days a

W
preser

W
is a g
Call f

W
a goo
or wo
best

W
er's,

W
good

W
able y
days a

W
woma
Degr

W
the b
av, ne

W
work
refer

W
work
Call

W
good
hous
laun

W

Bklyn Daily Eagle Mon Eve Feb 24 1879
V 40 #54

Feb 1879 Tues Feb 25 1879 Bklyn Daily Eagle V.40 #55

ly frightened Sunday
e lamp that stood on
in which they were
ately no member was
broken glass or within
scattered about on
a very narrow escape
ame sprang up at its
r. Aided by willing
hed the burning carpet
firemen. The damage
about $200, which is

CENY.

Ann Duffy, an old
ted by Officer Allen,
complaint of Thomas
who charged Mary with
hundred dollars. Mrs.
mitted into the house of
or, she took the cape
back was turned. Mr.
until two hours after
ce. From a description
unk in Tillary street.
ape but would not tell
Mrs. Catharine Weaver,
nt of the robbery in the
owner. Mrs. Duffy
gave the woman twenty-
Mrs. Weaver the cape
would not take it, for
n could not afford to
y left the house, but
her. Yesterday she
er, and on examina-
for the action of the

T'S FUNERAL.

the remains of the
ioner Jacob A. Wester-
in the South Reformed
-first street and Fifth
a large congregation in
present were Mayor
ex-Governor John
Fire Commissioners
x-Dock Commissioner
of the Board of Ed-
anderpoel and Dimock
es of the Department,
an and Commissioner
lack cloth covered cas-
ith massive silver bar
he remains, bearing on
of the death of the de-
of immortelles with the
, and beside this there
re also a large cross of
e body was met at the
officiating clergymen,
tor, and the Rev. Dr
t. Ann's Church.
main aisle, the latt
he burial service, and
of the main aisle at
The Rev. Dr. Gallaudet
and the hymn, "Near
by the choir.
vered the funeral dis-
name is rather to be de-
e spoke of Mr. Wester-
aid that he left to his
they could hand down
that the deceased had
for many years and
. He alluded to his
e was a good friend to
him.
e was read by Dr. Ro-
his record as Council-
ioner, "He never sought
the office sought him."
builder was also touch-
Dr. Rogers said, seem-
brought to a close by
, Rogers pronounced

Wales, John H. Abiel
. Lawrence, Edward
hn Gray and General
re taken to Greenwood
ain of carriages, filled
nds.

MUSICAL.

Theatre.

he famous English
at the Brooklyn Park
ole of *Mercy Merrick* in
" In common with al-
ce, and indeed in the
rom a severe cold, so
painfully. With the
country, however,
etermined to subdue
certainly no apology
ous and successful an
that our readers are
." When it was first
ersons thought that the

LOCAL BREVITIES.

During a drunken quarrel between John Cronin and his wife, Annie, at their residence, No. 277 Warren street, on Sunday, the latter was thrown down, and falling against the side of a trunk, received a severe scalp wound. The husband was arrested, but he was subsequently discharged as his wife refused to make a complaint.

Edward Lyman, employed as bartender for James McDermott, corner of Fulton street and Clermont avenue, was arrested Sunday by Officer Carman, of the Mounted Squad, for having the saloon open and doing business in violation of the Excise law. Lyman was arraigned before Justice Bloom yesterday and held for examination.

DR. UNDERHILL's pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards?

If you wish to get rid of your cough, use PORTER's COUGH BALSAM. 25, 50 and 75 cents.

FOR bronchial, asthmatic and pulmonary complaints, BROWN's BRONCHIAL TROCHES manifest remarkable curative properties. 25 cents.

GENTS' dress shirts to order, with 4 ply all linen bosoms and best muslin, at $1.25 each; fit guaranteed WECHSLER, ABRAHAM & Co., 297 and 299 Fulton st. and Washington st.

"THE BALDWIN" boys' unlaundered shirt is made from Wamsutta muslin, best Irish linen; perfect shape and workmanship; price 80 cents; 11½ to 14 neck, collar and cuffs, less than ever before sold in Brooklyn or New York.

THE advertisement under the head of "To Let—for Business Purposes" of two floors of building No. 11 Vine st, for manufacturing purposes or light storage may meet the requirements of any person desiring uch accommodation.

PARTIES desiring the SUNDAY EAGLE left at their residences can send their addresses to this office, and it will be given to the carrier who serves the EAGLE in their district.

MARRIED.

BENNETT—BREW—On Tuesday, February 18, by the Rev. Father Foley, Southold, L. I., GEORGE BENNETT, of Southold, to ANNIE LORETTA, daughter of John E. Brew, of Flatbush, L. I.

DAVIS—SMITH—At his residence, in the City of New York, February 22, by the Rev. A. Stewart Walsh, EDWIN B. DAVIS to ANNIE I. SMITH, both of this city.

DIED.

BIRD—In Brooklyn, on the evening of February 24, MARIA B., widow of the late Wm. E. Bird, of New York City, aged 75 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to be present at the funeral services, from her late residence, 224 Washington avenue, Brooklyn, on Thursday, 27th inst., at 2 o'clock. Interment at Greenwood.

COLE—Suddenly, on February 22, at Stamford, Conn., ANN, wife of Charles H. Cole, in the 58th year of her age.

Funeral services from her late residence, at Stamford, on Wednesday, February 26, at 2:30 P. M. Carriages will meet the train that leaves the Grand Central Depot at 1 P. M.

COLLINS—Suddenly, of pneumonia, on Sunday, 23d instant, JEANNETTE F. L., relict of the late William Collins, and eldest daughter of the late Captain Frederick L. and Gertrude V. Vultee, in the 71st year of her age.

Funeral services at the residence of her son in law, Chas. P. Kretschmar, 44 Park place, on Wednesday, 26th inst., at 2 P. M.

[Springfield, Mass., and St. Louis papers please copy.]

DAVISON—In New Utrecht, on Tuesday, February 25, ELIZABETH H., widow of Clement Davison, in the 80th year of his age.

Funeral on Thursday afternoon, 27th, at 2½ o'clock, from her late residence. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend, without further notice.

HAMILTON.—In Providence, R. I., 23d inst., ALBINA S. HAMILTON.

She was a prominent temperance leader of this city.

LOCKWOOD—MARY LOCKWOOD, wife of the late Edmund Lockwood, on Sunday evening, February 23, in the 63d year of her age.

Funeral at her late residence, 124 Sands st, at 1 P. M., Wednesday, 26th inst.

MARTIN—On Monday, February 24, ANNIE S. HIELD, beloved wife of W. Bartley Martin, aged 25 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral on Thursday, the 27th inst., from her late residence, 808 Dean st, at 2 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.

[Louisville, Ky., papers please copy.]

McINTYRE.—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, ROBERT McINTYRE, aged 59 years.

Funeral from the residence of his son, Edward McIntyre, No. 150 Gold st, on Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.

[Petersburg, Va., papers please copy.]

MILLER—On Saturday, February 22, GEORGE SNEDEKER, only son of Joseph C. and Mary L. Miller, aged 1 year, 3 months and 5 days.

Funeral service on Tuesday, February 25, at 3 P. M., at the residence of his grandfather, J. C. Snedeker, No. 313 Thirteenth st.

MOLLOY—Monday, February 24, JAMES MOLLOY, in the 52nd year of his age.

The funeral will take place from his late residence, at 2 o'clock, on Wednesday, February 26. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend.

[Newfoundland papers please copy]

QUINLAN—In Brooklyn, February 25, of pneumonia, SARAH I. EVERTSEN, wife of William J. Quinlan.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services at her late residence, No. 193 South Oxford st, on Thursday, February 27, at 4 o'clock. Please omit flowers.

SPIKE—On Monday, February 24, after three days' illness, GRACE, youngest child of E. L. and Matilda Spike, aged 3 years and 7 months.

RELIGIOUS NOTICES.

ALL DAY MEETING AT FIRST PLACE M. E. CHURCH, TO-MORROW (Wednesday), to promote Scriptural Holiness. Services commence at 9 A. M. and end at 5 P. M. As this will be the last of the series let all interested be present. Well known leaders each hour.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH—THE REV. MR. KNOX-LITTLE, of Manchester, England, will speak upon "Woman's Work" before the Parish Guild of St. Ann's Church, on THURSDAY EVENING, the 27th inst., at 8 o'clock. A special invitation is hereby extended to othe

V 40 #54 Feb 24 1879 → BKlyn Daily Eagle → V
w/ Jeannette's obit
Gen 8E

Note that Jeannette's obit filed Springfield MA papers to copy

Jeannette Collins obit
her dau Jeannette m1 Blakely
collins m2 Kretschmar

(Von Vulkee)

Gen 8B
Wm Collins obit
SR
V. 26 #60

P3
Sat march 10 1866 BKlyn Daily Eagle

ig, a house-
her butcher,
ar Vanderbilt
e Cornwell,
, purporting
ley Bank of
r's on Satur-
hal a $10 bill;
e would not
He appeared
lignant frame
as discharged,
the character

ctor Rubens
mith is a tailor
upon the latter
k about money
some heartless
hem, and they
s ceased to be
pitcher and
little, and the
. He made a
e case was ex-
wer was fined
ed justice, the
o had him in

NT.—On the
concerning the
in 10th st, near
r in Court were
nd written by
of morals, and
is (or enemies)
wish now to
said that the
Walsh's Court,
to any of the
explanation:

guage that was
h of February.
such language
was sent to Mrs
publishing this
s. Braznall,
s. Hincuman,
s. Clifford.

V. 26 #60

DIED.

ARMSTRONG—At North Hempstead, Queens County, March 9th, 1866, DEBORAH ARMSTRONG, aged 69 years and 5 months.

The friends and relatives of the deceased are invited to attend her funeral, on Sunday, the 11th inst, at 1 P. M. from her late residence, and at 2 P. M. from the Presbyterian Church, Hempstead.

WOOD—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, Mrs. CHARLOTTE WOOD, in the 80th year of her age

Her relatives and friends are invited to attend her funeral on Sunday, the 11th, at 2 P. M., from the residence of her son in-law, Edward B. Mead, No. 42 Orange street, without further invitation.

REETZE—On Friday, March 9th, WILLIAM REETZE, aged 68 years.

The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral to-morrow, the 11th inst., at 2 o'clock, at the residence of his son, No. 77 Portland, near Park avenue.

SHERIDAN—In Brooklyn, on this Saturday morning, ANNA L., only daughter of Edwin R and Eliza Sheridan, aged 17 months.

Notice of the funeral in Sunday and Monday morning papers.

BUCK—Died on Saturday, March 10th, THOMAS W. BUCK, aged 60 years.

The friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 100 Front street, on Monday, March 2, at 2 P. M.

BASS—In Brooklyn, on Thursday, March 8th, BENJAMIN F. BASS, in the 31st year of his age.

The relatives and friends of the family, and members of Magnolia Lodge I. O. of O. F., are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, on Sunday next, at 2½ o'clock P. M., from the residence of his brother, O. H. Bass, 265 Union street, without further notice. mb9 2t*

COLLINS—On Wednesday morning, March 7th, from injuries received, WILLIAM COLLINS, in his 68th year.

The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 168 Washington street, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2½ o'clock. mb9 2t*

SIEMON—On Friday, March 9th, G. W. SIEMON, in the 43d year of his age.

The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of his brother-in-law, C. H. Coe, 41 Dean street, Brooklyn, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2 P. M. mb9 2t*

MALLOY—In Brooklyn, March 9th, ANNIE MALLOY, only daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Malloy, aged 5 years, 8 months and 4 days

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, on Sunday, March 11th, at 3 o'clock P. M., from 5th avenue and 8th street. Will be interred in Greenwood Cemetery. mb9 2t*

KENNY—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, MARTHA JANE KENNY, aged 15 years, 2 months and 9 days

The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 18 Dean street, at two

funeral 2½ o'ck) from his home 168 WASHINGTON

68th yr

3/10/1866

G8E

8E

Gertrude V. Vulkee

NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD

53
CE
SERIAL/SHEET
FILM
6706
3786
6041
0402
0046
0036
FILM
2150
0839
FILM
0045
FILM
0045
0140
FILM
FILM
0347
09'
0150
FILM
0038
0493
FILM
0015
1377
0015
0188
FILM
90
6
1178
2028
LLANEOUS

VRYENMOET

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF MAR 1992

NAME	M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	
VRYENMOET						
VRYENMOET , ** SEE VRYENMOTT						
VRYENMOTT						
VRYENMOET, MARY	ABRAHAM VAN ALEN	W	M	16MAR1771	COLUMBIA,KINDERHOOK	
VRYMAYOR						
VRYMEYER, CONRAAD	ANNA MARIA BERG	H	M	20OCT1739	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,HIGH AN	
VRYMEYER, ELISABETH	COENRAAD VRYMEYER/ANNA MARIA	F	C	1742	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,HIGH AN	22APR
VRYMEYER, JOHANNES	ANNA MATHEESE	H	M	20JUN1747	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,HIGH AN	
VRYMEYER, JOHN LIPS	COENRAAD VRYMEYER/ANNA MARIA	M	C	1740	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,HIGH AN	22APR
VRYMEYER , ** SEE VRYMAYOR						
VRYZNER						
VRYZNER, CHRISTOFFEL	PETER VRYZNER/ANGENIETJE OSTRANDER	M	C	25AUG1790	ULSTER,NEW HURLEY	C
VRYZNER, CHRISTOFFEL	PETER VRYZNER/ANGENIETJE OSTRANDER	M	C	04NOV1792	ULSTER,NEW HURLEY	04JA
VRYZNER, COENRAAD	PETER VRYZNER/AGNES OSTRANDER	M	C	03SEP1786	ULSTER,NEW HURLEY	04JA
VTTERMANN , ** SEE VETTERMON						
VTTERMARK , ** SEE VETTERMARK						
VUCHS , ** SEE VOCK						
VUILLE						
VUILLE OR BILLE, AMELIE ROSE	PAUL GERHARD CHRISTIAN HEINE	W	M	25JUN1896	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FRENCH C	
VULETIC						
VULETIC, MILKA	CIRIL YERKOVICH	W	M	1955	ERIE,BUFFALO	
VULTE						
VULTE, FREDERICA LELA	BRO CHARLES W. VULTE/PAMELIA L. PALMER	F	B	09APR1835	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	15MA
VULTE, FREDERICK LOUIS	HANNAH MEAD TROWBRIDGE	H	M	01NOV1831	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	
bro VULTE, MARY ELIZABETH	WILLIAM PENN MC CANN	W	M	31JAN1867	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	
VULTEE						
VULTEE, JANE F. L. V.	OLIVER MAYO	W	M	03APR1828	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,VANDEWAT	
VULTEY						
VON VULTIE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Bro.	MARY ANN HOYT	H	M	30SEP1829	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	
VULTIE						
VULTIE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ə BRO	SPOUSE: MARY ANN HOYT/	M	M	30SEP1829	<N.Y., AT NEW YORK CITY>	25AP
VUNCK , ** SEE VONCK						
VUNESS						
VUNESS, HANNA ə	RELATIVE: EMMA SPAFFORD DANIELS/	F	B	1700		10JU
VUNK , ** SEE FUNK						
VUSSING						
VUSSING, PETER	MARTHA CORSA	H	M	12OCT1825	WESTCHESTER,FORDHAM	
VUYS , ** SEE VICE						
VVAN SCHAYK , ** SEE VAN SCHAIK						
VYDRA						
VYDRA, ANNA	KAREL CUBR	W	M	1894	NEW YORK,MANHATTAN	
VYELY						
VYELY, MICHEL	JANE OTTMAN	H	M	SEP1848	SCHOHARIE	
VYNHOUT						
VYNHOUT, CORNELIS ə	RELATIVE: NICHOLAS GROESBECK/	M	B	10NOV1710	SCHENECTADY, SCHENECTADY	23DE
VYNHOUT, GEERTIE ə	RELATIVE: THOMAS DUTCHER/	F	B	12OCT1707	SCHENECTADY, SCHENECTADY	19AP

Δ= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; ‡,ə,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRIS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHIL

VYNHOUT, GEERTIE

Barber Collection from NY Evening Post

Monday, September 19, 1836.

This morning, Caroline Sophia, inf. dau. of John Lowery, 5m. 28 d.

Tuesday, September 20, 1836.

This morning, Duncan Ferguson. Brother Dr. John. brother in law Rowland R. Minturn. 4 Carroll Pl.

Tues.Sept.20, Miss Mary Johnston. stepfather John Turner. 84 Chrystie St.

Saturday, September 24, 1836.

Yesterday, James Cowan of this city. brother John. nephew William W. 68 Mercer St.

This morning, Thomas Sandford, 64 yrs. 96 Broome St.

Sept.24, Jane, w. William Wallace in 30th yr. 142-15 St.

Monday, September 26, 1836.

This morning in 47th yr. Joshua Hyatt. 167 Madison St. Remains taken Peekskill.

Sept.25, Michael Colgan, son of Philip, 7 m. 12 d.

Sunday, Sept.25, Capt.William Whitlock in 75th yr. 80 Franklin St.

Poughkeepsie, Sept.21, Susan Emeline,1y.2m. dau. Caleb D. Haviland of this City.

Thursday, September 29, 1836.

Sept.28, Adelia Woolsey, only dau. of Edward & Jane S. Pitcher.

Sept.28, Mrs. Elizabeth,late w. of John Bassett. 258 Spring St.

Saturday, October 1, 1836.

1936
42
1894

New Orleans, Sept.5, Capt. Oliver Mayo, 42 yrs.

Last eve. Thomas P. Coates in 36th yr.

Monday, October 3, 1836.

Sat.Oct. 1, Charles Rof, 13 m. y.s. Chas. R. Haswell.

This morning, Anna C.only dau. of Leonard W. Kip, 14 m.

Sat.Charles Coutant, 29~~y~~m. 10 d.
Isabel, 13 m. 2 d. Children of Chas. G. and Catherine Ketchum, grandfather Gilbert Coutant of 430 Bowery.

Burke Collection

BKlyn Eagle
* Also Henry P Mayo – 27 Sep 1870
Sep 26 s/o late Owen Mayo 36 yr
45 Willoughby St

BKlyn Eagle Feb 14 Bay Ridge
d/o John + Cora 15 mo Collins
Grandmother Mrs G. F. 19 Hoyt St

* Jennett Olivia " " 15 Feb 1873

No John Henry " 8 aug 1840 NY Eve Post
New Brunswick NJ Aug 4
s/o John
1 yr 10 mo

p82
NY Eve Post
Benjamin Mayo
Apr 1837
30th yr
17 Norfolk

Looking for Oliver's relatives
+ more

① Rhoda Monteath Mayo
1869 Feb 24 (1-9-15)
wed
d/o Sylvanus + Mariah
Yonkers 23rd

5 Nov 1862
② Sylvanus Mayo
Mon Nov 3
Hoboken NJ
s/o Sylvanus + Maggie
Louise
11 mo 12 d
gr. f. Peter
Ritter

NY Eve Post
Evilina Mayo
14 april 1828
Today 25
Consort of John
T

p57 ③ NY Eve Post
Samuel M
Mayo
1823
44 yr
wed

Sat 22 Jany
NY Eve Post
Mayo Cath Anne
Fri 21 Jany 1836
d/o Herman B
14 yr 9 mo
Grand Ma
Ann Mayo
47 Chatham
St
?

Col. John
June 2 NY Eve Post
May 1818
Belleville Va

George Mayo 1833
June
NY Eve Post
Washington 56 late Chief Clerk
P.O. Dept

~~Maria Mayo~~ Elizabeth Town NJ
~~1839 June 23~~ 70 yr
~~NY Eve Post~~
~~d/o~~ Edward
C Mayo

family of
Richard

NEW ENGLAND ancestors.org

WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ARE YOU NEW? TRY THESE FIRST

Abou
Meml
New
Links
Discu Forur

SEARCH OUR SITE! | LIBRARIES | RESEARCH | EDUCATION | ARTICLES & PUBLICATIONS

HOME | SITE MAP | PRINT PAGE | SI

Search

MEMBER LOGIN

Welcome Humphrey

Change User Info | Need Help? | Log Out

RESEARCH

- Main Page
- Search our Databases
- Ask a Librarian
- Research Guides
- Research Services

Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890

Search Results

6 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 6**

Year	Posted Date	Record
1831	2/11	Tuesday eve 8th inst by Rev F W Giesenhainer, HENRY V VULTEE, counsellor at law to PHOEBE MARIA PRICE, dau of Francis all of this city.
1831	6/8	Wednesday, May 25, 1831 last Rev Henry Chase, Capt. GEORGE THOMPSON HURTZ to LOUISA FREDERICA VULTEE, dau of late Capt Fredk Louis, all of this city.
1840	2/17	Saturday morning, 15th inst. at St. Matthew's Church, by Rev. F.W. Geisenhainer, LEONARD T. SNETHEN to MARY ANN, daughter of the late Cyprian Capt Frederick Louis VULTEE, all of this city.
1840	8/11	August 11th at St. Matthews Church by Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, NAPOLEON B. KNEASS of Philadelphia to CAROLINE A VULTEE dau of late Capt. Frederick of this City.
1841	9/6	Thursday morning 2nd inst. St Matthews Church by Rev F W Geissenheimer, WILLIAM COLLINS to MRS JENNETT F L MAYO dau of late Capt Frederick L. Vultee.
1849	3/8	Thursday 8th inst. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, DONALD CAMPBELL to MRS MARY ANN SNETHEN dau of late Capt Frederick L. Von Vultee, both of this City.

1

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890

Search Results

12 record(s) found

Displaying records 1 - 12

ary Ann m Dixon Campbell by search 1849 m 3 wm W McFarland

Look for Mary Ann Campbell m aft 1854

	Year	Posted Date	Record	
✓	1831	2/11	Tuesday eve 8th inst by Rev F W Giesenhainer, HENRY V VULTEE, counsellor at law to PHOEBE MARIA PRICE, dau of Francis all of this city.	r
✓	1831	6/8	Wednesday, May 25, 1831 last Rev Henry Chase, Capt. GEORGE THOMPSON HURTZ to LOUISA FREDERICA VULTEE, dau of late Capt Fredk Louis, all of this city. Kurtz	r
✓	1840	2/17	Saturday morning, 15th inst. at St. Matthew's Church, by Rev. F.W. Geisenhainer, LEONARD T. SNETHEN to MARY ANN, daughter of the late ~~Cyprian~~ Capt Frederick Louis VULTEE, all of this city.	r
✓	1840	8/11	August 11th at St. Matthews Church by Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, NAPOLEON B. KNEASS of Philadelphia to CAROLINE A VULTEE dau of late Capt. Frederick of this City.	r
✓	1841	9/6	Thursday morning 2nd inst. St Matthews Church by Rev F W Geissenheimer, WILLIAM COLLINS to MRS JENNETT F L MAYO dau of late Capt Frederick L. Vultee.	r
✓	1849	3/8	Thursday 8th inst. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, DONALD CAMPBELL to MRS MARY ANN SNETHEN dau of late Capt Frederick L. Von Vultee, both of this City.	r
✓	1854	2/28	27th inst. Rev Charjes F E Stonhlmann, Frederick L Vulte GR to Pamele L Vulte both of this City.	r
✓	1861	4/19	18th Church of Holy Communion, Rev J W Diller, Charles H Coffin to Eveleen Trowbridge dau of Frederick L. Vulte, all of this City.	r
✓	1863	7/24	Thursday 23d Frinity Chapel, Rev Morgan Dix, Lt Comm. Henry Erben, Jr. USN to Caroline Augusta dau of late Charles W Vulte all of this City.	r
✓	1865	4/21	Tuesday, April 18, Trinity Chapel, Rev. Dr. Higbey, George Beardsley to Frances J. dau. of late Charles W. Vulte, all of this City.	r
✓	1865	12/2	Nov. 28, Trinity Chapel, Rev. H.A. Neely, John Carter of Newton of Holyoke, Mass. to Lela F. Vulte, dau. of late Charles W. of this City.	r
✓	1867	2/5	31st ult Trinity Chapel, Rev Dr Higbie, Lt Comm William P McCann USN to Mary Elizabeth y dau of late Charles W Vulte of this City.	r

[illegible] 1870 try 1880 census

x mis the Henry Vultee

	831 2/11	counsellor at law to PHOEBE MARIA PRICE, dau of Francis al city.
Kurtz v	1831 6/8	Wednesday, May 25, 1831 last Rev Henry Chase, Capt. GEOF THOMPSON HURTZ to LOUISA FREDERICA VULTEE, dau o Capt Fredk Louis, all of this city.
	1840 2/17	Saturday morning, 15th inst. at St. Matthew's Church, by Rev. Geisenhainer, LEONARD T. SNETHEN to MARY ANN, daught the late Cyprian Frederick Louis VULTEE, all of this city.
	1840 8/11	August 11th at St. Matthews Church by Rev. F. W. Geissenhai NAPOLEON B. KNEASS of Philadelphia to CAROLINE A VUL dau of late Capt. Frederick of this City.
	1841 9/6	Thursday morning 2nd inst. St Matthews Church by Rev F W Geissenheimer, WILLIAM COLLINS to MRS JENNETT F L MA dau of late Capt Frederick L. Vultee.
	1849 3/8	Thursday 8th inst. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, DONALD CAMP to MRS MARY ANN SNETHEN dau of late Capt Frederick L. V Vultee, both of this City.

NEW ENGLAND ancestors.org

WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SEARCH OUR SITE | LIBRARIES | RESEARCH | EDUCATION | **ARTICLES & PUBLICATIONS**

Search

MEMBER LOGIN

Welcome Humphrey

Change User Info | Need Help? | Log Out

RESEARCH

Main Page

Search our Databases

Ask a Librarian

Research Guides

Research Services

Deaths from the New York Post, 1801-1890

Search Results

1 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 1**

8/28/1836 New Orleans, Sept.5, Capt. Oliver Mayo, 42 yrs.

any? Sep?

1

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Believed to be first husband of Jeanette F.L. v Vultee. Vultee Hist. says he was Capt. & that he died 1839. Other Vultee / Kneass relatives had business in both Pa and New Orleans La.

Jeanette's son by Oliver Mayo later lived for a time in New Orleans

Deaths from the New York Post, 1801-1890

Search Results

20 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 15**

Date	Notes
2/21/1825	Sunday, FREDERICK LOUIS V VULTEE, 47.
12/9/1831	Saturday 17th inst. FRANCES JANE, infant dau. o VULTEE, 1m.8d.
11/8/1834	This morning Mrs Mary Jacobs in 71st yr. Res. G. Chatham St.
7/17/1835	Thursday 16th inst John Augustus inf. son of Frede Vultee, 10m.
5/20/1844	This morning in 27y Alexander James Fulton. Cha Vultee invited. 114 Willet St
12/24/1844	Sunday, Dec.22, Leonard T Snethen eldest son Eli in law of Mrs Gertrude Vultee, 29y 2m.
7/2/1845	Sun. June 29, Mary Ann w. Louis H Van Vultee an Henry and Margaret Stromb in 43y Stroub
4/29/1847	Thurs 29th Rodman P s Henry V & P M Vultee 3m
6/14/1847	Sunday, June 13, Frederick Louis s Henry V. & P M 2-11;8
1/14/1848	Fri Jan 14, Hannah Trowbridge w Frederick L Vult Greenwood Cemetery
2/5/1848	Sat Feb 5, Charles W Vultee in 38y Greenwood C
2/15/1848	Monday, Feb.14, Phebe Maria w.of Henry V. Vulte
7/28/1851	Sat.July 26, Newark, N.J. Rebecca w Theodore H
9/19/1854	Sunday, Sept.17, Francis Edward s of Louis H and Frances V Vultee 6-9-15.
5/26/1855	Friday, May 25, Theodore Herrmann s Theo.H.Vul

X missing top Henry Vultee

Kurtz r

831 2/11	counsellor at law to PHOEBE MARIA PRICE, dau of Francis all of this city.	more	Marriage
1831 6/8	Wednesday, May 25, 1831 last Rev Henry Chase, Capt. GEORGE THOMPSON HURTZ to LOUISA FREDERICA VULTEE, dau of late Capt Fredk Louis, all of this city.	more	Marriage
1840 2/17	Saturday morning, 15th inst. at St. Matthew's Church, by Rev. F.W. Geisenhainer, LEONARD T. SNETHEN to MARY ANN, daughter of the late Cyprian Frederick Louis VULTEE, all of this city.	more	Marriage
1840 8/11	August 11th at St. Matthews Church by Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, NAPOLEON B. KNEASS of Philadelphia to CAROLINE A VULTEE dau of late Capt. Frederick of this City.	more	Marriage
1841 9/6	Thursday morning 2nd inst. St Matthews Church by Rev F W Geissenheimer, WILLIAM COLLINS to MRS JENNETT F L MAYO dau of late Capt Frederick L. Vultee.	more	Marriage
1849 3/8	Thursday 8th inst. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, DONALD CAMPBELL to MRS MARY ANN SNETHEN dau of late Capt Frederick L. Von Vultee, both of this City.	more	Marriage

Index to

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
in the
NEW YORK HERALD

1835 – 1855

Compiled by
JAMES P. MAHER

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987

C Groom

X

M	BRIDE	DATE
ington, Smith	Inman, Mary L.	03/28/45
t, Joseph R.	Turner, Julia L.	05/10/36
tt, Jacob L.	Vreeland, Ann Matilda	05/02/38
y, William H.	Shell, Rosalie S.	12/12/55
an, Robert	Hurd, Catherine C.	11/18/54
, Michael J.	Flinn, Margaret S.	08/07/55
Frederick A.	Mitchell, Ann Eliza	08/18/41
Richard W.	Carrman, Elmira	10/14/47
, William J. Jr	Gilchrist, Jane	06/12/48
in, Andrew G.	Sherwood, Elizabeth M.	05/13/41
in, Charles	Dollay, Mary Eleanor	04/25/49
in, Charles E.	Hoyt, Sarah E.	04/18/54
in, Edmund	Lambdin, Sarah H. W.	05/27/42
in, Edward B.	De Witt, Elvira	04/18/37
in, George G.	Hunt, Marietta	04/13/43
in, Isaac G.	Prout, Adelia M.	12/04/50
in, John D.	Hathaway, Hannah M.	10/10/48
in, John P.	Price, Elizabeth Ogden	09/26/38
in, Robert A.	Conway, Matilda	07/23/53
r, Thomas Capt	Hoogland, Sarah Ann	10/22/41
eshall, Henry R.	Sayen, Matilda J.	06/30/54
shall, Caleb Jr	Sarchet, Helen	01/12/36
ill, Bedell J. Henry	Mulford, Mary	03/10/54
lan, Thomas J.	Dougherty, Mary C.	06/21/55
well, William H.	Gibson, Lucy A.	09/04/38
n, Israel B.	Nones, Julia Estelle	12/31/52
n, Jacob	Jackson, Amelia	05/11/49
n, L. C.	Herzfelders, Caroline	09/10/44
n, Lewis	Meyer, Rosa	08/21/52
n, M. D.	Sotis, Julia Simira	03/13/37
n, Robert	McDonald, Harriet	08/07/49
, Mason B.	Cook, Sophia	03/01/48
, Samuel T.	Abbott, Penelope Minturn	11/04/37
ell, Lewis	Bertholf, Catherine L.	10/01/40
ourn, Charles C.	Lancaster, Rebecca	01/22/47
urn, Thomas	Ormond, Jane	09/08/53
y, Robert	Mullin, Adeline L.	12/10/52
y, Robert	Colgate, Mary	02/25/54
, Abraham	Smith, Maria	04/15/37
, Ben. E.	Humphrey, Ellen H.	05/10/55
, Benjamin Franklin	Beasly, Martha Norcom	04/05/53
, George	Morse, Mary E.	10/01/51
, George A.	Wheaton, Catharine S.	08/04/38
, Harvey	Mott, Abbey	04/26/37
, Isaac Capt	Gibson, Sarah Jane	06/29/48
, Isaac R.	Bogart, Henrietta	04/10/54
[illegible]	Ludecker, Catherine M	[illegible]

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Coleman, William T.	Page, Caroline M.	08/13/52
Coles, Charles H.	Jackson, Elizabeth	07/02/47
Coles, Edmund G.	Hinckley, Mary Jane	08/29/50
Coles, Edward	Moulton, Hester B.	10/28/42
Coles, Firman	Alston, Virginia	12/26/54
Coles, Frederick W.	Coles, Jane M.	02/14/38
Coles, Richard D.	Smith, Susannah	11/15/54
Coles, Thomas S.	Bell, Maria G.	04/07/48
Coles, W. White	Tyler, Freelove (Syler)	05/23/51
Coles, William H.	Williston, Caroline M.	10/30/42
Colgan, John	Denman, Esuebia	05/22/46
Colgate, Charles C.	Perego, Frances E.	03/05/45
Colgate, George M.	Mills, Ann Elizabeth	10/10/40
Colgate, Gilbert	Dickerson, Ann Eliza	12/23/36
Colgate, Joseph	Colgate, Sallie	02/26/54
Colhoun, John LT USN	Clarkson, Catharine M.	02/06/41
Collard, George W.	Whitfield, Amanda M.	08/05/47
Colley, Charles O.	Willard, Mary Johnson	04/27/53
Colley, George	Brownrigg, Henrietta	04/14/54
Collier, Thomas	Chapman, Ann	05/10/48
Collier, William James	Bagg, Eliza	06/23/43
Collin, Edward W.	Phillips, Mary C.	11/03/54
Collins, Benjamin G.	Robinson, Helen M.	05/29/45
Collins, Cornelius	Smyth, Mary A.	08/02/48
Collins, Cornelius B.	Pepper, Sophia Amelia	09/20/52
Collins, Gilbert E.	Knight, Mary	04/27/53
Collins, Henry W.	Stevens, Ethelinda M.	12/29/35
Collins, Hiram J.	Williams, Anna	10/16/53
Collins, James	Glendinning, Mary Ann	11/15/51
Collins, John	Downie, Elizabeth	02/15/53
Collins, John Jr	Bloodgood, Maria Louisa	09/19/49
Collins, Joseph B. USA	Jones, Agnes B.	08/29/50
Collins, Mason B.	Scofield, Sarah Louisa	02/23/55
Collins, Noah R.	Dame, Martha J.	12/16/53
Collins, Peter	Wilson, Sarah	07/24/37
Collins, T. T. W.	Gravueat, Sarah J.	07/31/55
Collins, Thomas	Collins, Ellen	05/15/52
Collins, Thomas	Maher, Mary	06/11/54
Collins, William	Mayo, Jennetta F. L. Mrs	09/07/41
Collins, William	Conklin, Sophia	10/08/51
Collins, William Aug.	Bowers, Emily Stewart	01/17/37
Collis, William E.	Harvey, Mary C.	05/03/54
Collison, James	Marshall, Sarah	10/26/53
Collison, William Henry	Maltby, Mary Ann	09/07/54
Collord, Isaac	Ambler, Anna Maria S.	09/29/48
Colt, Christopher Jr	Wolf, Theodora G. D.	11/16/37
Colt, George	Bull, Mary	09/01/38

Bride

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
Maunder, Charlotte Aug.	Kent, Edward	09/22/40
Maunsell, Clara	Leonard, John	10/05/53
Maverick, Harriet M.	Parkes, Smith A.	03/15/41
Mawbey, Caroline	Waller, Alfred	05/19/38
Maxwell, Eliza Graham	Douglass, George	04/28/37
Maxwell, Georgiana	Rogers, Henry F.	10/04/38
Maxwell, Helen A.	De Russey, R. E. LtCol	01/18/51
Maxwell, Margaret	Throckmorton, William M.	09/13/47
Maxwell, Matilda J.	Taylor, Charles K.	04/30/51
Maxwell, Olivia	Peterson, James	04/08/48
May, Amanda Frances	Field, Joel D.	09/01/42
May, Anne	Bulkley, John T.	04/18/39
May, Jane	Whitbeck, F. M.	05/14/39
May, Juliet Louisa	Dewitt, Jacob T. B.	10/24/51
May, Kate W.	Althof, Charles	10/29/54
May, Martha E.	Bell, John F.	06/02/54
Mayer, Susan M. P.	Summers, Jameson C.	02/29/36
Maynadier, Kate Eveleth	Browne, Cansten	06/23/52
Maynard, Elizabeth M. A.	Kelly, Robert T.	11/13/55
Mayne, Emily	Millet, Richard	07/12/50
Mayne, Fanny	Seymour, Albert B.	04/04/50
Mayo, Ann	Mayo, Benjamin	09/18/37
Mayo, Caroline Freeman	Johnson, Davis V.	10/17/44
Mayo, Caroline S.	Ripley, Thomas P. Jr	06/04/45
Mayo, Jennetta F. L. Mrs	Collins, William	09/07/41
Mc Kinney, Catherine	Walker, Robert	10/28/35
McAdam, Anna	Stafford, Christopher	09/14/52
McAllis, Fannie	McAllis, John	09/06/55
McAllis, Mary L.	Riley, Frederick	06/25/53
McAllister, Jane	Johnson, James	08/02/36
McAlmond, H.	Powell, C. M.	08/31/52
McAnirland, Anna	Grigg, John	08/08/45
McAtaavy, Elizabeth	McCherry, James	02/25/46
McAuley, Jane E.	Wennerstrom, Andrew P.	02/26/48
McAuley, Margaret	Faulkner, James Jr	01/26/50
McAuly, Anna	Houston, James Alex. MD	10/16/39
McAuslan, Jane	Silva, Charles M.	02/07/52
McAviney, Annie Therese	Masterson, James	07/04/55
McBane, Elizabeth	Symington, John	09/01/52
McBanon, Anna C.	Cummings, Joseph M.	06/06/48
McBarron, Catharine A.	Lyons, James J.	12/02/50
McBirney, Mary Jane	Bobart, Jacob H.	04/03/52
McBliven, Louisa E. Mrs	Marshall, Henry	10/07/51
McBride, Elisa H.	De La Mater, John W.	12/27/54
McBride, Ellen	Vanderpoel, Aaron Hon	04/06/39
McBride, Frances Ann	Morse, William	09/05/55
McBride, Margaret	Nesbit, John W.	08/25/37
McBride, Mary Jane	Rodgers, James B.	06/09/50
McBride, Rebecca	Story, William	01/17/46
McBride, Susie H.	Filby, Edmund H.	08/08/55
McBrine, Rebecca	Bouder, W. L.	01/24/54
McCabe, Anne	Hood, James	04/01/55
McCabe, Elizabeth	Levins, Peter	01/10/55

BRIDE
McCaffert
McCaffrey
McCaffry,
McCain, E
McCain, J
McCall, J
McCallin,
McCann, M
McCappin,
McCarthy,
McCarthy,
McCartie,
McCarty,
McCarty,
McCarty,
McCauley,
McCauley,
McCauley,
McCauley,
McCauly,
McClaran,
McClave,
McCleave,
McClellar
McClellar
McClennae
McClintoc
McClintoc
McCloud,
McClung,
McClure,
McClure,
McClure,
McClure,
McClurg,
McCluske
McClusky
McCollic
McCollig
McComb,
McComb,
McConnel
McConnel
McConnin
McCoole,
McCoon,
McCoon,
McCord,
McCord,
McCord,
McCorkle
McCorll,
McCormic

G

Groom

X

27

M	BRIDE	DATE
ington, Smith	Inman, Mary L.	03/28/45
t, Joseph R.	Turner, Julia L.	05/10/36
tt, Jacob L.	Vreeland, Ann Matilda	05/02/38
y, William H.	Shell, Rosalie S.	12/12/55
an, Robert	Hurd, Catherine C.	11/18/54
, Michael J.	Flinn, Margaret S.	08/07/55
Frederick A.	Mitchell, Ann Eliza	08/18/41
Richard W.	Carrman, Elmira	10/14/47
, William J. Jr	Gilchrist, Jane	06/12/48
in, Andrew G.	Sherwood, Elizabeth M.	05/13/41
in, Charles	Dollay, Mary Eleanor	04/25/49
in, Charles E.	Hoyt, Sarah E.	04/18/54
in, Edmund	Lambdin, Sarah H. W.	05/27/42
in, Edward B.	De Witt, Elvira	04/18/37
in, George G.	Hunt, Marietta	04/13/43
in, Isaac G.	Prout, Adelia M.	12/04/50
in, John D.	Hathaway, Hannah M.	10/10/48
in, John P.	Price, Elizabeth Ogden	09/26/38
in, Robert A.	Conway, Matilda	07/23/53
r, Thomas Capt	Hoogland, Sarah Ann	10/22/41
eshall, Henry R.	Sayen, Matilda J.	06/30/54
shall, Caleb Jr	Sarchet, Helen	01/12/36
ill, Bedell J. Henry	Mulford, Mary	03/10/54
lan, Thomas J.	Dougherty, Mary C.	06/21/55
well, William H.	Gibson, Lucy A.	09/04/38
n, Israel B.	Nones, Julia Estelle	12/31/52
n, Jacob	Jackson, Amelia	05/11/49
n, L. C.	Herzfelders, Caroline	09/10/44
n, Lewis	Meyer, Rosa	08/21/52
n, M. D.	Sotis, Julia Simira	03/13/37
n, Robert	McDonald, Harriet	08/07/49
, Mason B.	Cook, Sophia	03/01/48
, Samuel T.	Abbott, Penelope Minturn	11/04/37
ell, Lewis	Bertholf, Catherine L.	10/01/40
ourn, Charles C.	Lancaster, Rebecca	01/22/47
urn, Thomas	Ormond, Jane	09/08/53
y, Robert	Mullin, Adeline L.	12/10/52
y, Robert	Colgate, Mary	02/25/54
, Abraham	Smith, Maria	04/15/37
, Ben. E.	Humphrey, Ellen H.	05/10/55
, Benjamin Franklin	Beasly, Martha Norcom	04/05/53
, George	Morse, Mary E.	10/01/51
, George A.	Wheaton, Catharine S.	08/04/38
, Harvey	Mott, Abbey	04/26/37
, Isaac Capt	Gibson, Sarah Jane	06/29/48
, Isaac R.	Bogart, Henrietta	04/10/54
[illegible] F. Capt	Lydecker, Catherine M	03/14/53

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Coleman, William T.	Page, Caroline M.	08/13/52
Coles, Charles H.	Jackson, Elizabeth	07/02/47
Coles, Edmund G.	Hinckley, Mary Jane	08/29/50
Coles, Edward	Moulton, Hester B.	10/28/42
Coles, Firman	Alston, Virginia	12/26/54
Coles, Frederick W.	Coles, Jane M.	02/14/38
Coles, Richard D.	Smith, Susannah	11/15/54
Coles, Thomas S.	Bell, Maria G.	04/07/48
Coles, W. White	Tyler, Freelove (Syler)	05/23/51
Coles, William H.	Williston, Caroline M.	10/30/42
Colgan, John	Denman, Esuebia	05/22/46
Colgate, Charles C.	Perego, Frances E.	03/05/45
Colgate, George M.	Mills, Ann Elizabeth	10/10/40
Colgate, Gilbert	Dickerson, Ann Eliza	12/23/36
Colgate, Joseph	Colgate, Sallie	02/26/54
Colhoun, John LT USN	Clarkson, Catharine M.	02/06/41
Collard, George W.	Whitfield, Amanda M.	08/05/47
Colley, Charles O.	Willard, Mary Johnson	04/27/53
Colley, George	Brownrigg, Henrietta	04/14/54
Collier, Thomas	Chapman, Ann	05/10/48
Collier, William James	Bagg, Eliza	06/23/43
Collin, Edward W.	Phillips, Mary C.	11/03/54
Collins, Benjamin G.	Robinson, Helen M.	05/29/45
Collins, Cornelius	Smyth, Mary A.	08/02/48
Collins, Cornelius B.	Pepper, Sophia Amelia	09/20/52
Collins, Gilbert E.	Knight, Mary	04/27/53
Collins, Henry W.	Stevens, Ethelinda M.	12/29/35
Collins, Hiram J.	Williams, Anna	10/16/53
Collins, James	Glendinning, Mary Ann	11/15/51
Collins, John	Downie, Elizabeth	02/15/53
Collins, John Jr	Bloodgood, Maria Louisa	09/19/49
Collins, Joseph B. USA	Jones, Agnes B.	08/29/50
Collins, Mason B.	Scofield, Sarah Louisa	02/23/55
Collins, Noah R.	Dame, Martha J.	12/16/53
Collins, Peter	Wilson, Sarah	07/24/37
Collins, T. T. W.	Gravueat, Sarah J.	07/31/55
Collins, Thomas	Collins, Ellen	05/15/52
Collins, Thomas	Maher, Mary	06/11/54
Collins, William	Mayo, Jennetta F. L. Mrs	09/07/41
Collins, William	Conklin, Sophia	10/08/51
Collins, William Aug.	Bowers, Emily Stewart	01/17/37
Collis, William E.	Harvey, Mary C.	05/03/54
Collison, James	Marshall, Sarah	10/26/53
Collison, William Henry	Maltby, Mary Ann	09/07/54
Collord, Isaac	Ambler, Anna Maria S.	09/29/48
Colt, Christopher Jr	Wolf, Theodora G. D.	11/16/37
Colt, George	Bull, Mary	09/01/38

1879

Health Department, City of Brooklyn.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN HAS ORDERED:

That no interment or disinterment, or any removal from or in the City of Brooklyn, of the body of any deceased person shall be made without a permit therefor, given by said Board of Health.—*Secs. 143, 144 and 147, Sanitary Code.*

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness is responsible for the presentation of a Certificate of Death ACCURATELY FILLED OUT, to the Office of the Board of Health within THIRTY-SIX HOURS after said person's death.—*Secs. 152 and 153, Sanitary Code.*

No Permit for Burial will be granted without a Certificate filled out as required. Imperfect Certificates will be returned for correction.

The special attention of Physicians is called to the "Nomenclature of the International Statistical Congress," a copy of which is furnished by the Board of Health.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

1705

1. *Full Name of Deceased,* (Write legibly and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give both parents' names.) Jeannette Fred'k & Louisa Collins
2. *Age,* 70 *years,* 5 *months,* 21 *days.* *Color* (If not white race.) White
3. ~~*Single*~~ ~~*Married*~~, *Widow or* ~~*Widower*~~, (Cross out the words not required in this line.) 4. *Occupation,* Home
5. *Birthplace,* (State or Country.) Reading Penn (How long in the United States, if of foreign birth.) Life
6. *How long resident in this City,* 31 Yrs
7. *Father's Birthplace,* (State or Country.) Germany
8. *Mother's Birthplace,* (State or Country.) Germany
9. **Place of Death,** (If an Institution, please state the name.) *No.* 44 Park Pl *Street,* 11th *Ward.*
10. *Number of families in house,* One 11. *What Floor,* 1st
12. **I Hereby Certify,** *that I attended deceased from* Feb 20th *1879 to* Feb 23rd *1879 that I last saw* her *alive on the* 23 *day of* Feb *1879, that* she *died on the* 23rd *day of* Feb *1879, about* 6 *o'clock,* ~~*A. M. or*~~ *P. M. and that the* **Cause** *of* her *death was.*

REGISTRARS OFFICE
FEB 24 1879

Time from Attack till Death:—if unknown, so state.

★ Pneumonia

Three days

☞ All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Greenwood Cem

Date of Burial, Feb 26th 1879

Undertaker, H B Burrell

Place of Business, 117 Flatbush

Signed by W H Atkinson, *M.D.*, Medical Attendant.

Address, 98 Pineapple St

Hours—from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. on week days; from 9 A.M. to 12 M. on Sundays and Legal Holidays.

★ Any complication, or remote cause, or interesting facts in the history of the case, the physician will please give on the back of this Certificate.

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES

31 Chambers Street
New York, N.Y. 10007

This exact copy of a ______________certificate should not be accepted unless the raised seal of The Department of Records and Information Services is affixed thereon. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

In issuing this copy of the record, the Department of Records and Information Services does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry to the facts has been provided by law.

Kenneth R. Cobb

Brian G. Andersson
Commissioner, Department of Records

Kenneth R. Cobb
Director, Municipal Archives

File Collins | Whites

CENT

INDEX TO M

New-Yo

COMPIL

THE NEW YORK G

His lecturing seemed to have been at cost, and it is difficult to imagine writing and editing producing anything other than a piddling amount of ıey, if that. He belonged to many clubs (Vereine). As well, he was a itary chaplain after the Civil War. From these, he may have received ıe income by providing ministerial services. However, there is a more ·resting possibility.

Kleindeutschland was a more secular than religious community with a ʒe part of its people completely unaffiliated with any of its churches. I gest that many of these unaffiliated, though not religious, still wished a community minister to preside at those important life-changing events h as marriage, birth and death. A minister not part of an established ırch would come without unwanted ties and, probably seem, for those ›ple, a natural choice. Foersch, an unaffiliated minister, as well as a ›minent supporter of the working classes and important Vereine member uld have been an attractive choice.

Perhaps the primary source of Foersch's income came from providing ·h services; if so, he would not have been the only such case.[16] The nographics would have helped: during Foersch's time, Kleindeutsch-ıd's population consistently grew. An occasional advertisement was ınd showing that, at times, he did, indeed, actively offer his services her ministers also advertised). Foersch also, eventually, became a notary d advertised that service as well.

If Rev. Foersch had recorded his work in registers, and the registers had rvived, I would not have to speculate. In that case, if I am correct, we ›uld have had a part of the community, perhaps substantial,[17] not to be ınd in church records. But. . . .

However he earned a living, it appeared to be a modest one. I did not ıd a will for him nor did I find a record of Administration (if he died testate).

PREACHER Jeanette von Valter

) - Geissenhainer, F.W. (Lutheran)

Sr. & jr. — father and son. Notices for 1835-36 may be for either. Thereafter, all notices are for the son.]

St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran church is the oldest Lutheran church in America. Organized in 1664 in the small city of New York, then hugging the southern tip of Manhattan Island, it continues yet today, but in Bronx County.

Wm Collins & Jeanette (v VUTEE) may be
married this church. I think ones
married there.

Get

---

[16] See *The NYG&B Newsletter*, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 7.

[17] It is of tantalizing insignificance, but after 1843, Stohlmann of St. Matthew's, the whereas Foersch was

File collins{VULTE

F. W. Geissenhaine At the time, the churc services were conduct by C.F.E. Stohlmann. that minister for furthe

This period was ea century immigratior immigration prompte services. Rev. Geisse congregation separate began within St. Matt

Rev. Geissenhaine W.P.A. inventory (see took his registers witl first at 44 Thompson of worship. The nai eventually adopted. 1827, served St. Paul'

(H) — Hughes, John

The marriage of December 28, 1840, or the other German comprised the largest was performed by the Hughes' participation

That the couple w marriage ceremony expected of the ve community. Then, to

Sources show tha community could be perhaps, that was w priests of their own l available: St. Nichol Street. Both during th

Nevertheless, tho ceremony. That he di couple and/or their investigated only th possibility although

F.W. Geissenhainer, Sr. was its pastor from 1823 until his death in 1838. At the time, the church held services in both English and German. English services were conducted by his son while German services were tended to by C.F.E. Stohlmann. Rev. Stohlmann was appointed the new pastor (see that minister for further information).

This period was early in what would become the first great wave of 19th century immigration—primarily Irish and German. The growing immigration prompted the church in 1840 to abandon English-language services. Rev. Geissenhainer and the English-speaking members of the congregation separated into a new church (several other churches also began within St. Matthew's.)

Rev. Geissenhainer officially left St. Matthew's on May 1, 1840. The [illegible] A. Inventory (see the Reference section) indicated that when he left he took the registers with him, turned a page, and continued writing. They met [illegible] Thompson Street. In 1842 the congregation built their own house of worship. The name "St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church" was [illegible] adopted. Rev. Geissenhainer, who had been a minister since [illegible] served St. Paul's until his death in 1879.

[illegible] - Hughes, John (Roman Catholic)

[illegible] marriage of Wilhelm Gossenberger to Walburga [illegible] on [illegible] 1840, was the only Catholic marriage notice found in NYSZ [illegible] German newspapers from 1835 to 1848, ironic since Catholics [illegible] the largest religious segment of Kleindeutschland. The marriage [illegible] by then acting Bishop Hughes. It is a good guess that it was [illegible] participation that caused the publication.

[illegible] couple were wedded by the bishop was unusual. Performing a [illegible] was an ordinary function of the priesthood, not [illegible] very busy leader of the New York City Catholic [illegible] too, there was the ethnic matter.

[illegible] that Bishop Hughes' relations with the German Catholic [illegible] be categorized as one of "benign neglect" although, [illegible] welcomed, German Catholics preferred churches and [illegible] language and culture. Two German churches were then [illegible] on East 2nd Street, and St. John's on West 30th [illegible] period had German priests.

[illegible] unlikely, Bishop Hughes did, in fact, perform the [illegible] attribute to either (1) a personal relationship to the [illegible] families, or (2) some "special circumstance." I [illegible] A political cause emerged as the leading [illegible] no more than pure speculation.

His lecturing seemed to have been at cost, and it is difficult to imagine writing and editing producing anything other than a piddling amount of ey, if that. He belonged to many clubs (Vereine). As well, he was a ry chaplain after the Civil War. From these, he may have received e income by providing ministerial services. However, there is a more resting possibility.

Kleindeutschland was a more secular than religious community with a e part of its people completely unaffiliated with any of its churches. I gest that many of these unaffiliated, though not religious, still wished a community minister to preside at those important life-changing events h as marriage, birth and death. A minister not part of an established rch would serve without unwanted ties and, probably seem, for those ple, a natural choice. Foersch, an unaffiliated minister, as well as a minent supporter of the working classes and important Verein member ld have been an attractive choice.

Perhaps the primary source of Foersch's income came from providing e services. If so, he would not have been the only such case. The gregations would have [illegible] during Foersch's time, Kleindeutsch- d's population consistently grew. An occasional advertisement [illegible] d showing that, at times, he did, indeed, actively offer his services her ministers also advertised). Foersch also, eventually, became a [illegible] advertised that service as well.

If Rev. Foersch had recorded his work in registers, and the registers vived, I would not have to speculate. In that case, if I am corr[illegible] ld have had a part of the community, perhaps substantial, [illegible] d in church records. But,

However he earned a living, it appeared to be a modest one [illegible] a will for him nor did I find a record of administration [illegible] ate).

- Geissenhainer, F.W., Jr. (Lutheran)

[illegible] — father and son. Notices for 1835-39 were by [illegible] reafter, all notices are for the son.]

St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran church is the [illegible] ch in America. Organized in 1664 in the small city of New [illegible] ering the southern tip of Manhattan Island, it [illegible] ork County.

[illegible] The NYGBS Newsletter, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 7.

[illegible]

would then have been in the bishop's interest to have strong Catholic ort and solidarity. The marriage, in a small way, demonstrated his rship of and interest in a segment (German) of the Catholic community ly separated, and one in which he, as bishop, had showed little or faint est. Perhaps he thought that it would elicit additional support in the ent troubles.

y 1840-41, anti-Catholicism and fear of the growing immigration were ading, sometimes leading to violence. These were not separate, as the igrants, predominately Irish and German, were mostly Catholic. vism, a Protestant movement with old and deeply anti-Catholic roots, growing into a national political force. Other factors such as a kened economy were helping to draw supporters to Nativism. Irish and mans, having the difficulty of different languages and customs, were not essarily united against the threat or, for that matter, even friendly (in ryland the year before a riot between them was only ended when troops d into the brawling melee).

In New York City a serious Protestant-Catholic clash came over the olic school system.[18] The state supported system used written materials t reflected a Protestant bias, a matter school authorities showed little erest in correcting. Bishop Hughes, "a vigorous, stormy individual, werful in leadership and indefatigable in contest. . . . ,"[19] petitioned the w York City Common Council for public monies to establish separate tholic schools. There was much public debate, often acrimonious. In cember "while the report [the decision] of the council was being xiously awaited, rioting and disorder between the rival factions rotestant and Catholic]" broke out.[20] It was in this environment that the ouple were married.

Catholic unity may have been on Bishop Hughes' mind as he blessed the ouple whose language he probably could not speak.

K) – Krause, L.F. (Lutheran)

From time to time, Rev. Krause, a Buffalo pastor, would return to his ative land. He would probably begin the Buffalo to New York City leg of he trip by boarding a boat on the Erie Canal.

After arrival in New York City, he would make his way to the sister hurch, Trinity Lutheran. Perhaps, he had written them giving an expected ate of arrival.

During this period,
abandoned his flock for
official functions needed
Trinity was founded
Orthodox in their faith,
Matthew's which had "
traditional Lutheran ord
The church exists ye
called the "East Village
itself are quite different.

(L) – Kratz, D. (Freet

The only record of
marriage notices thems
January 1841 period.
suggesting that those ma
During this period
(see the minister "Fo
alternative minister for

(M) – Merkle, Philipp

From 1830 to 1832
ranging from minor po
before full scale revolu
of Europe).
The Hambacher-Sc
"highpoint of early Ge
predominating, a popul
peaceful political dem
the University of Heide
The Bavarian gover
the secret police with
Merkle was on the list
door they would have s
In Belgium and Ho
(New York City) in 1
being ordained, he was
By September 183
became a pastor, but t

---

[18] Church-based Catholic schools, mostly English-speaking, had existed for some time.

[19] Billington, p.146. . . . Billington was not found in the

[21] In many universities,

Pd
6/22
[illegible] info

The Green-Wood Cemetery

500 - 25th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232-1755

Lot 1934 Section 67

Name	Date of Interment
* A child^{3} of Frederick^{2} Von Vultee Jr.	Placed in Receiving Tomb October 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
✱ * Frederick^{1} L. Von Vultee d. 1825	Placed in Receiving Tomb October 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
? Mary Jacobs	Placed in Receiving Tomb October 17, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
Lucinda^{3} A. Collins baby of Wm + Jeannette^{2}	Placed in Receiving Tomb December 23, 1846; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 September 6, 1848.
Infant^{3} of William Collins + Jeannette	May 4, 1849 John obit 5/24
? — John Campbell	July 7, 1849 obit July 6 - poss. child of Donald + Mary Ann^{2} Vultee
Donald Campbell	August 5, 1854 2nd husb. of Mary Ann^{2} Vultee
✱ Gertrude^{1} Vultee nee Wertheim	May 11, 1858 wife of Fred L.
James A.^{3} Boyle obit 4 may	May 7, 1863 child
✱ William Collins murdered	March 11, 1866 husb of Jeannette^{2} Vultee
Mary^{4} L. Morehouse	November 21, 1867 Louisa^{2} F Vultee, m. Mariet.^{3} m Morehouse
Mary Ann^{2} Mc Farlan nee Vultee	October 21, 1868
Jeanette^{4} O. Mayo (Olivia)	February 16, 1873 d/o John^{3} Mayo + Cora Kneass, grd/o Jeannette^{2} Vultee
Henry^{2} V. Vultee	March 11, 1873
Hellen^{4} Mays MAYO	September 2, 1873 d/o John^{3} + Cora Kneass, grd/o Jeannette^{2} Vultee
Mary L. Vultee nee Kerr	March 5, 1876 2nd w/o of Henry^{2}
✱ Jeannette^{2} F.L. Collins nee Vultee	February 26, 1879 d/o Fred L. + Gertrude
William J. Miller	Interred in Lot 2850 June 29, 1880; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 December 1, 1887.
James Miller	Interred in Lot 2850 July 22, 1882; removed to & interred in Lot 1934 December 1, 1887.
Elizabeth Miller	February 6, 1887
? — Thomas Campbell	March 20, 1894
John Miller	May 5, 1897
✱ William^{3} T. Collins	January 26, 1901 s/o Wm Collins + Jeannette Vultee
George^{2} C. Vultee (said to be George W. Vultee)	July 19, 1905 s/o Gertrude + Fred L.
Margaret Miller	December 24, 1910
Elizabeth Miller	August 8, 1920
Robert Miller	August 11, 1921

*Removals from Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St.

June 7, 2001

Miller secondary buyer of Menck lots - no known Vultee connection

The Green-Wood Cemetery

500 - 25th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232-1755

LOT 31277 SECTION 196

Name	Date of Interment
Cora M. Mayo	Remains placed in Receiving Tomb 8840 on October 7, 1902; removed to and interred in Lot 31277 Grave 2 on November 30, 1902
John F. Mayo	June 5, 1913
Callie M. Mayo, said to be Carrie M. Mayo	December 14, 1917
Marceleine M. Bennett	August 30, 1937
Lillian Lewis Mayo	April 17, 1944
Le Grand Bennett	December 9, 1946

Kreuss History, 1909

June 12, 2001

Tel. (718) 788-7850 • Fax (718) 788-7782 • www.greenwoodcemetery.org

1850 census Bklyn Ward 2 P95

144 - 327

William Collins	51	Clockmaker	b. Mass
Jenett	41		b. PA
Henry P. Mayo	16	clerk	b Ny
JOHN F Mayo	14		b Ny
Jenette Collins	7		b Ny
William T Collins	6		b Ny
Donald Campbell	34	Woodengraver	b France
Mary Campbell	30		b Ny
Gertrude P. Kurtz	10		b Ny
Richard M Collins	34	BookKeeper	b Ire
Margaret A Collins	24		b Ire
William R Collins	01		b Ire
Bidget Walsh	26		b Ire

note:

Mayo ch. are Jennet's by 1st husb Oliver Mayo
Mary Campbell was Jennett's sister (Von Valtee
+ husb. Donald.
Gertrude Kurtz was Jennet's niece - d/o her sister
Louisa Fredericka Von Valtee + husb + George T. Kurtz
Richard Collins was not related. Irish family.
+ family

2nd ward

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. John H. Swanson Ass't Marshal.

189

95

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David Hogan	1	m				New York				
149	327	William Collins	51	m		Salesman		Mass				
		Jeanette "	41	F				Pa				
		Henry P. Mage	16	m		Saloon		New York				
		John F. "	14	m				"		1		
		Isabelle Collins	7	F				"		1		
		William F. "	6	m				"		1		
		Donald Campbell	34	m		Woodengraver		France				
		Mary "	30	F				New York				
		Gertrude S. Hartz	10	F				"				
		Richard McCollins	34	m		Bookkeeper		Ireland				
		Margaret A. "	24	F				" "				
		William R. "	1	m				" "				
		Bridget Walsh	24	F				" "			1	
150	328	John Pagan	40	m		Laborer		" "				
		Jane "	32	F				England				
		John "	10	m				" "		1		
		Joseph "	8	m				" "		1		
		Augustine "	6	m				" "		1		
		Sarah "	19	F				Ireland				
		Ellen Rooney	21	F				" "			1	
	329	John McDonald	40	m		Laborer		" "				
		Ann "	32	F				" "			1	
		Mary Ann "	7	F				Pa		1		
		Catharine "	5	F				New York				
		Margaret "	3	F				"				
		John "	9/12	m				"				
		Michael Kelly	51	m		Laborer		Ireland			1	
	330	Patrick Ryan	30	m		None		" "				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				" "			1	
151	331	Robert Stampole	66	m		Carpenter		" "				
		Catharine "	58	F				" "				
		William "	28	m		Mathem'l Inst maker		" "				
		Robert "	27	m		do		" "				
		Patrick "	24	m		Engraver		" "				
		Johanna "	21	F				" "				
		Joseph "	19	m		Segarmaker		" "				
		Michael "	14	m				" "		1		
		Ellen Reid	24	F				" "				
	332	Charles S. VanHorne	27	m		Tinsmith		Mass				
		Catharine "	27	F				England				
		Caroline A. "	2	F				New York				

M 23 ✓
F 19

0205

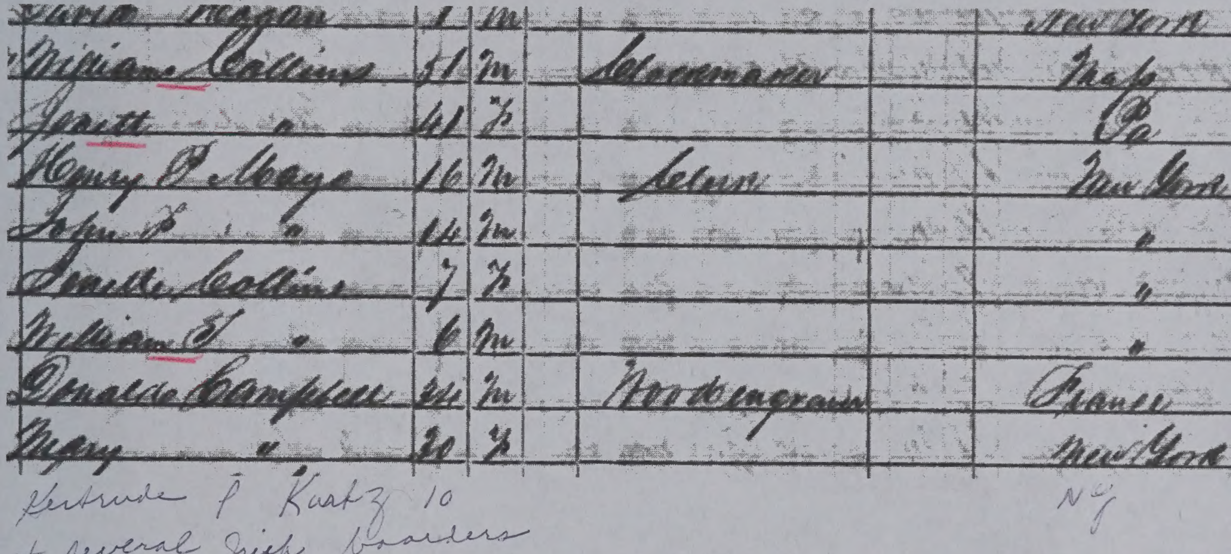
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

[illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

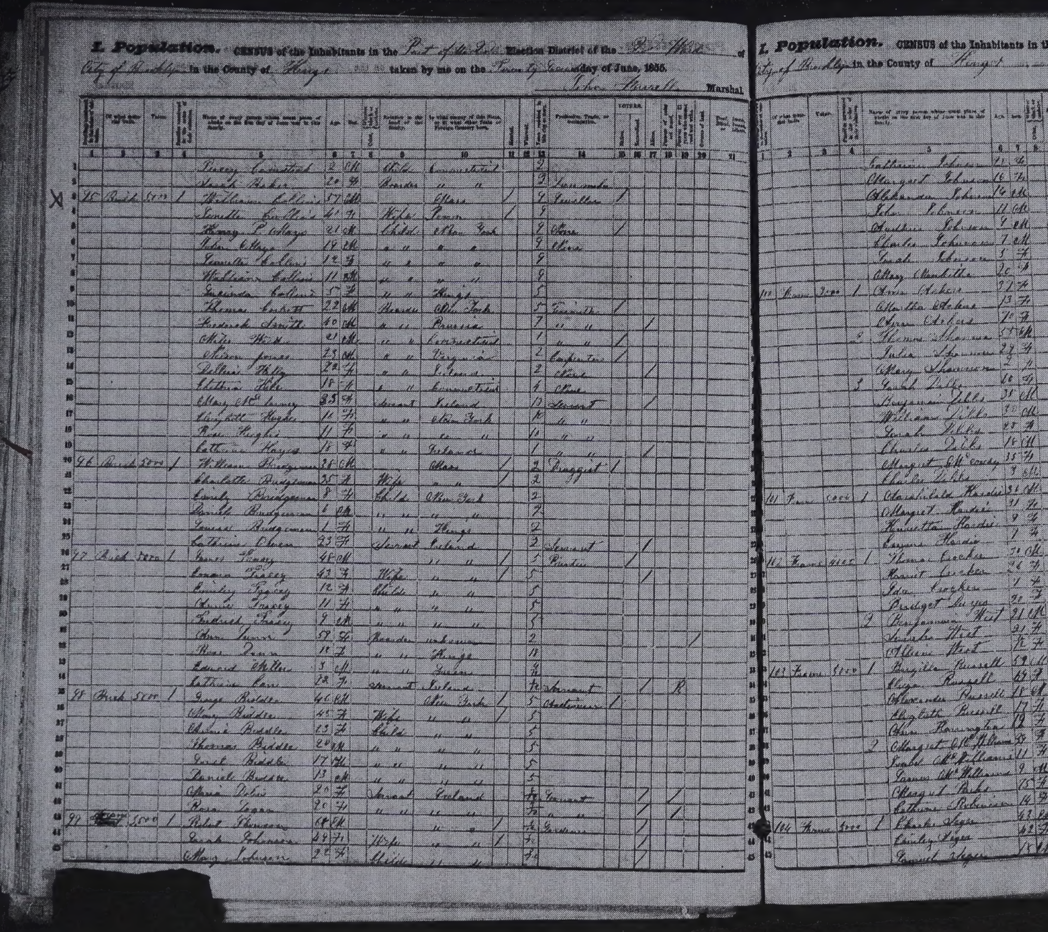
15th august

p95



[illegible] Magan	1	M				New York
William Collins	51	M		Shoemaker		Mass
Jeanett "	41	F				Pa
Henry P. Mayo	16	M		Sailor		New York
John P. "	14	M				"
[illegible] Collins	7	F				"
William S. "	6	M				"
Donald Campbell	24	M		Wood engraver		France
Mary "	20	F				New York

Gertrude P Kurtz 10 NY
+ several Irish boarders



1. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Part of the [illegible] Election District of the [illegible] Ward of City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings taken by me on the Twenty [illegible] day of June, 1855.

John [illegible] Marshal

Dwelling	Of what material built	Value	Family	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Relation to the head of the family	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born	Married	Widowed	Years resident in this city or town	Profession, Trade, or Occupation	Voters: Native	Voters: Naturalized	Aliens	18	19	20	Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
				Piercy Connetted	2	M		Child	Connecticut			2								
				Sarah Baker	20	F		Boarder	" "			2	Seamstress							
75	Brick	5000	1	William Collins	57	M			Mass	1		9	Jeweller	1						
				Lenette Collins	41	F		Wife	Penn	1		9								
				Henry P. Mayo	21	M		Child	New York			9	Clerk	1						
				John Mayo	19	M		" "	" "			9	Clerk							
				Lenette Collins	12	F		" "	" "			9								
				William Collins	11	M		" "	" "			9								
				Lucinda Collins	5	F		" "	Kings			5								
				Thomas Corbett	22	M		Boarder	New York			5	Tinsmith	1						
				Frederick Smith	40	M		" "	Prussia			7	" "			1				
				Miles Wilt	21	M		" "	Connecticut			1	" "	1						
				Nelson Jones	23	M		" "	Virginia			2	Carpenter	1						
				Delia Kelly	22	F		" "	Ireland			2	Nurse			1				
				Electra Hale	18	F		" "	Connecticut			4	Nurse							
				Mary McInerney	33	F		Servant	Ireland			13	Servant			1				
				Elizabeth Hughes	11	F		" "	New York			10	" "							
				Rose Hughes	11	F		" "	" "			10	" "							
				Catherine Hayes	18	F		" "	Ireland			1	" "			1				
96	Brick	5000	1	William Bridgeman	38	M			Mass	1		2	Druggist	1						
				Charlotte Bridgeman	35	F		Wife	" "	1		2								
				Emily Bridgeman	8	F		Child	New York			2								
				Daniel Bridgeman	6	M		" "	" "			2								
				Louisa Bridgeman	1	F		" "	Kings			2								
				Catherine Owen	23	F		Servant	Ireland			2	Servant			1				
97	Brick	5000	1	James Tracey	48	M			" "	1		5	Printer		1					
				Emma Tracey	43	F		Wife	" "	1		5				1				
				Emily Tracey	12	F		Child	" "			5								
				Annie Tracey	11	F		" "	" "			5								
				Frederick Tracey	9	M		" "	" "			5								
				Ann Dunn	59	F		Boarder	unknown			2						1		
				Rose Dunn	12	F		" "	Kings			12								
				Edward Miller	3	M		" "	Queens			3								
				Catherine Carr	22	F		Servant	Ireland			½	Servant			1		R		
98	Brick	5000	1	George Biddle	46	M			New York	1		5	Auctioneer	1						
				Mary Biddle	45	F		Wife	" "	1		5								
				Adelia Biddle	23	F		Child	" "			5								
				Thomas Biddle	20	M		" "	" "			5								
				Janet Biddle	17	F		" "	" "			5								
				Daniel Biddle	13	M		" "	" "			5								
				Maria Dolan	20	F		Servant	Ireland			½	Servant			1		1		
				Rose Logan	20	F		" "	" "			½	" "			1		1		
99	[illegible]	5500	1	Robert Johnson	64	M			" "	1		½	Gardener			1				
				Sarah Johnson	44	F		Wife	" "	1		½				1				
				Mary Johnson	22	F		Child	" "			½				1				

1. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the

City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings

Dwelling	Of what material built	Value	Family	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family	Age	Sex
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Catherine Johnson	17	F
				Margaret Johnson	16	F
				Alexander Johnson	14	M
				John Johnson	11	M
				Arthur Johnson	9	M
				Charles Johnson	7	M
				Sarah Johnson	3	F
				Mary Mantilla	20	F
100	Frame	3000	1	Anne Akers	37	F
				Martha Akers	13	F
				Anna Akers	10	F
			2	Thomas Shannon	55	M
				Julia Shannon	27	F
				Mary Shannon	2	F
			3	Sarah Dibble	60	F
				Benjamin Dibble	38	M
				William Dibble	30	M
				Sarah Dibble	25	F
				Charles Dibble	18	M
				Margaret McCready	35	F
				Charles Dibble	3	M
101	Frame	5000	1	Archibald Hardie	36	M
				Margaret Hardie	31	F
				Henrietta Hardie	9	F
				Eugene Hardie	7	F
102	Frame	4000	1	Thomas Crocker	30	M
				Harriet Crocker	26	F
				Ida Crocker	1	F
				Bridget Lyons	20	F
			2	Benjamin West	21	M
				Isabella West	21	F
				Allene West	½	F
103	Frame	5000	1	Barzillai Russell	59	M
				Eliza Russell	63	F
				Alexander Russell	18	M
				Elizabeth Russell	17	F
				Ann Remington	19	F
			2	Margaret McWilliams	30	F
				Isabel McWilliams	11	F
				James McWilliams	9	M
				Margaret Pike	15	F
				Catherine Robinson	14	F
104	Frame	5000	1	Charles Hagar	43	M
				Emily Hagar	42	F
				Samuel Hagar	15	M

- □□

h Assistance

ENERAL

available volunteers

OR

available volunteers

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose Church Websites

Ward 4 Bklyn NY

District one

of 788

1860

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the
				Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1			Thos Mulvihill	25	M	✓	Laborer			N Y	
2			James "	22	M					do	
3			Barney "	20	M					do	
4		704	I. J. Knight	20	M	✓	Blacksmith		250	do	
5			Mrs. Ann "	20	F					do	
6	518	705	A. Shultz	52	M	✓	Sexton			Norway	
7			E. Shultz	50	F					Holland	
8	519	706	Edward P Day	40	M	✓	Porter		500	Ireland	
9			Mrs Susan "	28	F	✓	Dress maker			do	
10			Margt Baxter	26	F	✓	do			do	
11			Fanny "	18	F					do	
12	520	707	Wm Colley	23	M	✓	Bookbinder		700	N Y	
13			Mrs W "	22	F					do	
14			Mary "	19	F					do	
15			Margaret "	17	F					do	
16		708	Daniel Baker	28	M	✓	Livery Business		350	Mass	/
17			Mary "	20	F					Conn	/
18		709	T. G. [illegible]	70	M	✓	Dry Good Sto		5000	England	

- □□

ch Assistance

ENERAL

available volunteers

OR

available volunteers

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose Church Websites

Ward 4 Bklyn NY

District one

of 788

1860

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
1			Thos Mulvihill	25	M	✓	Laborer			N Y	
2			James "	22	M					do	
3			Barney "	20	M					do	
4		704	J. J. Knight	20	M	✓	Blacksmith		250	do	
5			Mrs Jim "	20	F					do	
6	518	705	A. Shultz	52	M	✓	Sexton			Norway	
7			E. Shultz	50	F					Holland	
8	519	706	Edward P Day	40	M	✓	Porter		500	Ireland	
9			Mrs Susan "	28	F	✓	Dress Maker			do	
10			Margt Baxter	26	F	✓	do			do	
11			Fanny "	18	F					do	
12	520	707	Wm Colley	23	M	✓	Bookbinder		700	N Y	
13			Mrs W "	22	F					do	
14			Mary "	19	F					do	
15			Margeret "	17	F					do	
16		708	Daniel Baker	28	M	✓	Livery Business		350	Mass	1
17			Mary "	20	F					Conn	1
18		709	T. G. Cuzner	70	M	✓	Dry Good Store		5000	England	
19			Jane "	60	F					N Y	
20			Mrs E French	40	F	✓	Attends Store			England	
21	521	710	B. Handley	54	M	✓	Ferrymaster	14,000	1000	Maryland	
22			Mary "	50	F					Penn	
23			John W "	26	M	✓	Painter		200	N Y	
24			Henry W "	20	M	✓	Clerk			do	
25			Geo W "	23	M	✓	Bar Tender		350	do	
26			Martha "	10	F					do	
27	522		Louis S "	7	M					do	
28	522	711	W. Collins yes AGE wrong	22	M	✓	Watch Maker		1500	Mass	
29			Sarah " wrong wife?	50	F					N Y	
30			Jeannette " yes	17	F					do	
31			Wm T " yes	16	M					do	
32			Lucinda " yes	10	F					do	
33			J. Fullerton	21	M	✓	Expressman			England	
34	Richard?		Rd "	31	M	✓	do			do	
35			Emma "	56	F					do	
36			M. Cutter	30	M	✓	Compositor		500	Vermont	
37			Ed "	20	F					do	
38			Charles Ladd	25	M	✓	Painter			do	
39			Frances "	28	F					do	
40	Mary Moran		Mary Moran	30	F	✓	Servants			Ireland	
								14000	1035		

19			Jane "	60	F						N Y
20			Mrs E French	40	F		✓	Attends Store			England
21	521	710	B. Handley	54	M		✓	Ferrymaster	14,000	1000	Maryland
22			Mary "	50	F						Penn
23			John W "	26	M		✓	Painter		200	N Y
24			Henry W "	20	M		✓	Clerk			do
25			Geo W. "	23	M		✓	Bar Tender		350	do
26			Martha "	10	F						do
27	522		Louis S "	7	M						do
28	522	711	W. Collins yes AGE wrong	22	M		✓	Watch Maker		1500	Mass
29			Sarah " wrong wife ?	50	F						N Y
30			Jeannette " yes	17	F						do
31			Wm T " yes	16	M						do
32			Lucinda " yes	10	F						do
33			J. Fullerton	21	M		✓	Expressman			England
34	Richard?		R^{d} "	31	M		✓	do			do
35			Emma "	56	F						do
36			M. Cutter	30	M		✓	Compositor		500	Vermont
37			E^{d} "	20	F						do
38			Charles Ladd	25	M		✓	Painter			do
39			Frances "	28	F						do
40	Mary MoRAN		Mary Moran	30	F		✓	Servant			Ireland
									14000	10 3[illegible]	

No. white males … 941 No. colored males … No. foreign born … No. blind …

ca 1844 Wm Collins Jr born NY county (prob Manhattan) Fourth Ward

I. Population.

CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the Portion of the Fo

of Brooklyn in the County of Kings, State, N. Y., on the first

#115 Wm Collins SR was murdered in 1866 in Bklyn

This Enumeration was made by me, on the 5th July day of ~~June,~~ 1865.

James H.
Rollinger

Dwellings. Numbered in order of visitation.	Of what material built.	Value.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode was in the Family on the 1st day of June, 1865. ☞ Include as in the family those absent in the army and navy.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto. Color	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this state, or in what other state, or foreign country born.	Of how many children the parent.	Number of times married.	Now married.	Now widowed.	Single.	Profession, trade or occupation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1 114	Brick	2000	167	John B. Mack	45	M			Ireland		1	1			Army
2				Mary A. Mack	47	F		Wife	Ireland	4	1	1			[illegible]
3				Julia A. Mack	11	F		Child	Kings Co						
4				John B. Mack	9	M		Child	Kings Co						
5				Thomas Mack	6	M		Child	Kings Co						
6				William A. Mack	3	M		Child	Kings Co						
7			168	Luther Reed	60	M			Mass		1	1			
8				Catharine Reed	43	F		Wife	S. N. Y.	4	1	1			
9				Horatio H. Reed	19	M		Child	S. N. Y.						
10				Thomas P. Reed	17	M		Child	S. N. Y.						
11				Edmund B. Reed	13	M		Child	Kings Co						
12				William S. Reed	10	M		Child	Kings Co						
13 115	Brick	6000	169	William Collins	65	M			Mass		1	1			Watchmaker
14				Jennette Collins	54	F		Wife	Penna	8	1	1			
15				William Collins	21	M		Child	N. Y.						
16				Lucinda Collins	15	F		Child	Kings Co						
17	Daughter		170	Jennette Blakely	22	F			Kings Co	2	1		1		
18				Cora Blakely	3	F		Child	Kings Co						
19				William Blakely	3/12	M		Child	Kings Co						
20 116	Brick	6000	171	Gurdon Parkhurst	65	M			Conn		1	1			Dentist
21				Adelia Parkhurst	62	F		Wife	Mass	2	1	1			
22				Samuel C Fiske	61	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1			
23				Celestia W. Fiske	58	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1			
24				John D Gardiner	65	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1			
25				Mary Gardiner	60	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1			
26				Frederick Hawley	23	M		Boarder	Vt						
27				Elizabeth Paris	40	F		Servant	Mass						Servant
28				Johanna McSweeny	25	F		Servant	Ireland						Servant
29				Abbie McSweeny	44	F		Servant	Ireland						Servant
30 117	Brick	6000 ?	172	Ephriam Whitlock	41	M			N. Y.		1	1	-		Tobacco Insp
31				Georgiana Whitlock	37	F		Wife	Kings Co	7	1	1			
32				Ephriam Whitlock	9	M		Child	Kings Co						
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Child	Kings Co						

BKlyn NY Kings Co

ward 19

Dist 1 1860

p 788

next was

523 - 712

S. Parkhurst Dentist

See 1865 census with Gordon Parkhurst Dentist living next to William 65 yr b. MASS + wife Jeanett Collins + family

This has to be my William Collins, watchmaker who was b 1798 MASS + should be 62 in 1860

~~of~~ Sarah is wrong! Not wife 50 yrs - don't know who she is. a known watchmaker

The ch. are all correct for Wm Collins b 1798 MA

My Wm T Collins 16 yrs for birth ca 1844 NY is correct (He is the only William T. Collins in BKlyn in 1860)

Note no Real Estate, though.

where was wife Jeanette in 1860?

She was abt 52 in 1860, + b PA

ca 1844 Wm Collins Jr born NY county (prob Manhattan) Fourth Ward

I. Population.

CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the Portion of the of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State, N. Y., on the first

#115 Wm Collins SR was murdered in 1866 in Bklyn

This Enumeration was made by me, on the 5th July day of ~~June,~~ 1865.

James K.
Rollinyer

	Dwellings. Numbered in order of visitation.	Of what material built.	Value.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode was in the Family on the 1st day of June, 1865. ☞ Include as in the family those absent in the army and navy.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto. Color	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this state, or in what other state, or foreign country born.	Of how many children the parent.	Number of times married.	Now married.	Now widowed.	Single.	Profession, trade or occupation
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	114	Brick	2000	167	John B. Mack	45	M			Ireland		1	1			Army
2					Mary A. Mack	47	F		Wife	Ireland	4	1	1			[illegible]
3					Julia A. Mack	11	F		Child	Kings Co						
4					John B. Mack	9	M		Child	Kings Co						
5					Thomas Mack	6	M		Child	Kings Co						
6					William A. Mack	3	M		Child	Kings Co						
7				168	Luther Reed	60	M			Mass		1	1			
8					Catharine Reed	43	F		Wife	S. N. Y.	4	1	1			
9					Horatio H. Reed	19	M		Child	S N. Y.						
10					Thomas S. Reed	17	M		Child	S N. Y.						
11					Edmund B. Reed	13	M		Child	Kings Co						
12					William S. Reed	10	M		Child	Kings Co						
13	115	Brick	6000	169	William Collins	65	M			Mass		1	1			Watchmaker
14					Jennette Collins	54	F		Wife	Penna	8	1	1			
15					William Collins	21	M		Child	N. Y.						
16					Lucinda Collins	15	F		Child	Kings Co						
17		Daughter		170	Jennette Blakely	22	F			Kings Co	2	1		1		
18					Cora Blakely	3	F		Child	Kings Co						
19					William Blakely	3/12	M		Child	Kings Co						
20	116	Brick	6000	171	Gurdon Parkhurst	65	M			Conn		1	1			Dentist
21					Adelia Parkhurst	62	F		Wife	Mass	2	1	1			
22					Samuel C. Fiske	61	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1			
23					Celestia W. Fiske	58	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1			
24					John D. Gardiner	65	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1			
25					Mary Gardiner	60	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1			
26					Frederick Hawley	23	M		Boarder	Vt						
27					Elizabeth Paris	40	F		Servant	Mass						Servant
28					Johanna McSweeny	25	F		Servant	Ireland						Servant
29					Abbie McSweeny	44	F		Servant	Ireland						Servant
30	117	Brick	6000	172	Ephriam Whitlock	44	M			N. Y.		1	1			Tobacco Insp
31					Georgiana Whitlock	37	F		Wife	Kings Co	7	1	1			
32					Ephriam Whitlock	9	M		Child	Kings Co						
33					[illegible]	6	F		Child	Kings Co						

Page 26

Inhabitants living in the Portion of the Fourth Ward

y of Kings State, N. Y., on the first day of June, 1865.

e by me, on the 5th July day of ~~June,~~ 1865.

(3.)

James H. Rollmyer Enumerator.

White, black or mulatto. Color 8	Relation to the head of the family. 9	In what county of this state, or in what other state, or foreign country born. 10	Of how many children the parent. 11	Number of times married. 12	Now married. 13	Now widowed. 14	Single. 15	Profession, trade or occupation. 16	Usual place of employment, if out of the city or town, where the family resides. 17	Voters. Native. 18	Voters. Naturalized. 19	Alien. 20	Colored person not taxed. 21	Owner of land. 22	Over 21, and not able to read and write. 23	Deaf and dumb, blind insane or idiotic. 24	Employment in military or naval service of United States. Now in army. 25	Now in navy. 26	Formerly in army. 27	Formerly in navy. 28	
		Ireland		1	1			Army			1						1				1
	Wife	Ireland	4	1	1																2
	Child	Kings Co																			3
	Child	Kings Co																			4
	Child	Kings Co																			5
	Child	Kings Co																			6
		Mass		1	1																7
	Wife	S N.Y.	4	1	1																8
	Child	S N.Y.																			9
	Child	S N.Y.																			10
	Child	Kings Co																			11
	Child	Kings Co																			12
		Mass		1	1			Watchmaker		1											13
	Wife	Penna	8	1	1																14
	Child	N.Y.																			15
	Child	Kings Co																			16
		Kings Co	2	1		1															17
	Child	Kings Co																			18
	Child	Kings Co																			19
		Conn		1	1			Dentist		1											20
	Wife	Mass	2	1	1																21
	Boarder	Mass		1	1					1											22
	Boarder	Mass	4	1	1																23
	Boarder	Mass		1	1					1											24
	Boarder	Mass	4	1	1																25
	Boarder	Vt								1											26
	Servant	Mass						Servant													27
	Servant	Ireland						Servant													28
	Servant	Ireland						Servant							1						29
		N.Y.		1	1			Tobacco Insp.	N.Y.	1											30
	Wife	Kings Co	7	1	1																31
	Child	Kings Co																			32
	Chil	Kin																			33

Page

nhabitants in the

N. T., on the first day of June, 1880.

n by me on the day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

4					John B. Mack	9	M		Child	Kings Co					
5					Thomas Mack	1	M		Child	Kings Co					
6					William A Mack	5	M		Child	Kings Co					
7				168	Luther Reed	60	M			Mass		1	1		
8					Catharine Reed	43	F		Wife	S. N. Y.	4	1	1		
9					Horatio H. Reed	19	M		Child	S N. Y.					
10					Thomas S. Reed	17	M		Child	S N. Y.					
11					Edmund B. Reed	13	M		Child	Kings Co					
12					William S. Reed	10	M		Child	Kings Co					
13	115	Brick	6000	169	William Collins	65	M			Mass		1	1		Watchma
14					Jennette Collins	54	F		Wife	Penna	8	1	1		
15					William Collins	21	M		Child	N. Y.					
16					Lucinda Collins	15	F		Child	Kings Co					
17	dau			170	Jennette Blakely	22	F			Kings Co	2	1		1	
18					Cora Blakely	3	F		Child	Kings Co					
19					William Blakely	3/12	M		Child	Kings Co					
20	116	Brick	6000	171	Gurdon Parkhurst	65	M			Conn		1	1		Dentist
21					Adelia Parkhurst	62	F		Wife	Mass	2	1	1		
22					Samuel C Fiske	61	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1		
23					Celestia W. Fiske	58	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1		
24					John D. Gardiner	65	M		Boarder	Mass		1	1		
25					Mary Gardiner	60	F		Boarder	Mass	4	1	1		
26					Frederick Hawley	23	M		Boarder	Vt					
27					Elizabeth Paris	40	F		Servant	Mass					Servant
28					Johanna McSweeny	25	F		Servant	Ireland					Servan
29					Abbie McSweeny	44	F		Servant	Ireland					Servan
30	117	Brick	6000	172	Ephriam Whitlock	44	M			N. Y.		1	1		Tobacco
31					Georgiana Whitlock	37	F		Wife	Kings Co	7	1	1		
32					Ephriam Whitlock	9	M		Child	Kings Co					
33					Hattie Whitlock	6	F		Child	Kings Co					
34					Georgiana Whitlock	2	F		Child	Kings Co					
35					Ann E. Benson	30	F	B	Servant	N. Y.		1		1	Servant
36	118	Brick	6000	173	S. A. Duryea	55	F		Sister	Kings Co					
37					A. Duryea	42	F		Sister	Queens Co					
38					L. Duryea	47	M		Brother	Queens Co	2	1		1	
39					S B. Duryea	20	M		Child	Kings Co					
40					Hellen Duryea	18	F		Child	Kings Co					
41					Lizzie Malone	19	F		Servant	Ireland					Servant
42					Herrison Dubois	47	M			N. Y.		1	1		Docksm
43					Hannah Dubois	40	F		Wife	N. Y.	10	1	1		
44					Mina Dubois	18	F		Child	Kings Co					
45					Frederick Dubois	16	M		Child	Kings Co					

Joe Collins

BROOKLYN NY

ABOUT US | SERVICES | ACTIVITIES | PRICE LISTS | BURIAL INQUIRY | HISTORIC FUND | PUBLICATIONS | DIRECTIONS

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

LUCINDA C. WHITNEY

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
11/11/37	25791	146

Back to top New Search

About Us | Hall of Fame | Introduction | Birds of Green-Wood | General Info Form | Cremations | Catalog of Urns | Burial Inquiry | Community Mausoleums | Preplanning Arrangements | Maintenance | Special Events | Guided Tours | Historic Sites | Interment Charges | Cremation Charges | Foundation Charges | Misc. Fees | Community Mausoleum Charges | Historic Fund | Newsletter | Memorial Bench | Celebrate Life | Contribution Form | Directions | Publications | Brooklyn's Green-Wood Cemetery | Self-Guided Walking Tour Booklets | Publication Order Form

Lucinda Chapman (Collins) Whitney buried with her sister JEANETTE (COLLINS) (Blakely) Kretschmar.

Lucinda d/o Wm Collins SR + JEANETTE F. L. Von Vultee
af.

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

PARKE KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
9/4/1891	10255	107

Back to top New Search

About Us | Hall of Fame | Introduction | Birds of Green-Wood | General Info Form | Cremations | Catalog of Urns | Burial Inquiry| Community Mausoleums | Preplanning Arrangements | Maintenance | Special Events | Guided Tours | Historic Sites |Interment Charges | Cremation Charges | Foundation Charges | Misc. Fees | Community Mausoleum Charges | Historic Fund | Newsletter | Memorial Bench | Celebrate Life | Contribution Form | Directions| Publications | Brooklyn's Green-Wood Cemetery | Self-Guided Walking Tour Booklets | Publication Order Form

Herman R 10/20/1922 ditto
Isabella 4/12/1922 "
Ralph G 7/16/53

nee Collins

BROOKLYN N.Y.

ABOUT US | SERVICES | ACTIVITIES | PRICE LISTS | BURIAL INQUIRY | HISTORIC FUND | PUBLICATIONS | DIRECTIONS

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

JEANETTE A. KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
10/27/1895	25791	146

Back to top New Search

About Us | Hall of Fame | Introduction | Birds of Green-Wood | General Info Form | Cremations | Catalog of Urns | Burial Inquiry | Community Mausoleums | Preplanning Arrangements | Maintenance | Special Events | Guided Tours | Historic Sites | Interment Charges | Cremation Charges | Foundation Charges | Misc. Fees | Community Mausoleum Charges | Historic Fund | Newsletter | Memorial Bench | Celebrate Life | Contribution Form | Directions | Publications | Brooklyn's Green-Wood Cemetery | Self-Guided Walking Tour Booklets | Publication Order Form

JEANETTE A. (Collins) (Blakely) Kretschmar.
Her sister Lucinda (Collins) Whitney buried with her.
JEANETTE d/o Wm Collins SR + JEANETTE F. L. Von Vultee
of

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

New Search

CHARLES P. KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
6/12/1887	25791	146

CHARLES PARKE Kretschmar, 2nd husband of JEANETTE Collins.

Back to top New Search

EDWARD B. KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
9/11/1870	19535	5

Back to top New Search

EDWIN KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
9/11/1870	19535	5

Back to top New Search

ELIZABETH KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
4/8/1914	19535	5

Back to top New Search

FANNIE O. KRETSCHMAR

Date of Interment	*Lot*	*Section*
6/14/1925	27214	155

1870 Brooklyn Kings Co NY Ward 10
10 June
p 38

named after her father Frederick Louis von Vultee. Her Mom Gertrude 2nd wife
Jeannette Fredericka Louisa (Von Vultee) (mayo) Collins Jackie's great great grandma

6	288	Collins J. F. L.	60	F	W	Housekeeper	8000		Penn		
		— Jennet	25	F	W				N Y		
		— Lucinda	19	F	W				"		
		Davis John	24	M	W	Dry Good Clerk		\	England	1	1
		Tamberlinf Jacob	24	M	W	" "	\	\	German	1	1
		Crechman John	23	M	W	Machinist	\		Penn		
		Ritney George	30	M	W	Sugar Refiner	\		Mass		
		Lascasen Michael	44	M	W	Retired		×	Cuba		
		Abreu Arthur	21	M	W	Sugar Refiner	\	\	"		

JFL
Jeanett Fredericka Louisa Collins

In 1865 Jeanette Frederika Louisa (von Vechten) (Mayo) - Collins lived in Ward 4 with husband + Collins children - In 1866, husband Wm Collins was murdered

See 31 - Cora Blakely was dau of Jennett called Blakely.

Jennet was widow of Blakely killed Civil War.

J.H. Collins widow + daus. Jeanette Lucinda

Page No. 38 ; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn

Ths McFarmer, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Gill Mary	4	F	W				N. Y.	1	1								
2			— Hellen	3	F	W				"	1	1								
3			Fallen Maggie	36	F	W	Domestic X			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
4			Nesbitt Maggie	20	F	W	" X			"	1	1					1			
5			Gill Eleam	25	M	W	Dry Good Clerk			"	1	1							1	
6	192	—																		
7	193	285	Sharp Richard	40	M	W	Shirt Manufr	5.000		Ireland	1	1								
8			— Mary	35	F	W				"	1	1								
9			Burnon Margaret	26	F	W				"	1	1								
10	194	286	Hempsted Christoph	50	M	W	Milk	5.000		N. Y.									1	
11			Murphy Mary	30	F	W	Domestic X			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
12			Hempsted Sarah	85	F	W				N. Y.										
13			Dillin Edward	15	M	W	Clerk			"						1	1			
14	195	287	Hastings William	34	M	W	Furniture Saleum	~~4.000~~		England	1	1							1	
15			— Mary J	30	F	W				New Jersey										
16			— William	11	M	W	At School			"	1				1					
17			— Frederick	6	M	W				"	1									
18	196	288	Collins J. F. L.	60	F	W	Housekeeper	8.000		Penn.										
19			— Jennet	25	F	W				N Y										
20			— Lucinda	19	F	W				"										
21			Davis John	24	M	W	Dry Good Clerk			England	1	1								
22			Tamberlief Jacob	24	M	W	" "			German	1	1								
23			Crechman John	23	M	W	Machinist			Penn									1	
24			Pitney George	30	M	W	Sugar Refiner			Mass									1	
25			Lascasen Michael	44	M	W	Retired			Cuba										
26			Abreu Arthur	21	M	W	Sugar Refiner			"										
27			Buchae Amele	24	M	W	Sugar Manufac			"										
28			O'Donnell Ann	31	F	W				N. Y.										
29			Moore Ellen	30	F	W	Saleswoman			England	1	1								
30			— Maggie	28	F	W	"			Penn										
31			Blakely Cora	8	F	W				N. Y.					1					
32	197	289	Brown Robert J	62	M	W	Ship Master	8.000	2.000	"									1	
33			— Sarah E	57	F	W				South Carolina										
34			Bishop Wm G	45	M	W	City Clerk			"									1	
35			— Emeline	34	F	W				Washington D. C										
36			— Eveline	18	F	W				N Y										
37			Herra Maggie	40	F	W	Domestic X			Ireland	1	1								
38			Ryan Catherine	40	F	W	" X			"	1	1								
39	198	290	Kleiner Frederick W	53	M	W	Sea Captain			Penn									1	
40			— Anne C	43	F	W				New Jersey										
			No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 8 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 8 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0					26.000	2.000	No. of insane, 0	17	15			2	3	4			

V40 #54 Mon- Feb 24 1879 Bklyn Daily Eagle Film from Al

mittee.

Dr. Underhill's pure wines from the Croton Point Vineyards!

The advertisement under the head of "To Let—for Business Purposes" of two floors of building No. 11 Vine st, for manufacturing purposes or light storage may meet the requirements of any person desiring uch accommodation.

Parties desiring the Sunday Eagle left at their residences can send their addresses to this office, and it will be given to the carrier who serves the Eagle in their district.

MARRIED.

BUCHENBERGER—KNAEBEL—On Wednesday, February 19, 1879, by the Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, Anthony F. Buchenberger to Sarah Louise Knaebel, all of Brooklyn. No cards.

GIBBS—BROWN—At Brooklyn, February 23, by the Rev. H. W. Beecher, Mr. William R. Gibbs to Miss Adelaide W. Brown, both of Brooklyn.

24 Feb 1879

DIED.

BEERS—Sunday, February 23, John F. Beers, 33 years of age.

Interment on the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock, from 1,000 Lafayette av.

BODINE—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, Mary Louise Byington, beloved wife of H. L. Bodine, aged 36 years.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 365 Twelfth st, on Tuesday, the 25th, at 2 P. M.

CARTER—Suddenly, on Saturday morning, February 22, at Scotch Plains, N. J., Emelia, infant daughter of James B. and Emelia T. Carter (formerly of Brooklyn), aged 22 months.

COLLINS—Suddenly, of pneumonia, on Sunday, 23d instant, Jeannette F. L., relict of the late William Collins, and eldest daughter of the late Captain Frederick L. and Gertrude V. Vultee, in the 71st year of her age.

Funeral services at the residence of her son in law, Chas. P. Kretschmar, 44 Park place, on Wednesday, 26th inst., at 3 P. M.

[Springfield, Mass., and St., Louis papers please copy.]

CRANE—In Brooklyn, on Sunday morning, February 23, Helena Crane, widow of Geo. L. Crane, in the 76th year of her age.

Funeral will take place from her late residence, 78 Nassau st, on Tuesday, the 25th inst., at 2 o'clock P. M.

DOUGHERTY—On Sunday, February 23, Mary Dougherty, aged 72 years.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on Wednesday, at 2½ o'clock, at her late residence, 362 Hicks st.

GIBNEY—In Brooklyn, February 23, James Gibney, in the 60th year of his age.

Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 103 Luqueer st, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 25, and from thence to St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church, where a solemn requiem mass will be offered for the repose of his soul.

KENNEDY.—On Sunday, February 23, at the residence her parents, 160 Nassau st, Katie Regina, infant daughter of William and Annie Kennedy; aged 1 year and 10 months.

Interment in Flatbush.

LOCKWOOD—Mary Lockwood, wife of the late Edmund Lockwood, on Sunday evening, February 23, in the 63d year of her age.

Funeral at her late residence, 124 Sands st, at 1 P. M., Wednesday, 26th inst.

McINTYRE.—On Sunday, February 23, 1879, Robert McIntyre, aged 59 years.

Funeral from the residence of his son, Edward McIntyre, No. 150 Gold st, on Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Greenwood.

[Petersburg, Va., papers please copy.]

WANTED—AMBITIOUS, INTELLIGENT and active school boys can earn a salary of from $3 to $6 per week, without interfering with their studies, in an hour's healthful exercise daily, which will tend to improve their physical organization and lead to habits of regularity and promptness in their future business career. Apply in the forenoon or after 7 P. M. (with parent if convenient) at the PUBLISHERS' AGENCY, 196 Fulton st, above Orange.

WANTED—SITUATIONS—FEMALES.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS NURSERY governess, or as companion to a lady in a nice family, by a young lady; understands all kinds of sewing; would accept anything not menial; good references. Address COMPANION, Eagle office.

WANTED—SITUATIONS—MANAGED by ladies—Brooklyn Employment Bureau, 29 Concord st, bet Fulton and Washington sts. Family help of all kinds. We do not promise perfection, but try to select good women for domestic service, without regard to nationality or religion. N. B.—Wetnurses supplied.

Cooks, Washers and Ironers.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS COOK, washer and ironer in a small family, or would do general housework, by a respectable young woman; has good city references. Please call for two days at 370 Hicks st, corner of Amity, in the store.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A COOK, washer and ironer in a private family or a private boarding house with another girl by a respectable girl; is willing and obliging; has first class reference. Call for two days at 46 Amity st.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A FIRST class laundress and good plain cook; reference to present employor, 64 Second place.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS FIRST class cook, washer and ironer, by a respectable girl; is a good bread and biscuit maker; has good city reference. Call for two days at 175 Court st.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A FIRST class cook and laundress, by a respectable girl; is a good baker; understands her business in all its branches or would do general housework in a small family; has the best city reference. Address COOK, Box 24, Eagle office.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer. Apply at present employer's, 788 St. Marks place, corner Brooklyn av.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, by a respectable girl; has good city references. Call for two days at 426 Warren st.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD laundress, or to do general housework, by a respectable young woman; has good city references. Call for two days at 355 Baltic st.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, by a respectable young woman; has good city references. Call for two days at 468 Degraw st.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer in a private family; has the best of city reference. Call for two days at 338 DeKalb av, near St. James place, in the rear.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, or to do general housework, in a small family, by a respectable girl; has good city references. Call for two days at 55 Park av.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, or to do general housework, by a respectable woman; has good city references. Call for two days at 55 Atlantic av.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, by a respectable woman; good city references; has no objection to a private boarding house. Please call for two days at 686 Bedford av, in the laundry.

WANTED—SITUATION—AS A GOOD cook, washer and ironer, by a respectable young

eral housework, by a respectable middle aged woman; can furnish good city reference. Call or address for two days T. W., 130 Grand av, corner Myrtle.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a young woman; is a good cook, washer and ironer; best of reference if required. Apply for two days at 39 Atlantic av.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework in a small family, by a young German girl; where there are young children preferred. Call at 447 Flatbush av, second floor, front.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a respectable girl; no objection to upstairs work; good city references. Call for two days at 175 Court st.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a respectable girl; honest and willing; fond of children; can do plain cooking, and washing and ironing. Can be seen for two days at last place, 423 State st, cor. Nevins.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework in a small family, by a respectable young girl; has good city reference. Please call for two days at 58 Adelphi st, corner of Park av, over the drug store; no postal cards answered.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a respectable young girl, not long in the country; can get good reference from her last place. Please call at 360 Lexington av, between Tompkins and Marcy.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework in a small family, by a respectable girl; is a good cook, washer and ironer; has good city references. Call for two days at No. 315 Franklin av, in the rear.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a respectable young girl; is a good cook and a first class washer and ironer; has city reference. Please call for two days at 181 Sackett st, second floor.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a young girl; is a good plain cook and first class washer and ironer; is willing and obliging; has good city reference. Can be seen for two days at her present employer's, 115 Fort Greene place.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a young Protestant girl; is a plain cook and a good washer and ironer; has good city reference. Please call at 267 Pacific st, near Smith, first floor front.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, in a small private family, by a respectable young woman; is a good cook, washer and ironer; has good city references. Call for two days at 452 Park av, corner of Franklin.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework or would do chamberwork and waiting, by a respectable young woman; is a good washer and ironer; has best city reference from her last employer; no cards answered. Please call at 76 Smith st, first floor.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework, by a respectable, capable young woman; is a good cook and a first class washer and ironer; has no objections to the country; has good city reference from her last place. Please call for two days at 108 Smith st, one flight up, Room 3.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO GENERAL housework or chamberwork and waiting, by a respectable, willing girl; no objections to a private boarding house; is a good plain cook, good washer and ironer; has best city reference from last employers. Please call for two days at 281 Jay st, near Tillary, in fancy store.

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO THE housework and assist with plain cooking, by a respectable girl; is a good washer and ironer; reference if required. Please call at 367 Degraw st, bet. Smith and Hoyt,

WANTED—SITUATION—TO DO THE housework in a small family, by a respectable young girl; is willing and obliging; wages no object. Can be seen for two days at 445 Warren st, near Bond.

Feb 24 1879

Jeannette F. L. Collins relict of the late
Wm Collins & eldest dau of ~~Cap~~ the late
Capt Frederick L & Gertrude Von Voltee
in the 71st yr of her age

Funeral at home of s/inlaw Chas P Kretschmar
44 Park Place on Wed 29th

Springfield Ma
& St Louis Mo) papers copy { relatives must live these cities

Collins
dau, Jeannette or Lucinda must have
m. Kretschmar unless she had
a dau. by Oliver Mayo.

Jeannette m ____ & was dd. during Civil War
15 mo before March 5 1866

*(wd. in 1864 Sep or Oct
Civil war ___)

$$\begin{array}{r} 1879 \\ 70 \\ \hline \text{b. } 1809 \end{array}$$

Brooklyn Daily Eagle Mon Eve 24 Feb
1879

NYS Lib Albany

Bklyn Daily Eagle

d/ 3/7/1866 funeral 2 1/2 o'ck from res home) Sun March 11
168 WASHINGTON ST

BKlyn DAILY EAGLE SAT MARCH 10 1866

jail.

'randall ro-
ıonths since
Ayrtle avenue,
at $50, from
Simpson's, in
way to Rome,
ere caught by
t to this city
his case de-

cLaughlin,
f Mr. Henry
by her em-
rticles, which
examined by
y, and sent to
sted Ellen.
it to receive
s them on the
ry interesting
, of Flushing
housekeeper,
lope with her
that belonged
leged, did not
o practice the
em with the
love. On the
in New York,
Peirsall. For
rnoon before
t $20. Yes-
Police Court
had taken too

g, a house-
her butcher,
ar Vanderbilt
ee Cornwell,
, purporting
ley Bank of
r's on Satur-
hal a $10 bill;
he would not
He appeared
lignant frame
as discharged,
the character

tor Rubens
mith is a tailor
upon the latter
about money
some heartless
hem, and they
s ceased to be
pitcher and
little, and the
He made a
case was ex-
wer was fined
ed justice, the
had him in

NT.—On the
concerning the
in 10th st, near
in Court were
nd written by
of morals, and
is (or enemies)
wish now to
said that the
Walsh's Court,
to any of the
explanation:

guage that was
h of February.
such language
was sent to Mrs
publishing this
s. Braznall,
s. Hinchman,
s. Clifford.
O'Keeffe, re-

FRENCH SPOKEN AFTER A SHORT STUDY.—Another and the last explanation of A. A. FAVARGER'S peculiar system, by which adults can speak French quicker and better than by going abroad, will be given at the Packer Institute, Joralemon street, near Court street, on Wednesday evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock. Ladies and gentlemen are invited. See "Instruction." mh10 3t*

◆

TO THE RESCUE.—Those who would avoid the unpleasantness of wearing an unbecoming or ill-fitting hat or cap should betake themselves to BASSLER'S Emporium, 84 Fulton street, where the choicest styles are always to be had at the lowest prices. mh9 3t

◆

DAILEY'S MAGICAL PAIN EXTRACTOR we know to be a positive cure for Burns, Scalds, Piles, Old Sores, Rheumatism, Corns, Bunions, Chilblains, Frost Bites and pains in the sides and back. Try a box; it is certain to please you. 25 cts, 50 cts, and $1 a box. For sale by all druggists. fe27 1m

◆

Our readers who desire to economize are advised to read the Empire Tea Company's advertisement in this issue. mh8 3t*

◆

Gents Spring Styles of Hats and Caps will be ready on Saturday, March 10th, at BIGLOW & Co's 185 Fulton street. m7 4t

◆

FOR SIXTY DAYS ONLY—We will offer our large stock of Dress and Cloak Trimmings at sacrificing prices, to make room for improvements. J. LOCKITT, SON & CO., 251 Fulton st, opposite Clinton.

◆

TO THE LADIES—At LOCKITT'S you will find a counter for job lots, consisting of Buttons and Trimmings, of different varieties, at prices next to nothing, for a short time only. 251 Fulton street, opposite Clinton

◆

ROYAL HAVANA LOTTERY.—Prizes paid in gold, information furnished, the highest rates paid for doubloons and all kinds of gold and silver.
TAYLOR & CO., Bankers,
16 Wall street, N. Y
1 0 3m eodS

V.26 #60

DIED.

ARMSTRONG—At North Hempstead, Queens County, March 9th, 1866, DEBORAH ARMSTRONG, aged 69 years and 5 months.
The friends and relatives of the deceased are invited to attend her funeral, on Sunday, the 11th inst, at 1 P. M.' from her late residence, and at 2 P. M. from the Presbyterian Church, Hempstead.

WOOD—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, Mrs. CHARLOTTE WOOD, in the 80th year of her age
Her relatives and friends are invited to attend her funeral on Sunday, the 11th, at 2 P. M., from the residence of her son in-law, Edward B. Mead, No. 42 Orange street, without further invitation.

REETZE—On Friday, March 9th, WILLIAM REETZE, aged 83 years.
The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral to-morrow, the 11th inst., at 2 o'clock, at the residence of his son, No. 77 Portland, near Park avenue.

SHERIDAN—In Brooklyn, on this Saturday morning, ANNA L., only daughter of Edwin R and Eliza Sheridan, aged 17 months.
Notice of the funeral in Sunday and Monday morning papers.

BUCK—Died on Saturday, March 10th, THOMAS W. BUCK, aged 60 years.
The friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 100 Front street, on Monday, March 2, at 2 P. M.

BASS—In Brooklyn, on Thursday, March 8th, BENJAMIN F. BASS, in the 31st year of his age.
The relatives and friends of the family, and members of Magnolia Lodge I. O. of O. F., are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, on Sunday next, at 2½ o'clock P. M., from the residence of his brother, O. H. Bass, 265 Union street, without further notice. mh9 2t*

COLLINS—On Wednesday morning, March 7th, from injuries received, WILLIAM COLLINS, in his 68th year.
The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 168 Washington street, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2½ o'clock.
mh9 2t*

SIEMON—On Friday, March 9th, G. W. SIEMON, in the 43d year of his age.
The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of his brother-in-law, O. H. Coe, 41 Dean street, Brooklyn, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2 P. M. mh9 2t*

MALLOY—In Brooklyn, March 9th, ANNIE MALLOY, only daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Malloy, aged 5 years, 8 months and 4 days
Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, on Sunday, March 11th, at 3 o'clock P. M., from 5th avenue and 8th street. Will be interred in Greenwood Cemetery. mh9 2t*

KENNY—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, MARTHA JANE KENNY, aged 15 years, 2 months and 9 days
The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 18 Dean street, at two o'clock on Sunday afternoon.

10 1866

Saturday Eve March 10 1866 Bklyn Daily Eagle NY
V26 #60 p3

The Green-Wood Cemetery
500 - 25th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232-1690
Tel. (718) 788-7850
Fax (718) 788-7782

October 6, 1998

Ms. Jacqueline Humphrey
3483 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Florida 32934

Re: Lot 1934 Section 67
Lot 15984 Section 164
Lot 31277 Section 196

Dear Ms. Humphrey:

Thank you for your check in the amount of $25 which was included with your letter of September 29, 1998. We have checked computerized, alphabetical burial records. The remains of William T. Collins who died January 23, 1901 were interred in Lot 1934 January 26, 1901. Also interred in Lot 1934, among others, are Jeannette F.L. Collins interred February 26, 1879, Lucinda A. Collins interred September 6, 1848, and William Collins interred March 11, 1866. Lot 1934 was purchased August 19, 1847 by William Menck who conveyed one-half to Gertrude Vulter. Vultee The Executors of the Estate of said William Menck conveyed his interest to Robert Miller.

Lot 15984 was purchased July 3, 1865 by William H. Bow. The remains of a Philip Gaylor and Hiram Gaylor were interred in the lot July 8, 1865. The interment records do not indicate that these were a removal from Albany. The remains of Sally Gaylor were interred in the lot July 20, 1865. The remains of Margaret Gaylor/Gaylord do not rest in this lot or elsewhere in Green-Wood. We confirm that the remains of eleven persons rest in the lot.

The remains of John F. Mayo were interred in Lot 31277 on June 5, 1913. Lot 31277 was purchased November 14, 1902 by said John F. Mayo.

Should you wish to receive a burial transcript of the vital statistics for any person, there is a charge of $17 per name for that information. The information you would receive is as shown on the enclosed Schedule of Charges. We herewith return your $25 check.

Very truly yours,

Jane Cuccurullo

Jane Cuccurullo
Assistant Secretary

Gertrude may also be
buried here

Enclosure

JBH

Gertrude Vultee my 3rd great grandmother
her dau Jeannette m Wm Collins d 1866 + had son Wm T. Collins
d 1879 m 2nd gr grparents
d. 1901 my grgr

ROLL 91

NEW YORK- NEW YORK

FHC 504307

MANUSCRIPTS MICROFILMED MAY NOT BE FURTHER REPRODUCED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MICROFILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

AT PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
520 WITHERSPOON BUILDING

DATE 18 NOV. 1966

ROLL 91
ROLL 91

NEW YORK- NEW YORK

N/1 NY

FHC 504307

"Jane"
Jeanette Fredericka Louisa von Vultee was named after her father immigrant
from Germany Frederick Louis von Vultee; Jane's mother was Gertrude,
wife of Fred L. V.V. They were Lutherans of St Matthew's church and
Oliver Mayo was a sea captain. I assume he was Presbyterian.
After Mayo's death Jane, aka Jeanette, married William Collins

MANUSCRIPTS MICROFILMED MAY NOT BE FURTHER REPRODUCED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MICROFILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

AT PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
520 WITHERSPOON BUILDING

DATE 18 NOV. 1966

The foregoing list of Marriages by Dr Cumming is understood to be very imperfect. There were many solemnized which appear never to have been entered. What is past however is beyond recall.— The following list contains the Marriages Solemnized by Thos E Vermilye from the time that he undertook the Pastoral charge of the Church in Vandewater St. Beginning with Jany 20. 1826.—

Jany 20. 1826. William Granger to Jane Goldsborough.—

Feby 8. 1826. Varnum S Mills to Helen S Downie—

FHC 504 307

ROLL 91
ROLL 91

FILMED FROM THE PRESBYTERY

MICROFILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
AT PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

DATE NOV

FHC 504307

2620 Montague St
1-800-807 2620

this church built 1820

Vr Vandewater St Presbyterian Church

The only Vultee I found was Jeanette's marr

April 3 1828 Oliver Mayo to Jane FL v ~~Vut~~ Vultee

note the v is a small v here.

no further info ~~mentioned~~ written

(over)

Dr Hooper Cumming Pastor (begin) marriages June 1 1823

Pastor T-(?E) V (?C) January 26 1826 (admissions dismissals)

poss this Vennitze

Lucinda Hoyt 1820 minister W. Fay

Mgt Collins 31 march 1820

Ya

Pew Rent 1821-1828 No Vultee

Bpt 1818-1828 A List begins

then marriages

then communicants

tedious didnt finish reading

Session minutes 1826-1828

Trustee minutes 1821-1826

January 26 1826 Pastor T(?E) V(?C)

between June/Nov 1826 admission by certif from Rutgers St Presb

Mrs Susan Hubbard by Rev. Thos Vennitze

Mrs Rachel Clark w/ of Saml

Wd May Fanning certif 24 aug 1826 or 1824

No dates otherwise

Dismissions Wm T. & Mary Boyle

Mrs Hubbard

Gen
Guide NYC

~~Lists~~ Lists Universalist Church
1796 - 1801
1801 - 1818
1818 - 1837

ck out

Vanderwater
↳1808-34 marr by
Edward Mitchell

1796 members
1801 + 1819 Pew Rents

Lutheran St Matthews
Corner William + Frankfurt St
1827.

NY Historical Soc'y has original reels

It was
In 1704 called
Trinity Church
in 1752 called
Christ Church

Oct. 18. 1827. Walter Welsh to Mary Colter —

Oct. 30. 1827. Punderson Bartow to Miſs Eliza Feaks —

Nov. 7. 1827. Capt. John C McLearn to Miſs Eliza Julia Gamage. — In the Church — —

Nov. 8. 1827. Joseph Nicholson to Mary Devoe —

Nov. 19. 1827. George Watts to Jane E Green —

Decr. 5. 1827. Elijah Seaman to Mary Chichester —

Jany. 1st. 1828. Abraham Rhoades to Elizabeth Ryder —

Jany. 15. 1828. Geo: E Cooper to Miſs Margaret Field

Jany. 20. 1828. Robert Kavill to Miſs Sally Lewis —

Jany. 21. 1828. James F Starrett to Miſs Phebe Halsey

Feby. 10. 1828. Capt. Chs: M. Morrell, N.Y. to Miſs Hannah L Frost, Saco Maine. —

April 2nd. 1828. Hosea Dagliſs to Mary Selvester

April 3rd. 1828. — Oliver Mayo to Jane F. L. O. Vultee

May 15. 1828. Thomas Dosset to Mary Ann Tallerton

Orange NJ Henry Collins s/o Wm T Collins & Caroline Rooker NJ
then again says Henry Collins Rooker

NEW ENGLAND ancestors.org
WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ARE YOU NEW? TRY THESE FIRST

Abou
Meml
New
Links
Discu Forur

SEARCH OUR SITE! | LIBRARIES | RESEARCH | EDUCATION | ARTICLES & PUBLICATIONS

HOME | SITE MAP | PRINT PAGE | S

Search

MEMBER LOGIN

Welcome Humphrey

Change User Info | Need Help? | Log Out

RESEARCH

- Main Page
- Search our Databases
- Ask a Librarian
- Research Guides
- Research Services

Deaths from the New York Post, 1801-1890

Search Results

1 record(s) found

Displaying records 1 - 1

Date	Notes
8/28/1836	New Orleans, Sept.5, Capt. Oliver Mayo, 42 yrs.

Aug ?
Sep ?

1

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

I believe this to be 1st husb of Jeannette von Vultee

1836
42
1794

other relatives in New Orleans L

cert # 1002752
161 Chr. Film C 510401
Source 0161968, 9, 10 + 000125
Oliver Mayo 5 July 1793
Chatham Barnstable MA
S/o Thos & Mary

Mass VR to 1850

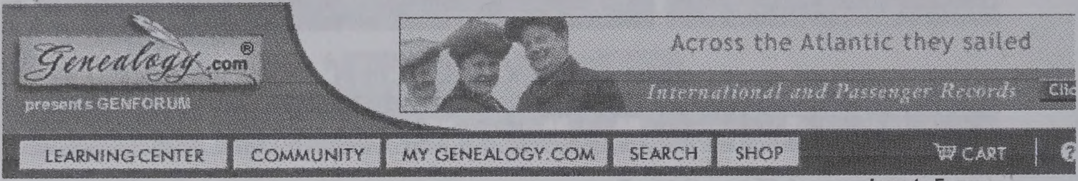
1763 Oliver s/o John & Anne
March 3 1763, in Pelham
b. Chester MA
Hampden Co

Town Eastham MA
@ 202 July 1969 V/23

Mr Oliver Mayo & Miss Rebecca F Knowles both of Eastham Oct 16 1847

NY Post [illegible] Collins 43 yr d Sun Oct 30 1859

1867/June 17 Orange NJ Henry Collis s/o Wm T Collis & Caroline C Hooker 26 y
then again says Henry Collins Rooker



Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Surnames: Mayo Family Genealogy Forum

Prob. husb of Jennette Von Vultee but needs further study. If so, he divorced Roxanna Case!

Post Followup | ge Listings | Print Message

New Orleans man d 5 Sep 1836 42y

Re: OLIVER MAYO b . ca 1794

Posted by: Jean Mayo-Lakatos (ID *****3704) **Date:** May 31, 2003 at 05:41:45

In Reply to: OLIVER MAYO b . ca 1794 by J. Humphrey 3129 of 3129 Go

Capt my oliver mayo m 1828 3 apr Jeanette Von Vultee Vandewater Presb Ch. Manhattan. She rem 1841 –

(her ch was Lutheran)

2 ch Henry Percy 1834 John Fred 1836

Fred is a Vultee name — Jannettie had a son Henry — Roxanna does [illegible] (Vultee)

Hi,
Here's what I have:

1. Oliver Mayo7 (Thomas6, Thomas5, Samuel4, Samuel3, Nathaniel2, Rev. John1): was born July 5, 1793 in Chatham, MA. He married Roxanna Case Oct. 2, 1815. He died Sept. of 1836 at age 43 years, Roxanna Case was born Aug. 28, 1793, d/o Gillum Case and Esther Hand. She died Feb. 17, 1863 at age 69 years. The cemetery record says year was 1861 at age 70 years. Known children of Oliver Mayo7 and Roxanna Case were:

Esther b 1755 d/o Jacob Hand Abigail Conkling b 1737 East Hampton NY

a. Oliver Case Mayo: b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. 1849; was killed by Indians. odd that time frame – where? In west?

b. Caroline C. Mayo: b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Thomas P. Ripley June 4, 1845 in New York City, N.Y.; d. Nov. of 1852 atage 33 years. Thomas P. Ripley was b. Apr. 8, 1821, s/o Thomas Ripley and Elizabeth Darling. Thomas d. June 10, 1886 at age 67 years.

Could they have divorced ??

c. Thomas Mayo: b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1824 at age 2 years. *

I have no further information concerning the children named above. The original source for the above information for the most part is: " Historical Papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church " by Jacob Edward Mallmann, pub. in N.Y. in 1899. I don't see any mention of New Orleans, LA. for the above Oliver Mayo7, but the dates for him match up with your information.

Thos P. Ripley d 14 Apr 1849 79y of Sag Harbor

2. Thomas Mayo6 (Thomas5, Samuel4, Samuel3, Nathaniel2, Rev. John1): was born Apr. 18, 1751 in Harwich, MA. He married Mary Arey before July 7, 1776 in Eastham, MA. He died June 3, 1818 in Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., N.Y. at age 67 years. He was in Chatham, MA. during the 1790 Census. He was in Shelter Island, N.Y. during the 1800 Census. Mary Arey was born ca. 1759. She died Mar. 20, 1841 in Shelter Island. Known children of Thomas Mayo6 and Mary Arey, all born in Chatham, MA., were:

a. Phebe: b. Jan. 24, 1779.
b. Isaac: b. Mar. 18, 1781; m. Keziah King.
c. Mary: b. Mar. 23, 1783; bapt. June 15, 1783 in Eastham, MA.; m. David Havens Aug. 2, 1801. She was a.k.a. Polly.
d. Susannah: b. Aug. 23, 1785; m. Daniel Talmage.
e. Thomas: b. July 27, 1787.
f. Sarah: b. May 15, 1789; m. Samuel Creary.
g. Eliza: b. June 21, 1791; d. Sept. 29, 1800 at age 9 years.
h. OLIVER: b. July 5, 1793; m. Roxanna Case. by 1826 – Oct 2 1815
i. Josiah: b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. Arminda Vail.

I have further information concerning the children above named: Isaac, Susannah, Sarah, Oliver (see above), and Josiah Mayo. The source for this information is " Rev. John Mayo and His Descendants " by Jean Mayo Rodwick, published in 2001.

Jean Mayo-Lakatos
jmayolak@tampabay.rr.com

FAMILYSEARCH™ HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY My Info | Sign On

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Ezekiel HAVENS (AFN:1W54-3R7) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1789 **Place:** Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York
Died: 1812 **Place:**

Father: William HAVENS (AFN:1W53-PX7) Family
Mother: Mrs. William HAVENS (AFN:1W54-3PS)

m by 1811

Wife's Name

X Roxanna CASE (AFN:1W54-3SF) Pedigree

Born: 28 Aug 1793 **Place:** Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York
Died: 17 Feb 1863 **Place:**

X **Father:** Gillum CASE (AFN:1W54-4V1) Family
Mother: Esther HAND (AFN:1W54-4W7)

also
married
Olive Mayo
of Shelter
Isl.
Havens would be
Roxana Case Haven
when she m
Mayo

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Annie Maria HAVENS (AFN:1W54-3TM) Pedigree

   Born: 3 Mar 1812 **Place:** Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York
   Died: 24 Mar 1868 **Place:**

b ca 1808 of Shelter Isl
m Chas C Griffing
m 16 June 1829
no ch listed

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Subm
Mary H Hush Evans
9002 Sage Lily Drive
Sandy Utah 84070
AF97 110898

BKLYN DAILY EAGLE MARCH 5.1866 V26 #55 P3

al Agency. 37 Park Row, New York. m5 6t*

T—DENTIST'S OFFICE, CONSIST-
of two large parlors, on Myrtle avenue. Apply to
HENNESSY, 288 Bridge st. m5 6t*

SALE—ENGINE AND LEASE—A
0 horse engine, now running with boiler, belting
ng. in complete order, with 3 years lease of a de-
ilding, in South Brooklyn, at cheap rent, near
ry. Address Box 4953 P. O., New York. m5 6t*

SALE OR TO LET—A HANDSOME
story marble front dwelling, delightfully situated
oe, South Brooklyn, near Court street; lot 133 by
12,000: two-thirds can remain on mortgage ir re-
nt $1,650. Enquire at 28 Frankfort street, in the
m5 3t*

ET—FURNISHED, TO A PRIVATE
y only, house No. 64 Elliott place: three story
, modern improvements, handsomely decorated
ned; rent $200 per month. Can be seen from 12

SALE—EXPRESS—ONE OF THE
t established express routes in the city of Brook-
ire at 43 Fulton street, Brooklyn. m5 3t*

SALE—ON THE HEIGHTS, THE
story high stoop brick house No. 8 Willow st,
Vall st, and Fulton ferries, extra well built, in ex-
or and with all improvement; size 25x45 feet, full
f the purchase money may remain at 6 per cent.
he owner, on the premises. m5 6t*

ET—A HANDSOMELY FURNISH-
use, with modern improvements, in the most
part of Clinton avenue, to a small family, for six
rice $150 a month. Address, with real name and
CLINTON AVENUE, Eagle office. m5 2t*

ET—PART OF A NICELY FUR-
ed house, suitable for housekeeping, in a good
ood. Apply at 16 Powers street. m5 2t*

LET—HOUSE IN BROOKLYN—3
high stoop, modern improvements, quiet street,
borhood, two lots beautiful flower garden, con-
erries; rent only $700 to any one wishing to buy
ure. None others need apply to A. B WAL-
CO., auctioneers, 116 Broadway, or address
Box 3 352 New York Post office. m5 2t*

ET—TO A SMALL FAMILY PAR-
oor and basement, five rooms of three story and
house on south side of Bergen street, Brooklyn,
st from Vanderbilt avenue; rent $15 monthly, in
Apply to JOHN AITKEN, 54 Fleet street,
from 6½ to 8½ A. M., and 4 to 6 P. M. m5 2t*

SALE—THE STOCK, FIXTURES
lease of a neat corner liquor store; will be sold
the owner has other business to attend to. For
s inquire at HOWARD & FULLER'S Ale Brew-
r of Bridge and Plymouth sts, Brooklyn, between
lock. m5 3teod*

SALE—TWO GENTEEL THREE
cottages, on Quincy street, near Bedford avenue,
rate, with grounds, 12 rooms, vestibules, with
ors, bath room in black walnut, hot and cold
ll the rooms, furnaces, piazzas, &c., parlors, libra-
room and kitchen on first floor; first class in all
and furnishing a delightful place of residence;
00; bargains. Apply to U. BAKER, 1377 Fulton
ear Franklin. m5 3*eod

SALE—FANCY GOODS, STOCK
fixtures, well located and long established, on
enue; immediate possession given. Apply to H.
ON, 401 Fulton, near Carlton avenue.

LET—A FURNISHED COTTAGE
se: furnished in modern style, with all the mod-
vements, in an eligible location, very convenient
o ferries. For location and particulars enquire at
ridge st, corner Johnson st. m5 2t*

ET—A FAMILY VISITING EUROPE
May, will let their 3-story house, furnished, to a
ple, or small family, on advantageous terms, re-
ne room, with partial board, for a young gentle-
dress 1192 N. Y. Post Office.

ET—GOTHIC HALL FOR SOCIETY
ther meetings. Apply at the Hall or 57 Nassau
m5 6t*

ET—TO A SMALL FAMILY THE
one floor and part of third of house No. 33 Hillary
r and gas. Also a second floor on Fulton ave.,
Hall. Call on or address H. C. CALDWELL, 33
, Brooklyn. m5 3t*

SALE—No. — OXFORD St. A 3-STO-
high stoop, basement and sub cellar frame house;
mprovements. For particulars enquire of A.
TON, real estate agent, No. 335 Fulton ave, cor.

SALE—STORE AND DWELLING—
antic ave—A 3-story frame store and dwelling;
derate improvements; pleasant location and a
d for business. For particulars apply to A.
TON, No. 325 Fulton ave, corner Portland.

SALE—A FURNISHED HOUSE—
bargain—Cumberland st—A 3-story brick house,
ment and sub-cellar; contains all the modern
ents; furnished throughout; the cheapest house
lyn. For further particulars inquire of A.
TON, Real Estate Agent, No. 325 Fulton ave, cor-
rtland.

ET—THREE WELL FURNISHED 3d
y rooms for housekeeping, to a small family;
modern improvements. Apply at 291 Atlantic
m5 2t*

SALE—A 3 STORY AND BASE-
t house, with modern improvements; lot 25 by
uire on the premises, No. 201 State st, above
ooklyn.

ET—LIGHT ROOMS, WITH STEAM
er—14,000 square feet, in sizes to suit. Posses-
ediately. Apply on the premises, 81, 83 and 85
, between Smith and Hoyt sts, or at BROWN'S
Shop, 37 Greene st, New York. m5 6t*

SALE—HOUSE FOR SALE IN
rooms, gas and water, with excellent

500	do...............	91⅜	200	do...............	89⅞
100	do..........b10	91⅝	600	do...............	89⅞
600	do...............	91⅝			

SECOND EDITION.

EAGLE OFFICE, 2 1-2 P. M.

The Steamer St. David at Portland.

PORTLAND, Me., March 5.

The steamer St. David, Captain Aird, from Glasgow, arrived here yesterday, and will sail for New York after discharging.

MYSTERY AND CRIME.

Probable Murder and Heavy Robbery in the Eastern District—The Victim Struck Down in his own Store—The Case Enveloped in Mystery.

Another terrible crime, under the most daring and mysterious circumstances, was committed in Fourth street, E. D., on Saturday afternoon, which will probably result in the death of an aged and respectable citizen, who was also robbed of a large amount of property. The circumstances of the affair, as far as can be ascertained, appear to be about as follows:

On Saturday evening, about six o'clock, a gentleman, named Graham, residing at No. 301 South Third street, E.D, was passing along Fourth street, and arriving at No. 98, occupied by Mr. William Collins, a jeweler and watchmaker, he glanced through the front window and saw the proprietor sitting in a chair, apparently asleep. Being acquainted with him, Mr. Graham stepped into store, when he was horrified to discover Mr. Collins insensible, and bleeding profusely from both mouth and ears. At that instant another man, a stranger, came in, saying that he had left a watch there to be repaired, which he desired to take away. After selecting the watch, he departed.

Mr. Graham immediately summoned medical assistance, and the physician, Dr. Perry, at first believed the proprietor was suffering under an attack of hemorrhage of the lungs. In endeavoring to place Mr. Collins in an easier position in the chair, the unfortunate gentleman's head sank to the counter, and he was heard to exclaim, "What are you going to do with me? won't some one protect me?" and from this it was judged that the man had been attacked by some would be assassin, as was made evident on subsequent examination. A carriage was shortly afterwards procured, and the injured man conveyed to his residence, 168 Washington st, W. D. He remained insensible until about 4 o'clock yesterday morning, when he was able to tell the following story, which will tend to throw more light on the mysterious affair, and may serve to bring the guilty party or parties to justice.

Early in the afternoon in question, Mr. Collins noticed a tall man acting in a very suspicious manner about his store and not liking his appearance, he detetermined to watch him. The stranger soon perceived that he was watched by the proprietor of the store, and evidently desiring to allay any suspicion, he boldly entered, and asked to have a breast-pin slightly repaired. The work was done in a few minutes, and the suspicious customer tendered a $2 bill in payment. The sum required was but a small one, and Mr. Collins not having any change convenient, very imprudently left his store for the purpose of getting the bill changed. He states that he remembers clearly to having secured the change, and just reached his store, but after that all was blank.

The sufferer after relating the foregoing circumstances, immediately relapsed into insensibility, and up to noon to-day, had not regained consciousness. He was attended by Drs. Johnson and McMullen, who in examining their patient, discovered a contusion behind his right ear, which was doubtlessly caused by a blow from some instrument in the hands of his assailant. This contusion or swelling, disappeared soon afterwards, when one of his eyes became suffused with blood, which also flowed from his mouth and ears. Under the eye was a swelling, which has not yet subsided. It is the general opinion that the man cannot recover.

The inference drawn from the statement of the victim would be likely, that after he had left his store for the purpose of procuring change, the stranger made preparations to receive him, and on his entry struck him the blow which will probably terminate his life. After placing Mr. Collins in the chair, in which he was found, the other proceed to ransack the store of whatever of its contents seemed most valuable.

Many think that the assailant and robber had been concealed in the store, and was a "pal" of the stranger, who assisted him to remove the property from the place. It is impossible, however, to arrive at any conclusion, as this part of the crime appears to be enveloped in mystery.

Mr. Collins was robbed of a pocketbook containing about $25 in money, and on subsequent examination it was discovered that no less than twenty-three watches were missing from the store. The most of these belonged to different parties who had left them there for repairs, and their total value is as yet unknown.

Case Enveloped in Mystery.

Another terrible crime, under the most daring and mysterious circumstances, was committed in Fourth street, E. D., on Saturday afternoon, which will probably result in the death of an aged and respectable citizen, who was also robbed of a large amount of property. The circumstances of the affair, as far as can be ascertained, appear to be about as follows:

On Saturday evening, about six o'clock, a gentleman, named Graham, residing at No. 301 South Third street, E.D, was passing along Fourth street, and arriving at No. 98, occupied by Mr. William Collins, a jeweler and watchmaker, he glanced through the front window and saw the proprietor sitting in a chair, apparently asleep. Being acquainted with him, Mr. Graham stepped into store, when he was horrified to discover Mr. Collins insensible, and bleeding profusely from both mouth and ears. At that instant another man, a stranger, came in, saying that he had left a watch there to be repaired, which he desired to take away. After selecting the watch, he departed.

Mr. Graham immediately summoned medical assistance, and the physician, Dr. Perry, at first believed the proprietor was suffering under an attack of hemorrhage of the lungs. In endeavoring to place Mr. Collins in an easier position in the chair, the unfortunate gentleman's head sank to the counter, and he was heard to exclaim, "What are you going to do with me? won't some one protect me?" and from this it was judged that the man had been attacked by some would be assassin, as was made evident on subsequent examination. A carriage was shortly afterwards procured, and the injured man conveyed to his residence, 168 Washington st, W. D. He remained insensible until about 4 o'clock yesterday morning, when he was able to tell the following story, which will tend to throw more light on the mysterious affair, and may serve to bring the guilty party or parties to justice.

Early in the afternoon in question, Mr. Collins noticed a tall man acting in a very suspicious manner about his store and not liking his appearance, he detetermined to watch him. The stranger soon perceived that he was watched by the proprietor of the store, and evidently desiring to allay any suspicion, he boldly entered, and asked to have a breast-pin slightly repaired. The work was done in a few minutes, and the suspicious customer tendered a $2 bill in payment. The sum required was but a small one, and Mr. Collins not having any change convenient, very imprudently left his store for the purpose of getting the bill changed. He states that he remembers clearly to having secured the change, and just reached his store, but after that all was blank.

The sufferer after relating the foregoing circumstances, immediately relapsed into insensibility, and up to noon to-day, had not regained consciousness. He was attended by Drs. Johnson and McMullen, who in examining their patient, discovered a contusion behind his right ear, which was doubtlessly caused by a blow from some instrument in the hands of his assailant. This contusion or swelling, disappeared soon afterwards, when one of his eyes became suffused with blood, which also flowed from his mouth and ears. Under the eye was a swelling, which has not yet subsided. It is the general opinion that the man cannot recover.

The inference drawn from the statement of the victim would be likely, that after he had left his store for the purpose of procuring change, the stranger made preparations to receive him, and on his entry struck him the blow which will probably terminate his life. After placing Mr. Collins in the chair, in which he was found, the other proceed to ransack the store of whatever of its contents seemed most valuable.

Many think that the assailant and robber had been concealed in the store, and was a "pal" of the stranger, who assisted him to remove the property from the place. It is impossible, however, to arrive at any conclusion, as this part of the crime appears to be enveloped in mystery.

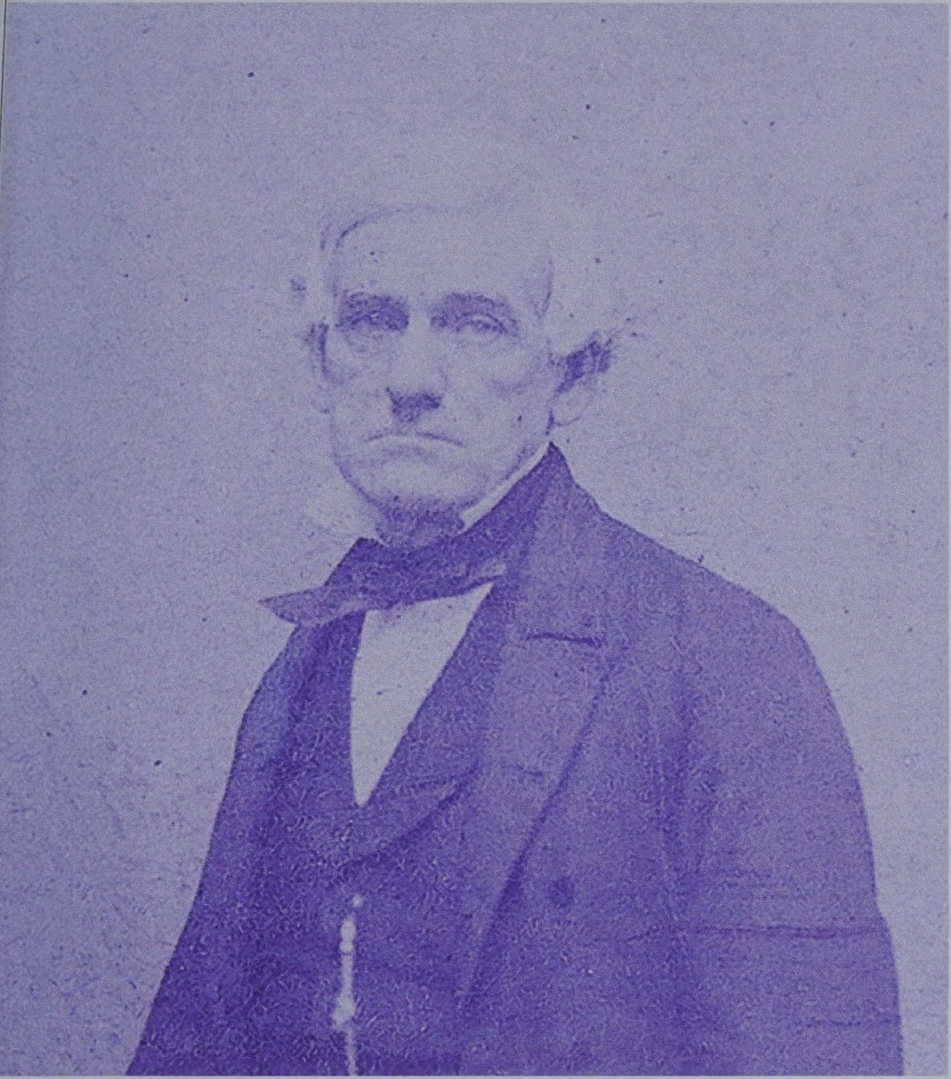
Mr. Collins was robbed of a pocketbook containing about $25 in money, and on subsequent examination it was discovered that no less than twenty-three watches were missing from the store. The most of these belonged to different parties who had left them there for repairs, and their total value is as yet unknown.

The police of the 45th precinct were notified of the affair, and although unable to arrive at anything conclusive, it is the general opinion prevailing among them that the robbery was committed after Mr. Collin's condition was discovered, by outsiders. Others are of the opinion, that the man who went into the store and removed a watch which he claimed as his own, is in some way connected with the affair. The police of the 45th precinct, assisted by several experienced detectives, are busily engaged in "working up" the case, but so far have met with no success.

The affair created the most intense excitement in the neighborhood and the residents of the Eastern District have just cause for fear when such a crime can be committed in their midst, in open daylight, and the author escape unpunished.

It will be almost a miracle should Mr. Collins recover, for since he was struck down he has lost a great quantity of blood, and being now also insensible, has been reduced to an incredible state of weakness. He is quite advanced in years, being in his 68th year, and has a wife and three children, who are plunged into grief by this unforseen calamity. They have the heart felt sympathies of their neighbors, who earnestly hope that the mystery encircling this dastarldy work may be dispelled, and the guilty ones brought to the bar of justice.

HAIR POWDERS,
DIAMOND, SILVER AND GOLD,
42



WILLIAM Collins SR 1798 - 1866 murdered Bklyn in his jewelry store

2nd husb. of Jeanette (Von Valtee) MAYO

4/16/03 9:15 AM

SECOND EDITION.

EAGLE OFFICE, 2 1-2 P. M.

LATER FROM NEW ORLEANS.

BKLYN ~~DAILY~~ EAGLE

NEW ORLEANS, March 5.

The Firemens' demonstration in this city yesterday was one of the finest that ever took place.

The engines were beautifully and tastefully decorated and the firemen presented a very manly appearance. The demonstration was passed off very pleasantly with the exception of the temporary arrest by the military authorities of the band of music accompanying Engine Co. No. 13, for playing the "Bonnie Blue Flag," "Dixie" and other Southern airs.

The steamer Mary Hein, from Shreveport for New Orleans, was burned on the 28th ult. in the Red River, with 600 bales of cotton. One Federal soldier on board was lost.

The schooner Small, from Havana for New Orleans, put into Cedar Keys leaking badly, with sails split and spars carried away. The vessel was condemned.

THIRD EDITION.

~~WED~~ EVE MARCH 6 1866

V 26 # 56

THREE O'CLOCK P. M.

TUESDAY EVE

THE WILLIAMSBURGH MYSTERY.

Mr. Collins Still in a Critical Condition —No New Developments.

The mystery attendant with the attempted murder of Mr. William Collins, in his store, No. 98 4th st, E. D, on Saturday afternoon last, still remains uncleared, and the condition of that gentleman has undergone no material change for the better. He is very delirious, and occasionally starts up with exclamations which establish without hardly a vestige of doubt, the fact that he has been made the victim of a would-be assassin and robber. Yesterday afternoon, during his delirium, he made frequent allusions to the occurrence, and was once heard to say, by several members of the family, "that was a heavy blow," after which he cried out for help. It seems almost impossible that he can recover, but there is an old saying, "while there is life there is hope."

The police are earnestly engaged in endeavoring to penetrate this mystery, but have not, as yet, gained any certain clue which will be likely to lead to the arrest of the guilty parties. Several parties, who have been losers by the robbery, called at the 45th Precinct station house, this morning, and registered their names, and others will do well to follow their example, so that it may be ascertained how many watches were stolen, as the police are not willing to believe that twenty-three are missing.

In relation to the affair, Mr. John Doerr, a segar manufacturer, doing business next door to Mr. Collins' place, has made a statement to the following effect: On Saturday afternoon Mr. Collins came into his store to get a bill changed, and this having been done, he returned to his shop and was not seen by the segar maker until Mr. Graham, who discovered the watchmaker's condition, notified him. Doerr went into Collins' shop, and found that gentleman sitting in a chair, with his head thrown back, and the blood flowing from his mouth. He was muttering, but while Doerr was present he was heard to say "On, my head." The segarmaker plainly saw a large blood stain behind his right ear, his hair in the vicinity being also saturated, but no other marks, which would indicate that violence had been used, about his head or face. He saw no persons lingering about the premises on the afternoon in question, nor heard any unusual noise in the store. Should the injured man sufficiently recover, he will doubtlessly be able to give a statement, which will tend to somewhat dispel the mystery attendant with the atrocious attempt at murder.

THE

BROOKLYN

SECOND EDITION.

[illegible]

LATER FROM NEW ORLEANS.

[illegible]

THIRD EDITION.

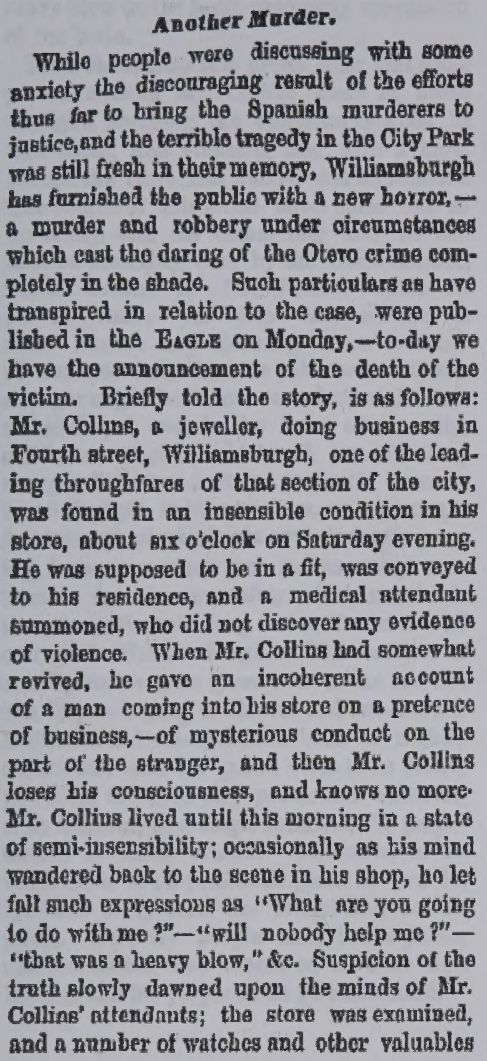
[illegible]

THE [illegible] MYSTERY

Mr. Collins Still in a Critical Condition — No New Developments.

[illegible]

Publication: Brooklyn Eagle, **Section:**None,**Page:**2, **Date:**Wednesday, March 07, 1866



Another Murder.

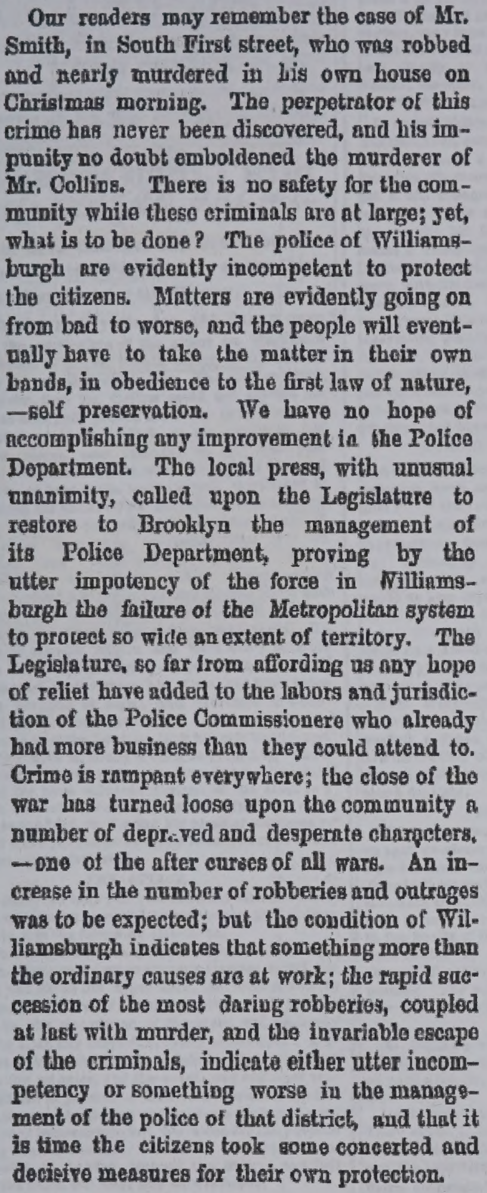
While people were discussing with some anxiety the discouraging result of the efforts thus far to bring the Spanish murderers to justice, and the terrible tragedy in the City Park was still fresh in their memory, Williamsburgh has furnished the public with a new horror,—a murder and robbery under circumstances which cast the daring of the Otero crime completely in the shade. Such particulars as have transpired in relation to the case, were published in the EAGLE on Monday,—to-day we have the announcement of the death of the victim. Briefly told the story, is as follows: Mr. Collins, a jeweller, doing business in Fourth street, Williamsburgh, one of the leading throughfares of that section of the city, was found in an insensible condition in his store, about six o'clock on Saturday evening. He was supposed to be in a fit, was conveyed to his residence, and a medical attendant summoned, who did not discover any evidence of violence. When Mr. Collins had somewhat revived, he gave an incoherent account of a man coming into his store on a pretence of business,—of mysterious conduct on the part of the stranger, and then Mr. Collins loses his consciousness, and knows no more. Mr. Collins lived until this morning in a state of semi-insensibility; occasionally as his mind wandered back to the scene in his shop, he let fall such expressions as "What are you going to do with me?"—"will nobody help me?"—"that was a heavy blow," &c. Suspicion of the truth slowly dawned upon the minds of Mr. Collins' attendants; the store was examined, and a number of watches and other valuables

~~credit union compounded monthly, n/g.~~

found missing. The sypmtoms of the injured man were such as might be caused by a heavy blow on the head, producing concussion of the brain.

From these facts it is pretty clear that some person entered Mr. Collins' store in broad daylight, watching the opportunity when he was alone, and stunning him with a blow, robbed the store and walked out undetected. The details of this crime have come out so gradually, that the community may be less startled than they were by the Otero murder, which flashed its full horrors upon us all at once; yet this last murder is more terrible and alarming as an evidence of our insecurity than the other was. That a stranger might be taken, on a dark night, to a secluded spot, even in the heart of the city, and be murdered in cold blood, was startling enough; but when a citizen is struck down in broad daylight, in his own store, on a thoroughfare through which people are constantly passing, is an occurrence that makes every man tremble for his own safety. This murder is the culmination of a long series of crimes and outrages in Williamsburgh. That section of our city seems to be given over to the mercies of a desperate gang of thieves and cut-throats. Robberies and outrages have been of nightly occurrence, and the police seem to be utterly powerless to afford any protection whatever, or to discover, in a single instance, the perpetrators of these crimes. California, in its worst days, was a preferable place to live in, for there every man was armed and on his guard. Here the people trust to the police, and are robbed and murdered in their own houses, and the perpetrators go undetected.

add car & furniture



Our readers may remember the case of Mr. Smith, in South First street, who was robbed and nearly murdered in his own house on Christmas morning. The perpetrator of this crime has never been discovered, and his impunity no doubt emboldened the murderer of Mr. Collins. There is no safety for the community while these criminals are at large; yet, what is to be done? The police of Williamsburgh are evidently incompetent to protect the citizens. Matters are evidently going on from bad to worse, and the people will eventually have to take the matter in their own hands, in obedience to the first law of nature, —self preservation. We have no hope of accomplishing any improvement in the Police Department. The local press, with unusual unanimity, called upon the Legislature to restore to Brooklyn the management of its Police Department, proving by the utter impotency of the force in Williamsburgh the failure of the Metropolitan system to protect so wide an extent of territory. The Legislature, so far from affording us any hope of relief have added to the labors and jurisdiction of the Police Commissioners who already had more business than they could attend to. Crime is rampant everywhere; the close of the war has turned loose upon the community a number of depraved and desperate characters, —one of the after curses of all wars. An increase in the number of robberies and outrages was to be expected; but the condition of Williamsburgh indicates that something more than the ordinary causes are at work; the rapid succession of the most daring robberies, coupled at last with murder, and the invariable escape of the criminals, indicate either utter incompetency or something worse in the management of the police of that district, and that it is time the citizens took some concerted and decisive measures for their own protection.

newspaper
heading
important

FIRST EDITION.

TWO O'CLOCK P. M.

By Telegraph to the Brooklyn Eagle.

ERROR WILLIAM COLLINS

THE WILLIAMSBURGH MYSTERY A MURDER.

MARCH 7 1866 V26 #56

Death of Mr. Collins, the Jeweller Attacked—Latest Particulars of the Case—Another Murder for Money.

On Monday and yesterday, the EAGLE gave its readers the particulars of the attack on Mr. James Collins, jeweler, of No. 98 Fourth street, E. D., with all the facts in the case then obtainable. The opinion which was also given, that Mr. Collins could not survive his injuries, has unhappily proved true. Mr. Collins expired this morning at three o'clock, at his residence, 169 Washington street, near Concord, in the 68th year of his age. He died from the effect of a blow received on cerebrum or base of the brain, which is believed to have fractured his skull. The deceased leaves a widow and three children; the eldest, a daughter, about 15 months since lost her husband, who was in the army, and this second sudden affliction comes to her with overpowering force. Mr. Collins has resided in the Fourth Ward and its vicinity for over 19 years, and has been engaged in business in the Eastern District for over 9 years. He was a man of regular habits, and used every possible caution to avoid being robbed or personally attacked. Within the past three years his store had been twice entered by burglars at night, and valuables to a considerable amount carried off.

The second time the burglars took his safe bodily, and after leaving with it, broke it open and rifled it. Since that time Mr. Collins had been in the habit of nightly depositing the most valuable portion of his stock in a safe set in the wall of a store a few doors from his own. He also was prudent on leaving his place of business to wait until some person came along with whom he could walk to the cars unmolested.

THE ATTACK

upon the deceased took place on Saturday afternoon last, and soon after being removed to his house Mr. Collins was able to give the following statement:

Early in the afternoon in question, Mr. Collins noticed a tall man acting in a very suspicious manner about his store and not liking his appearance, he determined to watch him. The stranger soon perceived that he was watched by the proprietor of the store, and evidently desiring to allay any suspicion, boldly entered, and asked to have a breastpin slightly mended. The work was done in a few minutes, and the suspicious customer tendered a $2 bill in payment. The sum required was but a small one, and Mr. Collins not having any change convenient, very imprudently left his store for the purpose of having the bill changed. He states that he remembers clearly to having secured the change, and just reached the store, but after this all was blank.

ANOTHER STATEMENT.

In corroboration of the above Mr John Doerr, a cigar manufacturer, doing business next door to Mr. Collins' place, has made a statement to the following effect: On Saturday afternoon Mr. Collins came into his store to get a bill changed, and this having been done, he returned to his shop and was not seen by the cigar maker until Mr. Graham, who discovered the watchmaker's condition, notified him. Doerr went into Collins' shop, and found that gentleman sitting in a chair, with his head thrown back, and the blood flowing from his mouth. He was muttering, but while Doerr was present he was heard to say, "Oh, my head." The segarmaker plainly saw a large blood stain behind his right ear, his hair in the vicinity being also saturated, but no other marks, which would indicate that violence had been used, about his head or face. He saw no persons lingering about the premises on the afternoon in question, nor heard any unusual noise in the store.

DURING HIS CONSCIOUS MOMENTS

watched by the proprietor of the store, and evidently desiring to allay any suspicion, boldly entered, and asked to have a breastpin slightly mended. The work was done in a few minutes, and the suspicious customer tendered a $2 bill in payment. The sum required was but a small one, and Mr. Collins not having any change convenient, very imprudently left his store for the purpose of having the bill changed. He states that he remembers clearly to having secured the change, and just reached the store, but after this all was blank.

ANOTHER STATEMENT.

In corroboration of the above Mr John Doerr, a cigar manufacturer, doing business next door to Mr. Collins' place, has made a statement to the following effect: On Saturday afternoon Mr. Collins came into his store to get a bill changed, and this having been done, he *returned to his shop and was not seen by the cigar* maker until Mr. Graham, who discovered the watchmaker's condition, notified him. Doerr went into Collins' shop, and found that gentleman sitting in a chair, with his head thrown back, and the blood flowing from his mouth. He was muttering, but while Doerr was present he was heard to say, "Oh, my head." The segarmaker plainly saw a large blood stain behind his right ear, his hair in the vicinity being also saturated, but no other marks, which would indicate that violence had been used, about his head or face. He saw no persons lingering about the premises on the afternoon in question, nor heard any unusual noise in the store.

DURING HIS CONSCIOUS MOMENTS

he was heard to mutter, with a shudder, as if in fear of suffering, such sentences as "Have they caught the thief?" "Who will protect me?" "Don't come near me!" etc., all inicating that his mind retained its last impressions before receiving the fatal blow. He constantly motioned all persons from his bedside, as if apprehensive that they would do him injury. His lucid moments were brief, when he would relapse into a stupid or unconscious state. His death is beyond all doubt the result of violence, considered necessarily by some bold thief who had entered his shop for the purposes of larceny. The very bolness of the operation is its best protection. 4th st. is a main thoroughfare of the Eastern District, and no matter how quickly the villian or villians might have worked, a dozen persons would probably pass the window before they could secure an exit, but no one would suspect that murder was being done there, and in broad daylight.

THE BOOTY SECURED.

The person who committed this wanton murder upon an aged unoffensive gentleman, secured from his pocket a pocket book containing, as is supposed, about $25. Twenty-three watches belonging to customers and on sale were also taken. The numbers of these watches were recorded in the store books and are now in the hands of the police, so that if the cases have not been melted up and the works destroyed, there is a chance of getting a clue to the perpetrators by the watches. The police and detective force of this city and New York are doing all they can.

WHO IS HE?

Mr. Collins is supposed to have received his wounds about half-past four to five o'clock; he was not discovered until near six, and under the following circumstances:

A gentleman named Graham, residing at No. 301 South Third street, E. D., was passing along Fourth street, and arriving at No. 98, he glanced through the window and saw the proprietor sitting in a chair, apparently asleep. Being acquainted with him, Mr. Graham stepped into his store, when he was horrified to discover Mr. Collins insensible, and bleeding profusely from both mouth and ears. At that instant another man, a stranger, came in saying that he had left a watch there to be repaired, which he desired to take away. After selecting the watch, he departed. In his startled condition Mr. Graham did not stop to consider the fact that it was rather an unusual thing for a person to claim a watch and help himself to it. Now that the result of the affair is death it would be well for the very handy individual to come forward and explain his action in the matter.

The whole affair is full of mystery. No arrests have been made, no one one is fairly suspected, and some even think the man may have died in a fit. A post mortem examination will be made on the body this afternoon, by Dr. Willetts, and the inquest will be commenced before Coroner Lynch on Friday.

SECOND EDITION.

1866 p.3 V.26 #59 BKLYN DAILY EAGLE

City News and Gossip.

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 9.

Amusements this Evening.

MRS. CONWAY'S PARK THEATRE.—Fulto[n] s[t.] pposite the City Hall.—Ticket of Leave Man. [7½] o'c

HOOLEY'S NEW OPERA HOUSE.—Corner of C and Remsen streets.—Negro burlesques, acts, so dances, &c.—Pantomime—Magic Trumpet. 7¼ o'c

SEAVER'S OPERA HOUSE—(late Odeon)—E. Negro songs, dances, burlesques, &c. 8 o'clock.

PROBABLE FATAL AFFRAY IN A BREWE

A Foreman Beats his Employer i Brutal Manner—The Assault Enti Unprovoked—Condition of Mr. F ster.

The Ninth Ward of this city, was yeste the scene of a brutal attack by an employe upon hi ployer, which will probably prove fatal. The cir stances, as stated, show that the assault was entirel provoked, and no sufficient reason has been assign the conduct of the assailant. The details as far present obtained, are as follows: Yesterday morni brewer named John Hasloeler, a German, of 40 y went to his daily employment in the brewery of Fo & Brothers, situated in Myrtle avenue, near M He had made all his arrangements for a certain when Mr. Forster, one of the proprietors, entered ordered the man to discontinue his services, as h not wish him to brew any yesterday. The tone in w this was said and the circumstances which led are not known, as Mr. Forster is now unable to municate them, and Hasloeler is very ret upon the subject. All that is now k of the matter is that Hasloeler, for some unexpl reason, became very angry, and taking counsel fro temper rather than his judgment, he seized an iron which was unfortunately lying by, and struck Mr. ster upon the head. The first blow was succeed several others, each of which inflicted a severe w upon the head. During the assault, Mr. Forster su a fracture of one of his lower limbs. Assistance arrived, and Mr. Forster was taken to his resid where Dr. Schilling, who was called in, pronounc wounds dangerous; and expressed the opinion fatal result would not be unexpected. Hoslbeler arrested by officer Trimmer, of the 49th precinc taken before Justice Cornwell, who committed h await the result of the injuries inflicted upon Mr. ster. The assailant is a large, brawny man, w powerful arm, capable of dealing a demolishing The only wonder expressed is that he did not brai

1866

POLICE INTELLIGENCE.

Before Justice Cornwell.

AN ACTIVE CLERK.—Two days ago Mr. C. H.

PROF. DENTON'S LECTURES ON GEOLOGY AND THE MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA.—A few day since a highly interesting lecture on "Colorado, it Geology and Mines," was delivered before the Long sland Historical Society by Prof. William Denton, of Boston. Impressed with the value and extent of the learned Professors researches a number of our leading citizens have requestod him to deliver a course of lectures on Geology in general and the Mineral Resources of our country in particular, to which he has given a cordial assent. The first will be given in the Atheneum on Friday, the 23d inst.

THE SANITARY CRUSADE.—The new Board of Health Commissioners have entered with vigor upon the dischage of their duties; their first act has been the sending of an unfortunate servant girl to jail for throwing garbage in an alley. At the same time the interesting information is given that one of the filthiest tenement houses in New York, reported as a nuisance by the police, belongs to Mr. Schultze President of the Health Board

FIRES LAST NIGHT.—Between eight and nine o'clock last night, a fire broke out in the ropewalk of Mr. Cornelius Cosing, situated on Morrell street, near Flushing avenue, E. D., and the flames were not subdued until the structure was almost reduced to ashes. Loss about $3,000. Mr. Cosing is believed to be insured.

Shortly before eleven o'clock, a fire was discovered in a shed attached to the building of the Brooklyn Arms Company, Kent avenue, near Penn street, E. D. It was extinguished by Officer Simons of the 45th precinct, assisted by several others. The fire originated under a stove in the shed.

THEFT OF OIL.—Last night, about half-past 8 o'clock, a barrel, about half filled with kerosene oil, was stolen from in front of the store of Conrad Schmidtman, corner of Leonard and Johnson streets, E. D. The oil was valued at $18.

OWNER WANTED.—An owner is wanted at the 45th Precinct station house, Fourth st, E. D, for a valuable terrier slut, supposed to have been stolen.

THE COLLINS MURDER—INQUEST POSTPONED. Coroner Lynch has postponed the inquest upon the body of Wm. Collins until Monday next. So many things were to be attended to, and so much preparation needed, that it was found impossible to have it take place at an earlier date.

FIRE IN A BED.—The alarm of fire, at a little before midnight last night, was caused by the burning of a corn mattrass, accidentally set on fire at No. 69

MARCH 9 1866 BKLYN DAILY EAGLE

V.26 #59 p3

DIED.

WOOLLEY—At Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1866, WILLIAM B. WOOLLEY, of effusion of the lungs.
Funeral services from the Church of the Ascension, Greenpoint, at 2 o'clock, Saturday, 10th inst. Friends are invited to attend without further notice.

NEWMAN—On Thursday, March 8th, ALEXANDER NEWMAN, in the 73d year of his age.
Relatives and friends are invited to his funeral at the residence of his son, Clement D. Newman, 267 Jay street, Brooklyn, on Saturday, 10th inst, at 2½ P. M.

BASS—In Brooklyn, on Thursday, March 8th, BENJAMIN F. BASS, in the 31st year of his age.
The relatives and friends of the family, and members of Magnolia Lodge I. O. of O. F., are respectfully invited to attend his funeral on Sunday next, at 2½ o'clock P. M., from the residence of his brother, C. H. Bass, 283 Union street, without further notice. mh9 2t*

COLLINS—On Wednesday morning, March 7th, from injuries received, WILLIAM COLLINS, in his 68th year.
The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from his late residence, No. 183 Washington street, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2½ o'clock. mh9 2t*

SIEMON—On Friday, March 9th, G. W. SIEMON, in the 42d year of his age.
The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of his brother-in-law, C. H. Coe, 41 Dean street, Brooklyn, on Sunday, March 11th, at 2 P. M. mh9 2t*

MALLOY—In Brooklyn, March 9th, ANNIE MALLOY, only daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Malloy, aged 5 years, 8 months and 4 days.
Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, on Sunday, March 11th, at 3 o'clock P. M., from 5th avenue and 8th street. Will be interred in Greenwood Cemetery. mh9 2t*

MOREHOUSE—On Thursday, March 8th, CORNELIA McCOUN MOREHOUSE, second daughter of Stephen M. and Hester Ann Morehouse, aged 22 years, 5 months, and 18 days.
The funeral will take place from the residence of her parents, 115 Johnson street, on Saturday, 10th, at 2 P. M.

PARSONS—On the 8th inst, MARIE CHRISTINE ST. CLAIR, wife of Clement S. Parsons, Jr., and daughter of Mrs. George E. Fairchild, aged 24 years and 8 days.
The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from her late residence, No. 50 Monroe place, Brooklyn, on Saturday, 10th inst, at 2 o'clock P. M.

COLYER—In Brooklyn, on Friday, March 9th, ISRAEL COLYER, aged 59 years, 9 months, and 19 days.
The friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral, from his late residence, on the corner of Myrtle and Franklin avenues, on Saturday, March 10th, at 4 o'clock P. M.

HELP WANTED.

WANTED—A COMPETENT WOMAN to take care of children; good city reference required. Apply at 81 Woodhull street, 3d door from Henry.

WANTED—A WOMAN TO COOK, wash and iron; good city reference required. Apply at 81 Woodhull st, 3d door from Henry.

WANTED—A GIRL FOR GENERAL housework, washing and ironing. The best treatment and wages. Apply at 63 Willoughby street, near Bridge st. m9 2t*

WANTED—A GOOD COOK, WASHER and ironer. Apply at 61 Second place. None need apply unless well recommended.

WANTED—A GIRL FOR GENERAL housework; must be neat and obliging and be well recommended. Apply at the 8th house north of Fulton avenue, in Classon, west side.

WANTED—A GIRL, TO DO GENERAL housework. None but those with first class references need apply at 105 North Oxford street, near Myrtle av

WANTED—A GIRL TO DO GENERAL housework in a small family; must be a good cook washer and ironer. Call in Putnam avenue, 6th house above Bedford av, north side

WANTED—TO PUT A CHILD OUT T nurse (dry nursed.) Call at 17 Cole street, Sout

newspaper heading important V.1.26 #62 p2

ooklyn Daily Eagle 1866

:SDAY EVENING, MARCH 13.

**Paper has the Largest Circulation
' Evening Paper published in the
l States. Its value as an Advertising
ım, is therefore apparent.**

Prcsident and the "Opposition."

resident Johnson has not made his po-
clear to the county it can hardly be said
iis fault. In the radical journals he has
ensured for talking too much—for "gab-
' as they put it, on national affairs when
e slightest opportunity presents itself.
en who find fault with the President for
ged loquacity, are continually misre-
ting him. Every day almost the coun-
nformed by telegraph that the President,
nversation with this or that Senator or
ntative, has announced that he is pre-
o recede from the position to which he
mitted in his own clear and emphatic
ge. We believe the President would do
disregard altogether these second hand
s of his conversation. The latest con-
f the radical opposition is Senator Sher-
Ohio. According to the *Tribune*, the
r named is "reported" to have had an
ew with the President yesterday. Find-
e President "in a far more tractable
than hitherto," Mr. Sherman ventured
r him the following advice:

> the Senator] assured him there was no justifi-
> e for an abandonment of the principles upon
> he Republican party carried the Presidential
> Nor could he afford to cut loose from the man
> re first and foremost in securing the success of
> ty."

which the President is reported to have
l, that.—

> ad no wish or purpose to invoke any issue or ca-
> ent among his Republican friends and support-
> e admitted that he owed his present elevation to
> 1 of that party, and that while in some matters he
> liffer in opinion with them, he did not purpose to
> is individual opinions against their combined
> cr desires. In regard to the Copperhead fawn-
> flatteries which had so annoyed his Republican
> he said he had been in political life too long to be
> d by them.

will venture to say that the President did
language which could bear this con-
on. It would be manifestly unjust to

endorsed his recent message and addresses. The President's language is reported as follows:

> "He [the President] considered that he was understood by all except such as were determined to misunderstand him. He desired to restore the Union in fact, as it already was in theory, and to secure to all the States, North and South, every constitutional right they were entitled to; but he was now met by men who were iconoclasts, who opposed all his plans of reconstruction and never submitted any of their own. "Why," said he, Congress has now been in session nearly four months and what has it done? What is its policy? Can any one answer? It seems to me apparent that it has none. It puts itself in the position of cavilling at all propositions from any one else, and of failing to originate any of its own. It is doing nothing whatever in the work of reconstruction. Texas is at this instant organizing a State government of its own. If Congress is opposed to my plan of reconstruction, and believes this State not only out of the Union, but its citizens not in a condition to exercise the right of self-government, why does it not depose the Provisional Governor, oust the officers elected by the people, and impose some other and better form of government? Why does Congress adhere to this dog-in-the-manger policy of refusing to recognize the only government the State has, and yet declining to give a better one?"

If the radicals find any consolation in this, they are welcome to it.

Lighting the Streets.

The question of lighting the streets is now before the Common Council. There is a general desire that the street lamps should be lighted all night and every night the year round. As the weather is not under municipal control, it is impossible to time the lighting of the streets so as to afford light at all times when wanted. The moon, when expected to furnish illumination enough, is often overcast and leaves us in darkness. Light is a protection as well as a convenience, and the cheapest protection we can get. The expediency of lighting the streets all night being conceded, there is but one obstacle in the way of carrying out the proposition, and that is the want of money; the appropriation for lighting the streets for the current year was based on the estimates for partial lighting only, and has furthermore been reduced by the overdrawing of the account last year. The only recourse is an application to the Legislature for special authority to borrow money for the purpose. The discussion of this subject has brought forth a proposition that the expense of lighting the streets should be assessed in the same manner as the expense for cleaning the streets,—that is each ward pay for its own lighting. This plan is urged upon the ground that in some wards there are many more lamps than in others; but this is a very narrow view of the

THE GAS COMPANIES.

What the Gas Consumers Require of Them,

ANOTHER MEETING LAST NIGHT.

Enormous Income of Gas Companies in this State—Its Estimated Reduction by Means of the Projected Law—Severe Strictures on the Citizens' Gas Light Company—Formation of a Gas Consumers' Protective Association.

Another influential meeting of citizens interested in the passage of an act "for regulating gas companies," now before the Judiciary Committee of the State Legislature, was held last evening in the lecture room of the Brooklyn Institute, William C. Heaton in the chair, and William G. Boggs, Secretary. Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved, after which,

Mr. W. L. Barnes came forward and briefly recapitulated the facts in connection with the subject under discussion made at last Monday's meeting. He said that the chief object sought to be attained was the absolute accountability of these gas companies to the public, from whom they obtained their privileges. It was to secure that point that they sought to establish this particular legislation, and he believed it could not be secured in any other manner, the temptation to make money and secure large dividends being so great. A bill has been drawn up and submitted to the Legislature, which compells all the gas companies of the State to come under the provisions of the general law. The companies specially chartered are only four in number; the rest numbering over a hundred are already organized under the general law. The four exceptions, however, happen to be the Manhattan Gas Company, the old New York Gas Company, the old Brooklyn Gas Company, and the Albany Gas Company. At this very moment, the Citizens' Gas Company of South Brooklyn are petitioning the Legislature for permission to increase their capital stock of $1,000,000 another million. When that has been secured, a portion of the stock will be offered according to certain forms of law; the stockholders of the company will, however, have the privilege of taking it first, and if not all thus taken, outsiders will then have the privilege of taking it. The result is, that this entire increase of stock on the part of the "Citizens" Company will be made up not of the profits of that business from time to time, as is generally believed. But whether it be so or not is not the question. These companies should be held accountable to the public, and the public have the right to know that their administration of affairs is just and honest. The speaker had conferred with men competent to give an opinion on the subject, and had been assured that gas stock would be readily taken under all the limitations of the proposed law. He read from the provisions of the act to incorporate the New York Mutual Gas Light Company, (January 26th, 1866.) Sec. 4 of which reads as follows:

Sec. 4. Whenever the profits which shall be earned by said company, after deducting all expenses and all necessary outlays for labor and material used in carry-

THE COLLINS MURDER.

Coroner's Inquest Continued—Interesting Evidence.

At the time of going to press yesterday the Coroner's inquest in the case of William Collins, murdered at his store or shop, No. 98 Fourth street, E. D., was still in session. The remaining evidence brought out yesterday afternoon is given below.

William T. Collins, continued—My father recognized me on Sunday, not before; I think the things he said were said understandingly; he died on Wednesday, 7th inst., at 8 A. M.; I conversed with him Monday; he did not know how he was injured, but appeared to be rational; I tried to find out how he got hurt, but could not; the watches that were in the store are gone; I believe there were two gold watches there; my sister brought away what was brought from the store; I know he had some watches of his own, but cannot tell how many; on Sunday he asked me if I had the watches, and if the robbers had been caught; I told him they were all safe, but I knew they were not; my father used to put down the numbers of watches brought in to be repaired; I did not examine the carpet bag after it was brought to the house; he said he had lost his pocket book; he could not tell me how much it contained, but somewhere near 50 or 60 dollars; he spoke of his pocket book of his own accord; he said it was taken from his pocket; this was before he asked me about the watches; he asked if his money was safe; I told him it was gone.

Gideon B. Perry, M. D., sworn, says—I am a physician; reside at 92 4th street, E. D.; I saw Mr. Collins about 6 o'clock of the day in question; I was called to attend him; he was sitting in an arm chair, unable to hold up his head, groaning and occasionally exclaiming "Oh! dear." Blood was oozing from his mouth and right ear; I concluded the man had received an injury resulting in a fracture of the base of the skull; had him removed to a comfortable position; the hemorrhage, which had been extensive, had nearly ceased when I saw him; there was a slight tumefaction behind the right year and a black and blue spot over the left eye; He sat behind the counter, with his back to the door; a small desk was on the end of the counter; I think a club would inflict the injuries appearing on the deceased.

[Dr. Perry here explained to the Jury the situation of the chair, desk, counter, etc., and the manner in which deceased was accustomed to sit.]

William S. Macy, sworn, says—I reside at 95 4th st.; have lived there eleven years; have known Mr. Collins nearly 30 years; about 6 o'clock Saturday evening, March 8, I was sitting in my back room: some one came to the door and said Mr. Collins had had a fit: I went over and found him lying on the lounge, and quite a number of persons outside, and Capt. Woglom and a police officer inside: he was groaning: in a few minutes he said "where is my pocket book?" that was the first I knew of his being robbed; they found his pocket book was gone: I procured water and washed his head as well as could: he did not know me at that time, nor do I think he knew anybody else: his son put on his overcoat, and helped him into a carriage to be taken home: Tuesday I went to see him at about 11 o'clock: he was then entirely insensible: did not know any one: his right eye was open, his left eye closed, and his mouth open: I thought he was dying then.

When I procured the warm water the blood was running out of his right ear, and I thought he had had a severe blow there; I have been in Mr. Collins' place several times; saw several watches there; he was a very quiet, good-tempered man. The swelling near his ear was black and blue; my first impression was that he had been struck with brass knuckles or something of the sort; the swelling was under and behind the ear; I do not know George Carroll; I have frequently seen Mr. Collins in the position described by Dr. Perry: it would

T
uj
th
ui
Cc
sy
Fı
De
M
Cc
m
29
Be
Nc
Br
na
Su
ter
pr
Tı
tes
au
mi
pr
lar
als
co
or
m
,the
a l
su
su
be
lo
wh
of
ate
of
thi
sit
up
an
pre
or
of
pu

t him against the President by for the succession, all point in ection. Senator Wilson, in his in opposition to the President, the following significant threat,—ficant in view of the revolutionary lisclosed this morning:

> seo, in a trying hour of the country, we oldier at the head of all our armies, and ies to victory and the country to peace. tic and liberty-loving people, if disap- aspirations and their hopes, *may again at captain and summon him to marshal*

e, of course, that the use which is ot Gen. Grant's name is entirely . The men who make threats of w little of the temper of the Amer- There is no danger of the sub- his government by the disaffection ry leader. But the efforts of the oclaim their intention in this or ncy to bring the military in con- civil power of the government are treasonable.

e are fore-armed by being fore- e acts of the men who cannot obey ion, and who are irksome under e restraints, will, sooner or later, o revolt in spite of themselves. s menace the public peace. The ot between the President and lt is between the radicals and ution. The President has s determination to stand by the law, and those who take issue this are in antagonism to the If they dare to carry out their orce, they assume the dignity of ust be dealt with in that relation. nt has been greatly blamed for llion to organize itself under his President Johnson will not leave sed to similar censure. The first the direction pointed out now by is the first step towards revolution. sident will show the same bold- ing the radicals on the new ground hosen, as he has in resisting legislation, we have no reason doubt. That he will be sustained measure of public approval is ion. We are glad for our own lical mask of loyalty has been Men may cry peace, but be no peace while radicalism destiny of the nation. me ought to arouse a public sen- North which no party will dare anwhile the duty of the people them rally in every hamlet, in d in every city to the support of and the Constitution. Outside instrument there is no safety for The path to peace, to union, and ue prosperity, is pointed out by

Azeem Jah. The Duke of Somerset—whom the *Times* regards as the coming man—now fills the sinecure of First Lord of the Admiralty, and in that capacity, for which he is neither fitted by nature, education nor ability, has done more harm to England, and has increase the taxes of the people more, by experiments, than the Indian mutiny or the Russian war. The revolution in ship-building and maritime warfare, which the American war inaugurated, found him totally unprepared and miserably incompetent, and the result was a series of ruinous experiments in the art of ship-building, which increased the burthens of the people, and materially damaged the Duke in public estimation.

And yet these men are expected to work harmoniously with such men as Gladstone, Goschen, Milner Gibson, and Lord Hartington—all liberal minded, able statesmen of the present day! *The result is obvious*, and a matter of certainty. A reform bill is promised, and the people are anxious to have this *bete noir* removed. Can it be expected that Mr. Gladstone, who has declared himself explicitly in favor of manhood suffrage, and who is supported by such men as John Stuart Mill and Thomas Hughes, will give his voice for a pusillanimous measure like that Russell may be expected to propose?

The downfall of the present ministry is a matter of two or three months only, if the reform question is forced upon it; and then the door will be open for the admission to power of men who will aid the establishment of freer and more democratic institutions, a wide extension of the voting privilege, and a more permanent basis of representation.

THE DEATH OF A LITTLE GREAT MAN.—The immortal Phipps is no more! The ineffable pearl of privy purses has departed this life, in a halo of glory and gold stick! Phipps *est mort*; *Vive* Phipps! Who was Phipps, quotha? Why Phipps was, and is, and will be—for Phipps, like the Emperor of China and Brother of the Sun, is perennial; it is *toujours* Phipps—the keeper of the Queen of England's purse! Mysterious man! Perpetually in the position of Tom Tidler, of immortal memory, picking up gold and silver. The mighty dam which stayed the floodgates of a Queen's pin-money!

Who his successor may be we wot not; but—even although he may be a Phipps—he cannot approach the glory of his predecessor. We have seen him—this great man, in the days when Queen Victoria did not look quite so much like a very ordinary, frowsy middle-aged lady, nd when the beauty of the Court—beauty and chivalry, hey call it over there—used to visit the opera. Phipps, the great, the immortal, the ineffable, lord of lords, and stick of gold sticks in waiting, used to stand behind his sovereign lady. Red of gills, and stout of waist, gloved with mathematical nicety, and excruciatingly perfumed, the gallant Colonel (to quote from Jenkins) was ever ready to do the bidding of his mistress. Did the embroidered kerchief droop, or the Etruscan fan fall? A thousand pardons! the gallant Phipps was on his knees, picking it up with alacrity—obliged to preserve an angelic countenance, but nevertheless having a fearful pain in the small of the back and flux of blood to the head. Had he been a cynic—which, poor man, he hadn't the brains to be—what opportunities he might have had to watch the hollowness of royalty's life. And her majesty—what of her? She must be in a bad way. So lately to change the keeper of her conscience, and now to loose the guardian of her purse!

THE FENIAN PANIC IN ENGLAND.—The Fenian panic still rages in England. Arrests still continue, and the prophetic words of Stephens, "that the enemy would strike right and left, with blind fury," are being verified. Whole regiments are continually being poured into Ireland, and all day and all night in the towns of the hapless country the rattle of artillery—trains through the streets, are heard. In the pub-

face the dangers of a voyage across the East river to enjoy it in New York, held their final meeting yesterday in Temperance Hall and completed their arrangements for the grand procession by which they propose to do honor to the natal day of Ireland's patron Saint, by adopting the following programme of the Societies which are to participate in the procession and their order therein:

St. Ann's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence Society.
Assumption Total Abstinence Society.
Laborer's Union of Brooklyn.
St. Paul's Total Abstinence Society No. 2
St. James' Benevolent Society.
St Patrick's Total Abstinence Benevolent Society.
Shamrock Benevolent Society.

The route of the procession will be through Park av, with the right resting on Clinton av, thence to Hudson av, Water st, Gold, Front, Bridge, York, Main, Fulton, Sands, Jay, Myrtle av, Court st, through the City Hall Park, in review before the Mayor and Common Council; thence to Fulton, Joralemon, Court, Altantic, Hicks, Congress, Nelson, Smith, Atlantic, Vanderbilt av, Pacific, Washington av, Fulton, Kent, Myrtle, to City Hall, and dismiss.

In passing through Jay street the procession will pass in review before the Right Rev. Bishop Loughlin.

The following are the officers of the parade:

Grand Marshal, Thomas H. Draper; first aid, Michael Gleason; second aid, Peter McKiernan; special aid, Stephen Quinn.

ST. PATRICK'S SOCIETY DINNER.

The annual dinner of St. Patrick's Society will be held this year at Gothic Hall, Adams street. The Academy of Music being engaged for Opera on the 17th, it was found impossibe to secure that building, as was first intended. In view of the prominence of Irish matters at this time and of the fact that the Irish citizens of Brooklyn will have a distinctive celebration this year, the dinner promises to be attended with unusual eclat.

BKLYN DAILY EAGLE #1:26 61 p2
MARCH 12 1866

THE COLLINS MURDER.

Funeral of the Victim Yesterday—A Hickory Club Found in the Store where the Murder was Committed.

The remains of Mr. William Collins, who was so brutally attacked and murdered in his own store, No. 98 Fourth street, E. D., by a robber, took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, No. 168 Washington street, near Concord. After the usual ceremony at the house, the coffin was borne to its last resting place in Greenwood Cemetery, followed by a long procession of friends of the deceased, who, respecting him in life, thus availed themselves of the melancholy occasion to pay the last tribute to his remains. The sympathy of the public was all the keener on account of the sudden and brutal manner in which Mr. Collins lost his life. His age was 68 years. He leaves a widow and three children.

A CLUB DISCOVERED.

On Saturday, in searching the store of the late Mr. Collins critically, a stout hickory club was found under the counter, and is now in the hands of the police. It is not known whether this was the weapon with which Mr. Collins' skull was fractured, but the place in which it was found would hardly justify the belief that the late proprietor kept the stick there to protect himself from assault. Those most familiar with the store do not remember to have seen this formidable weapon before the attack made on the 3d of March. All is still in mystery as to the perpetrator of the robbery and murder. The inquest begins to-day, but it can hardly be expected to throw any light upon this most heinous homicide.

fact the designs of a foreign enemy across the first river to enter it in New York, held their final meeting yesterday at Temperance Hall and completed their arrangements for the grand procession by which they propose to do honor to the natal day of Ireland's patron saint, by adopting the following programme of the Societies which are to participate in the procession and their order thereof:

St. Ann's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence Society,
Assumption Total Abstinence Society,
Lafayette Guard of Brooklyn,
St. Paul's Total Abstinence Society No. 2
St. James' Benevolent Society,
St. Patrick's Total Abstinence Benevolent Society,
[illegible] Benevolent Society.

The route of the procession will be through York st., from the [illegible], thence to Hudson av., Water st., [illegible], Fulton, [illegible], Myrtle av., Court st., [illegible] to City Hall, and dismiss.

In passing through Jay street the procession will pass in review before the Right Rev. Bishop Loughlin.

The following are the officers of the parade:

Grand Marshal, Thomas H. [illegible]; 1st aid, Michael [illegible]; 2nd aid, Peter McKiernan; 3rd aid, Stephen [illegible].

ST. PATRICK'S SOCIETY DINNER.

The annual dinner of St. Patrick's Society will be held this year at [illegible] Hall, Adams street, a [illegible] of Music being engaged for there on the 17th. It was found impossible to secure that building, as was first intended. In view of the prominence of Irish matters at this time and of the fact that the Irish element of Brooklyn will have a distinctive celebration this year, the dinner promises to be attended with unusual eclat.

[illegible]

THE COLLINS MURDER.

March 12, 1866

Funeral of the Victim Yesterday—A Hickory Club Found in the Store where the Murder was Committed.

The remains of Mr. William Collins, who was so brutally stabbed and murdered in his own store, No. [illegible] Fourth street, E. D., by a [illegible], took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence [illegible]. After the usual ceremony at the house, the coffin was borne to its last resting place in the [illegible] Cemetery, followed by a long procession of friends of the deceased, who, respecting him in life, thus availed themselves of the melancholy occasion to pay the last tribute to his remains. The sympathy of the public was all the stronger on account of the sudden and brutal manner in which Mr. Collins lost his life. [illegible]

A CLUB DISCOVERED.

On Saturday, in searching the store of the late Mr. Collins, accidentally a stout hickory club was found under the counter [illegible] in the hands of the police. It is not known whether this was the weapon with which the murder was committed [illegible] will remember [illegible] the 4th of March. [illegible] The inquest [illegible] hundreds.

Abercorn. The Duke of Somerset—whom the Times regards as the coming man—now fills the situation of First Lord of the Admiralty, and in that capacity, for which he is neither fitted by nature, education nor ability, has done more harm to England, and has increased the taxes of the people more, by experiments, than the Indian mutiny or the Russian war. The Revolution in ship-building and maritime warfare, which the American war inaugurated, found him totally unprepared and [illegible], and the result was a series of ruinous experiments in the art of ship-building, which increased the burthens of the people and materially damaged the Duke in public estimation.

And yet these men are expected to work harmoniously with such men as Gladstone, Goschen, Milner Gibson, and Lord Hartington—all liberal minded, the statesmen of the present day! The result is obvious, and a matter of certainty. A reform bill is promised, and the people are anxious to have the evil half removed. Can it be expected that Mr. Gladstone, who has declared himself explicitly in favor of manhood suffrage, and who is supported by such men as John Stuart Mill and Thomas Hughes, will give his voice for a pusillanimous measure like that Russell may be expected to propose?

The downfall of the present ministry is a matter of two or three months only, if the reform question is forced upon it; and then the door will be open for the admission to power of men who will aid the establishment of fewer and more democratic institutions; a wide extension of the voting privilege, and a more permanent basis of representation.

THE DEATH OF A LITTLE GREAT MAN.—The immortal Phelps is no more! The [illegible] of gilt stick has departed this life, in a halo of glory and gold stick! Phelps is no more! The Phelps! Who was Phelps, quotha? Why, Phelps was, and is, and will be—for Phelps, like the Emperor of China and Brother of the Sun, is perennial. It is [illegible] Phelps—the keeper of the Queen of England's [illegible] in the position of Gold Stick, of immortal memory, picking up gold and silver. The mighty deed which shows the footsteps of a Queen's [illegible]!

Who his successor may be we will not say—even although he may be a Phelps—he cannot approach the glory of his predecessor. We have seen him—this great man, in the days when Queen Victoria did not look quite so much like a very ordinary, frowsy, middle-aged lady, and when the beauty of the Court—beauty and chivalry they call it over there—used to visit the opera. Phelps, the great, the immortal, the invisible, [illegible], and stick of gold sticks in waiting, used to stand behind his sovereign lady, [illegible] of gilt, and stout of waist, gloved with mathematical nicety, and unimpeachably perfumed, the gallant Colonel (to quote from Jenkins) was ever ready to do the bidding of his mistress. Did the [illegible] handkerchief droop, or the [illegible] fall? A thousand pardons! the gallant Phelps was on his knees, picking it up with alacrity—obliged to preserve an impassive [illegible], but nevertheless having a [illegible] to the tip of his nose and [illegible] of blood to the head. And he [illegible]. And now majesty—what is he? [illegible] in a bad way. [illegible] the keeper of [illegible] the [illegible] of his post!

THE FENIAN PANIC IN ENGLAND.—The Fenian panic still rages in England. Arrests, suspensions, and the proverbial souls of Englishmen, [illegible] the enemy would strike right and left, with [illegible], are being verified. Whole regiments are continually being poured into Ireland, and all day and all night in the towns of the English country the sound of military [illegible]—marching through the streets, are heard. In the pub-

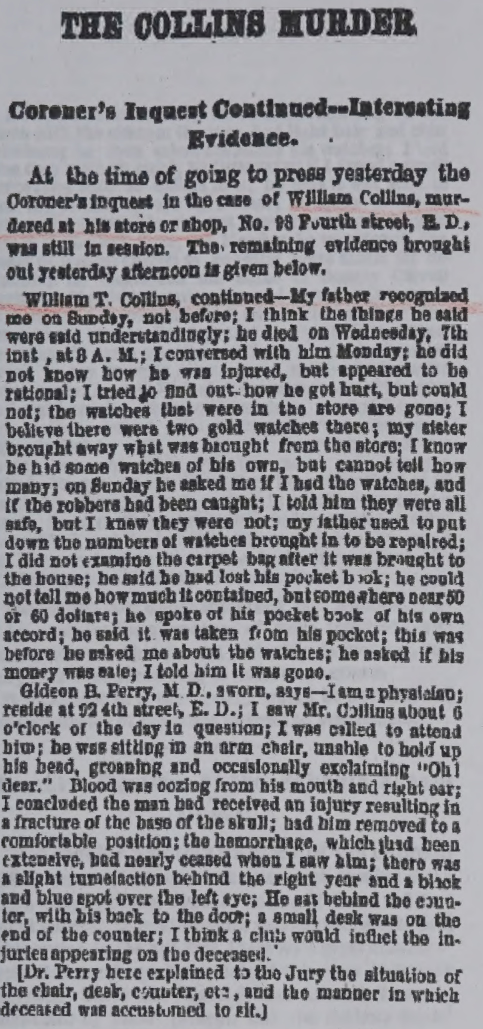
...d him against the President by
...for the succession, all point in
...ection. Senator Wilson, in his
...in opposition to the President,
...the following significant threat,—
...threat in view of the revolutionary
...declared this morning:

...se, in a trying hour in the country, as
...eller at the head of all our armies, and
...e to victory and the country triumphant,
...it and loyalty to the people, if along
...ambitious and their hopes, may evade
...of [illegible] and [illegible] him to combat.

...of course, that the one which is
...Gen. Grant's name is entirely
...The men who make threats of
...little of the temper of the Amer-
...There is no danger of the sub-
...the government by the destruction
...ry leaders. And the efforts of the
...claim their intentions in this or
...ey no fitting the military in con-
...civil power of the government are
...treasonable.

...e are fore-armed by being fore-
...e note of the men who cannot obey
...ion, and who are inferred under
...restraints, will, sooner or later,
...e revolt in spite of themselves,
...e menace the public peace. The
...of between the President and
...t is between the radicals and
...ution. The President has
...determination to stand by the
...law, and those who take issue
...this are in antagonism to the
...If they dare to carry out their
...tens, they assume the dignity of
...must be dealt with in that relation.
...nt has been greatly blamed for
...tion to organize itself under his
...President Johnson will not leave
...ed to similar censure. The first
...the direction pointed out now by
...the first step towards revolution.
...sident will show the same bold-
...ing the radicals on the new ground
...hosen, as he has in resisting
...r legislation, we have no reason
...doubt. That he will be sustained
...measure of public approval is
...ion. We are glad for our own
...tical mock of loyalty has been
...Men may cry peace, peace, but
...be no peace while fanaticism
...destiny of the nation.
...one ought to accept a public sen-
...North which no party will dare
...while the duty of the people
...those rally in every hamlet, in
...d in every city to the support of
...and the Constitution. Outside
...arrangements there is no safety for
...the path to peace, to union, and
...to prosperity, is pointed out by

Publication: Brooklyn Eagle, **Section:**None,**Page:**2, **Date:**Tuesday, March 13, 1866



THE COLLINS MURDER

Coroner's Inquest Continued--Interesting Evidence.

At the time of going to press yesterday the Coroner's inquest in the case of William Collins, murdered at his store or shop, No. 98 Fourth street, E. D., was still in session. The remaining evidence brought out yesterday afternoon is given below.

William T. Collins, continued—My father recognized me on Sunday, not before; I think the things he said were said understandingly; he died on Wednesday, 7th inst , at 8 A. M.; I conversed with him Monday; he did not know how he was injured, but appeared to be rational; I tried to find out how he got hurt, but could not; the watches that were in the store are gone; I believe there were two gold watches there; my sister brought away what was brought from the store; I know he had some watches of his own, but cannot tell how many; on Sunday he asked me if I had the watches, and if the robbers had been caught; I told him they were all safe, but I knew they were not; my father used to put down the numbers of watches brought in to be repaired; I did not examine the carpet bag after it was brought to the house; he said he had lost his pocket book; he could not tell me how much it contained, but somewhere near 50 or 60 dollars; he spoke of his pocket book of his own accord; he said it was taken from his pocket; this was before he asked me about the watches; he asked if his money was safe; I told him it was gone.

Gideon B. Perry, M. D., sworn, says—I am a physician; reside at 92 4th street, E. D.; I saw Mr. Collins about 6 o'clock of the day in question; I was called to attend him; he was sitting in an arm chair, unable to hold up his head, groaning and occasionally exclaiming "Oh! dear." Blood was oozing from his mouth and right ear; I concluded the man had received an injury resulting in a fracture of the base of the skull; had him removed to a comfortable position; the hemorrhage, which had been extensive, had nearly ceased when I saw him; there was a slight tumefaction behind the right year and a black and blue spot over the left eye; He sat behind the counter, with his back to the door; a small desk was on the end of the counter; I think a club would inflict the injuries appearing on the deceased.

[Dr. Perry here explained to the Jury the situation of the chair, desk, counter, etc , and the manner in which deceased was accustomed to sit.]

He said he knew nothing more after returning to the store with the change; the man had light hair and chin whiskers; he then asked me about his watches; I told him they were all right; he then asked if I found a small carpet bag with 20 dollars in it; he said it was sent to him to purchase spoons for a niece; he spoke to me of this again afterward; am not sure how much he said was in it the last time; on Monday he mentioned the name of George Carroll as knowing more about it; on Tuesday he mentioned the name of George Carroll again; on Monday morning he said to me, "Daughter, that attack was very painful;" father told an officer who came to see him on Sunday that he "had been robbed very heavily again over there;" I am not in the habit of going to my father's store; have not been there for three years; he said he had a dozen watches of his own and eight or nine customers' watches; the last I saw of my father before this occurrence was the evening before; we keep a boarding house; there was a man by the name of Johnson called to see us on Thursday; he said he lived at 47 South 7th street; he used to sleep in a little room off the store; he was there both times before when the store was robbed, and the last time father told him he could not stay any longer; he said he knew more about Mr. Collins' business than any of the family did.

The inquest now stands adjourned till Wednesday at at 1½ p. m., as the attendance of some important witnesses, who were not present yesterday, is required, and the police are endeavoring to make some arrests.

It looks now as if the mystery would be unveiled and the perpetrator of the crime brought to punishment.

Monthly Meeting of the Sabbath School Union.

~~The regular monthly meeting of the Sabbath School Union of this city took place last evening at the South Congregational Church, corner of Court and President streets. The attendance was not very large, probably owing to the fact that there are a great number of protracted meetings being held at this time in various churches. There was a great deal of interest, however, manifested by those present, and the Sabbath School cause seems to be in a thriving condition, judging from the reports from different Schools.~~

~~The President of the Union, Mr. Andrew A. Smith, occupied the chair, and the Secretary, Mr. Joseph M. Morrie, was present.~~

~~The exercises were opened with prayer by Rev. Mr. Gallagher, after which the President read a portion of Scripture from the 1st chapter of John, and made a few remarks concerning it.~~

~~The Rev. Dr. Taylor, pastor of the church in which the meeting was held, then gave some account of the condition of the Sabbath School attached to his church, which is in a flourishing condition. During the past week ten persons had called on him to converse~~ concerning religious matters, and most of the ten were members of the Sabbath School, one cause of the prosperity of which was owing to the fact that it received hearty support from the congregation. They had greater hopes still for the future.

William S. Macy, sworn, says—I reside at 95 4th st.; have lived there eleven years; have known Mr. Collins nearly 80 years: about 6 o'clock Saturday evening, March 3, I was sitting in my back room: some one came to the door and said Mr. Collins had had a fit: I went over and found him lying on the lounge, and quite a number of persons outside, and Capt. Woglom and a police officer inside: he was groaning: in a few minutes he said "where is my pocket book?" that was the first I knew of his being robbed; they found his pocket book was gone: I procured water and washed his head as well as could: he did not know me at that time, nor do I think he knew anybody else: his son put on his overcoat, and helped him into a carriage to be taken home: Tuesday I went to see him at about 11 o'clock: he was then entirely insensible: did not know any one: his right eye was open, his left eye closed, and his mouth open: I thought he was dying then.

When I procured the warm water the blood was running out of his right ear, and I thought he had had a severe blow there; I have been in Mr. Collins' place several times; saw several watches there; he was a very quiet, good-tempered man. The swelling near his ear was black and blue; my first impression was that he had been struck with brass knuckles or something of the sort; the swelling was under and behind the ear; I do not know George Carroll; I have frequently seen Mr. Collins in the position described by Dr. Perry; it would be easy to strike him with a club or slung-shot from the front of the counter.

Jeanetta A. Blakely, sworn, says: I am a daughter of William Collins, deceased.

At about 7 o'clock Saturday evening, March 3d, we received a telegram that father was in a dying condition; I started as soon as I could put on my things; I found there a policeman and several strangers, and my father lying on the lounge; I told him who I was, but he did not know me; he said. "You are not my daughter." I told him I came to take him home; he said, "What for?" I replied, "Because you are sick." I thought the gentlemen present were after their watches and told them they had better wait; some one said there was a policeman in charge and nothing will be disturbed; I then went into the shop; there were no watches in the window; there was considerable loose jewelry lying around, and one very old watch; I picked up the jewelry and put it in an old carpet bag, to take home, thinking he would be conscious enough to tell who it belonged to; did not take the old watch; I found a bag with $15 in it under the window; he asked me if I knew where his pocket book was; when he was taken home he was unconscious, and so remained till 4 or 5 o'clock Sunday morning; then he knew and recognized me, and called me by name; he wished to know what had happened and how he came there; I told him; I asked him if there was a pedlar in his store that afternoon, he said, "No." I asked him if there was any pedlar that bought goods of him; he said, "No, except Mr. Gray; but Mr. Gray would not strike me—he is a gentleman."

I asked Mr. Collins if he could tell anything about the affair; he said he could not; there were no watches to be found on the premises: I have ascertained that he was in the habit of depositing his watches and jewelry at night in a store near by; I know he had a dozen or two watches in the window usually; he asked for his pocket-book, and later called on some one to protect him; he was able to tell where he lived; I did not hear him mention Carroll; I should imagine he was struck with a "sand bag," which would leave no marks.

Charles O. Pendleton sworn, says—I am a druggist in business at No. 93 4th street, nearly opposite Mr. Collin's place; Saturday evening Dr. Perry came in to my room for medicine for Mr. C., who he said was hurt; I went over; Mr. C. was lying on a lounge in a side room groaning and saying, "Oh, dear;" I was in my store all day till 7½ P. M.; did not see any suspicious persons around that day; have been in Mr. C.'s store, I think twice; he had a watch of mine; gave it to him to repair about two

EVE. paper

MURDER OF WILLIAM Collins - JACKIE's 2nd great grandfather MARCH 1866 BKLN DAILY EAGLE

7 colums

MON MARCH 5 V. 26 # 56 p 3

(NOTE MARCH 5+6 BOTH SAY #56) Column 6 - Bottom

Tues, MARCH 6 V. 26 # 56 p3 Column 6 MIDDLE

Wed MARCH 7 ? V. 26 # 57 p 3 Column 6 Top

8 #58?

MARCH 9 Fri Eve V26 # ?59 ?58 (obit)

MARCH 10 SAT EVE V26 #60 59? p3 Column 2 bottom (obit)

Don't think 11th there MARCH 11 SUN V. 26 # 60 p —

MARCH 12 MON EVE V26 #61 Column 3 bottom

Tues MARCH 13 V26 #62 p2 Column 4 Top.

Thurs MARCH 15 V26 # Column 7 (Last column)

16 Fri 18 Sun

17 Sat 19 mon

March 20 V 26 Tues Column 6 Bottom

mon. MARCH 5 1866 CHURCH of the Pilgrims

Rev. Howard Crosby

Death of w/f Jeannette Van Valkee Mayo Collins

V40 #54 Feb 24 1879 (Obit)

the disaffection of any military leader. But the efforts of the men who proclaim their intention in this or that emergency to bring the military in conflict with the civil power of the government are none the less treasonable.

The people are fore-armed by being forewarned. The acts of the men who cannot obey the Constitution, and who are irksome under its wholesome restraints, will, sooner or later, lead them into revolt in spite of themselves. Grave dangers menace the public peace. The conflict is not between the President and Congress. It is between the radicals and the Constitution. The President has reiterated his determination to stand by the fundamental law, and those who take issue with him on this are in antagonism to the government. If they dare to carry out their schemes by force, they assume the dignity of rebels, and must be dealt with in that relation. One President has been greatly blamed for suffering rebellion to organize itself under his very nose. President Johnson will not leave himself exposed to similar censure. The first step taken in the direction pointed out now by the radicals, is the first step towards revolution. That the President will show the same boldness in meeting the radicals on the new ground they have chosen, as he has in resisting revolutionary legislation, we have no reason whatever to doubt. That he will be sustained by the same measure of public approval is beyond question. We are glad for our own part that radical mask of loyalty has been thrown off. Men may cry peace, but there can be no peace while radicalism sways the destiny of the nation. The new scheme ought to arouse a public sentiment in the North which no party will dare to brave. Meanwhile the duty of the people is plain. Let them rally in every hamlet, in every town and in every city to the support of the President and the Constitution. Outside of the latter instrument there is no safety for any of us. The path to peace, to union, and to our old time prosperity, is pointed out by Constitution. Whatever party dares to stand in the way must die, and the sooner it is en-

in favor of manhood suffrage, and who is supported by such men as John Stuart Mill and Thomas Hughes. will give his voice for a pusillanimous measure like that Russell may be expected to propose?

The downfall of the present ministry is a matter of two or three months only, if the reform question is forced upon it; and then the door will be open for the admission to power of men who will aid the establishment of freer and more democratic institutions, a wide extension of the voting privilege, and a more permanent basis of representation.

THE DEATH OF A LITTLE GREAT MAN.—The immortal Phipps is no more! The ineffable pearl o privy purses has departed this life, in a halo of glory and gold stick! Phipps *est mort*; *Vive* Phipps! Who was Phipps, quotha? Why Phipps was, and is and will be—for Phipps, like the Emperor of China and Brother of the Sun, is perennial; it is *toujours* Phipps—the keeper of the Queen of England's purse! Mysterious man! Perpetually in the position of Tom Tidler of immortal memory, picking up gold and silver. The mighty dam which stayed the floodgates of a Queen's pin-money!

Who his successor may be we wot not; but—even although he may be a Phipps—he cannot approach the glory of his predecessor. We have seen him—this great man, in the days when Queen Victoria did not look quite so much like a very ordinary, frowsy middle-aged lady and when the beauty of the Court—beauty and chivalry they call it over there—used to visit the opera. Phipps the great, the immortal, the ineffable, lord of lords, an stick of gold sticks in waiting, used to stand behind hi sovereign lady. Red of gills, and stout of waist, glove with mathematical nicety, and excruciatingly perfumed the gallant Colonel (to quote from Jenkins) was eve ready to do the bidding of his mistress. Did the embroidered kerchief droop, or the Etruscan fan fall? A thousand pardons! the gallant Phipps was on his knees picking it up with alacrity—obliged to preserve an angeli countenance, but nevertheless having a fearful pain in th small of the back and flux of blood to the head. Had h been a cynic—which, poor man, he hadn't the brains to b —what opportunities he might have had to watch th hollowness of royalty's life. And her majesty—what her? She must be in a bad way. So lately to chang the keeper of her conscience, and now to loose the guardian of her purse!

THE FENIAN PANIC IN ENGLAND.—The Fenian panic still rages in England. Arrests st continue, and the prophetic words of Stephens, "th the enemy would strike right and left, with blind fury are being verified. Whole regiments are continual being poured into Ireland, and all day and all night the towns of the hapless country the rattle of artille—trains through the streets, are heard. In the published correspondence between the Lord Lieutenant an the Home Secretary

March 12 1864

3/13 surrogate done
Legal Notice
McCollum

3/14 McCollum
3/15 "
3/16 "

Bklyn
Daily
Eagle

Didn't do stopper
3/22

Bklyn Daily Eagle
Shelf # NP 2482 filmed by Lib Congress
1978

~~July~~ January 1 - April 30 1866
Reel D63 6-1 69 ft
NY Bklyn
93 - 31518
NYS Lib. Empire State Plaza Albany
518 - 474 122/30
7865 Library paperroom

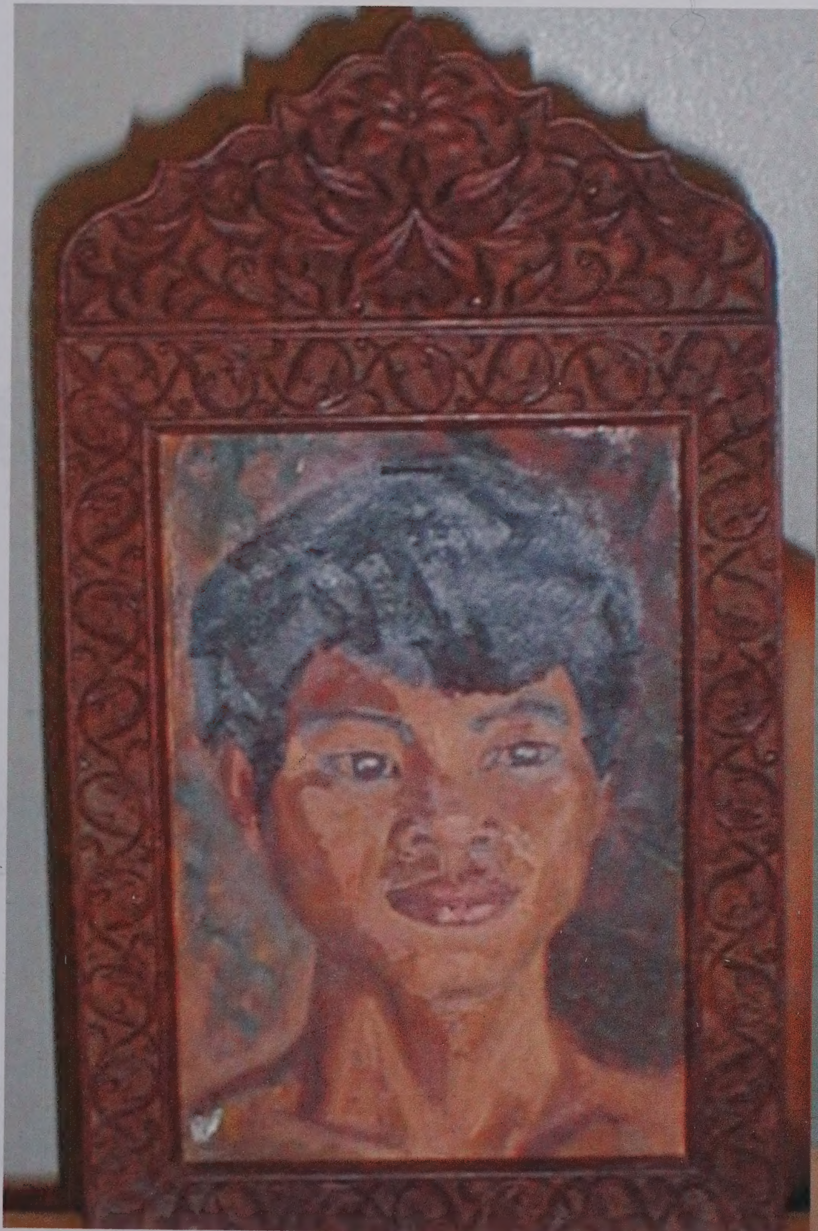
Reproduced from poor materials

to Fee Lib. 540 E. Fee Lane
Melbourne Fl 32901
sent UPS $5 rental for each reel

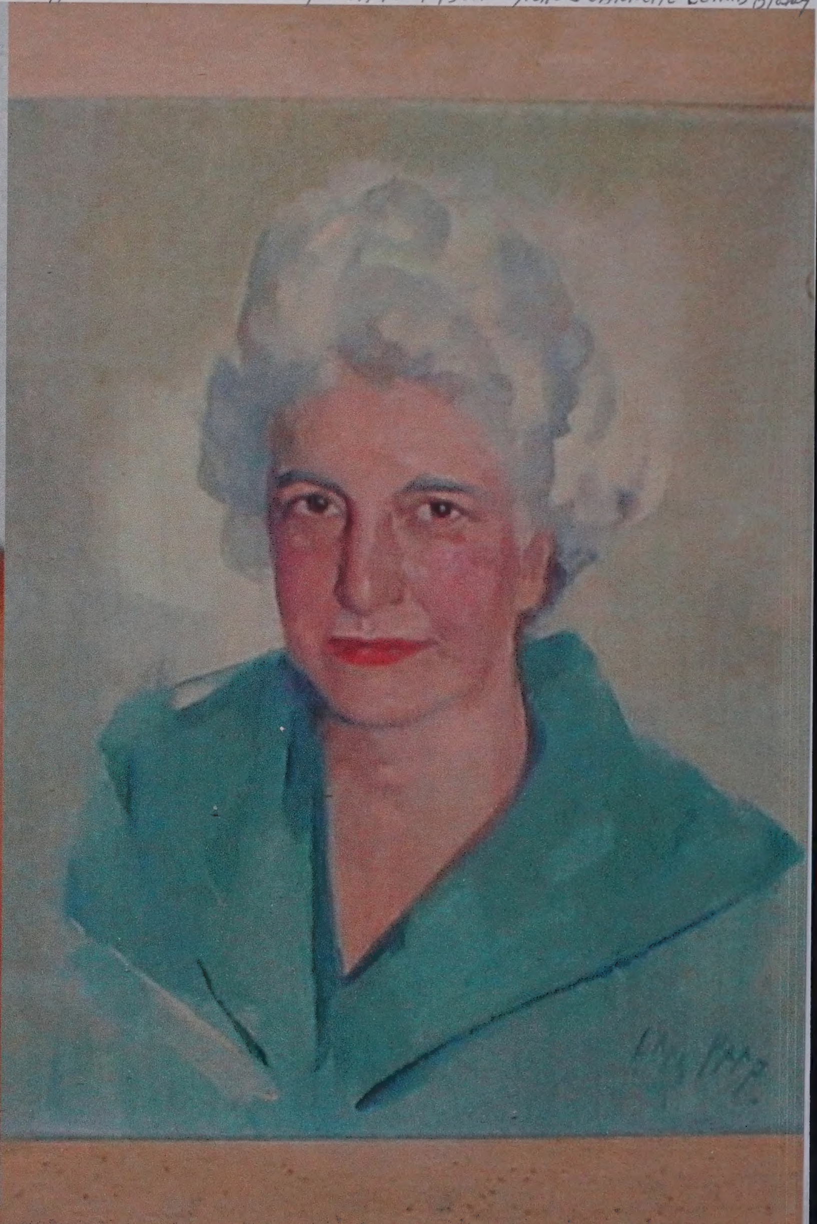
Missing issues
1865 March 7, 8 + Dec 7
1868 July 9 p 3+4
1869 April 3
1870 May 5 pp 7+8
May 12 pp 7+8
1875 May 1 pp 1+2
Nov 25

Eagle Mon Eve March 15 1866 V. 26 # 55 p 3
I. Van Anden Publisher + Proprietor
House for sale 75½ Cranberry St
2½ Story frame Bldg $6000
Note that Nellie Taylor Collins Clark + CN Collins lived 49 Cranberry St 1891/3

ALYCE d/o Cora Blakely + CHAS TYSON gr d/o JEANNETTE Collins Blakely



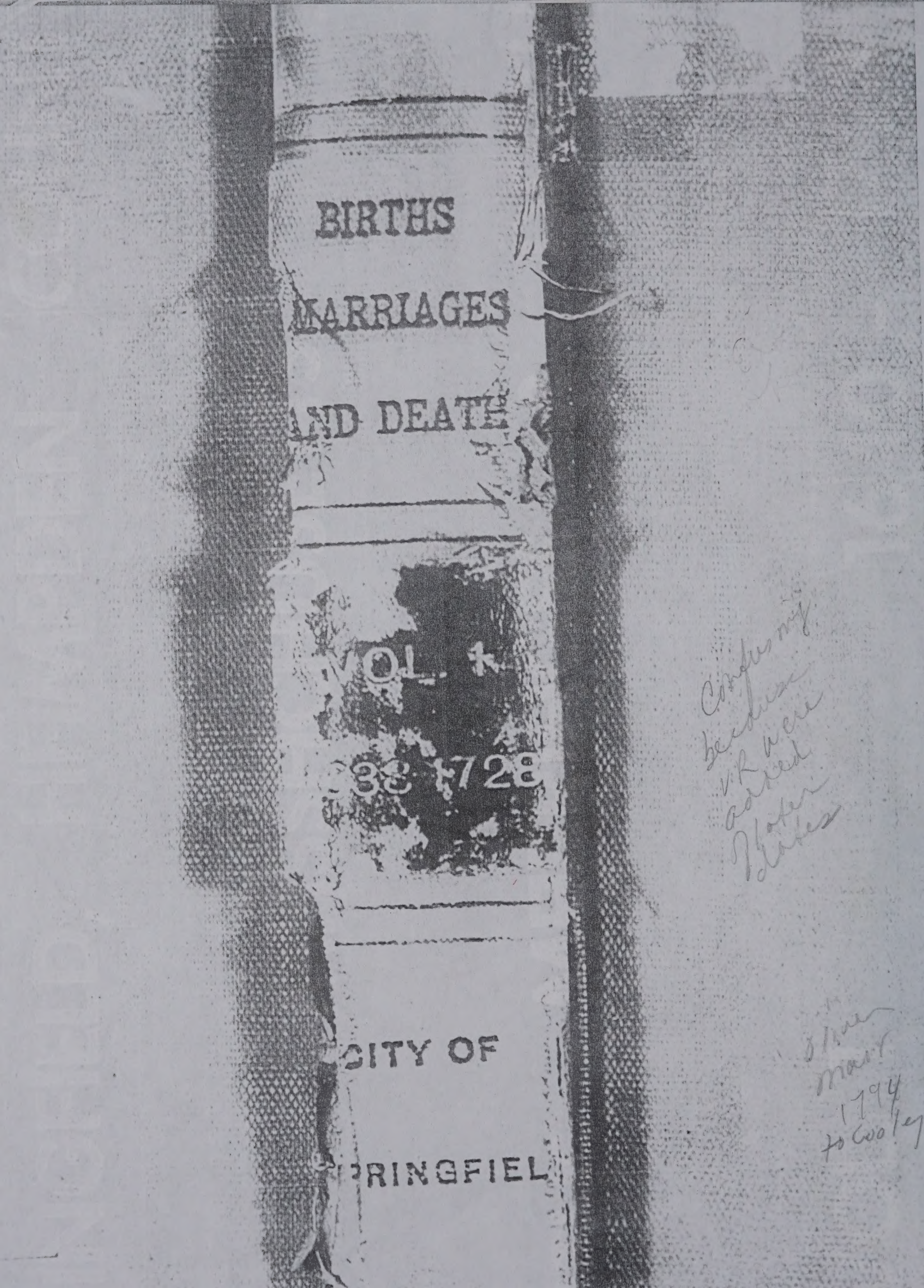
Alyce MARIS original artwork (2nd cousin to Homer Baker on Collins side)



PAINTING of Alyce Tyson Maris 1891-1988

FHC Reel 0185414

v.1 1638-1728


BIRTHS
MARRIAGES
AND DEATH
VOL. 1
38 1728
CITY OF
PRINGFIEL

Confusing because V.R were added later dates

Oliver marr 1794 to Cooley

Beg v.1
185414

Roll 779 0185414 FHC 0185414

RINGFIELD, HAMPDEN COUNTY
MASSACHUSETTS
RTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATH
VOL. 1 1640 - 1728

MICROFILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

City Hall
AT Springfield, Mass.

DATE Oct. 1958

REDUCTION 15

FHC Reel 185414

A
First
Book
of
Births
Marriages
and
Deaths
From 1640
To
1728.

Preserve it

Joseph Ingraham
Town Clerk
1842.

FHC Reel 185414

First
Book
of
Births
Marriages
and
Deaths
From 1640
To
1728.

Preserve it

Joseph Ingraham
Town Clerk
1842.

Bay. VI
185414

FHC Reel 0185414

For record of Ancient
Marriages &c. under the
law of 1856, chapter 84,
see book lettered on
the back Marriages
No. 4, in about the
middle of said book

Joseph Ingraham
City Clerk
of Springfield = 1857.

18541

A Transcript of the first book of Births, Marriages and Deaths of the Town of Springfield. Transcribed by A. T. Folsom City Clerk. during the years 1864 and 1865 per order of the City Council passed October 24. 1864. on the recommendation of the following named persons composing a Special Committee of the City Council.

F. H. Harris. } Aldermen.
Charles Barrows. }
N. A. Leonard. }
G. R. Townsley. } Common Councilmen.
Henry S. Lee. }

See Record of Mayor and Aldermen pages 27 & 70.
Volume 3.

(1763)

Martin Son of Lucy Taylor of Spring
:field was born July 23: 1763

Levi Brooks Son of Iſrael Brooks
& Miriam Brooks of Springfield
was born July 10th anno Dom: 1763

Phebe Waters Daughter of Timothy
Waters & Phebe Waters of Springfield
was born august 5th anno: Dom: 1763

Calvin Chapin Son of Deacon Edward
Chapin & Eunice Chapin of Springfield
was born July 22d anno Dom: 1763

Eunice Jennings & Sarah Jennings
(being Twins) Daughters of
Beriah Jennings & Eunice Jen:
:nings of Springfield were born
august 9th anno: Dom: 1763

Lucinda Cooley Daughter of Aaron
Cooley & Ruth Cooley of Springfield
was born Septemr 7th anno Dom: 1763

No sister. same yr:

Jeruſha Taylor Daughter of
Nathaniel Taylor & Cloe Taylor
of Springfield was born august
26th anno: Dom: 1763

Abigail Day Daughter of
John Day & Rhoda Day of
Springfield was born august
24th anno: Dom: 1763

Eſther Sikes Daughter of Ottiniel
Sikes & Azuba Sikes of Springfield
was born august 27th anno: Dom: 1763

Aſa Colton of Aſa Colton &
Sarah Colton of Springfield
was born Septr 15th anno Dom: 1763

Sarah Norton Daughter of Jonathan Norton
& Sarah Norton of Springfield was born
September 19th anno: Dom: 1763

Roſanna Hancock Daugr of Jabez
Hancock & Rachel Hancock
born augt 4th anno: 1763

(1763)

Dorcas Atchinſon Daug
Deliverance Atchinſon &
Atchinſon of Springfiel
Septemr 22: anno: Dom

Hannah Chapin Daugh
Chapin & Hannah Chapin
:field was born Septemr

Thadeus Wright Son of
Wright & Jennet Wright
:field was born august 2

Elizabeth Ely Daughter
Ely & Ruth Ely of Spring
born July 14th anno Do

Margaret Worthing of Eu
Worthington & Mary Wor
Of Springfield (being Sev
born Septemr 30th anno D

Mary Stebbins Vanhorn Da
Aaron Vanhorn & Mary Van
Springfield was born Septem

Chauncy Barker Son of Th
Barker & Silence Barker
:field was born September

John Worthington Son of
Worthington Eſqr & Mrs H
Worthington of Spring
was born Septemr 24th a
:Dom: 1763

Aſhbel Nicholſon Son of He
Nicholſon & Mabel Nicholſo
Springfield was born augt 2

Ed:

Daniel Granger Son of Daniel Gra
& Lydia Granger of Springfield was
august 18th anno: Dom: 1763

Daniel Warriner Son of Henry
riner and Sarah Warriner was b
Novr 9th anno Domini 1763

7HC 0185 414

Marriages.

The following is a record of ancient Marriages prior to the year 1800, in compliance with the Acts of 1857 of the Legislature, Chapter 84.

Westfield.

James Sexton of Westfield and Mrs Anna Gilbert of Springfield, were married January 22d 1701/2

John Pynchon 3d of Springfield and Bashua Tailor of Westfield, were married February 18th 1702

Nathaniel Mighel of Westfield and Sarah Bliss of Springfield, were married January 15th 1701/2

Henry Old and Elisabeth Neal, both of Westfield, were married February 11th 1702/3.

see page 234

Josiah Clark and Elisabeth Tailor, both of Westfield were married March 11th 1702/3

Charles Coats, and Esther Neal, both of Westfield were married February 6th 1705/6

Thomas Ingersol of Westfield and Abigal Dickenson of Springfield, were married January 21st 1707/8.

Deliverance Church and Experience Weller, both of Westfield, were married September 22d 1708

John Cooley of Springfield and Mercy Grin of Westfield, were married May 23rd 1713.

Phillip Freman and Rebecka Granger, both of Westfield were married by John Pynchon Jr. June 13th 1716.

John Phelps Jr. of Westfield, and Thankful Hitchcock of Springfield, were married January 1711/12

Joseph Seggr of Westfield and Anna Gilbord of Westfield, were married June 15th 1715.

Matthew Noble of Westfield and Joanna Stebbins of Springfield, were married May 31st 1720

Marri

Nathaniel Ely of Sprin
of Westfield were mar

Samuel Mirick of Spr
of Westfield, were marr

James Ashley of Westf
Springfield, were ma

Jonathon Miller of Sp
of Westfield were mar

John Bagg Jr. of Spring
of Westfield, were marr

Daniel Noble of Westfield
Springfield, were marrie

James Sexton of Westfield
of Springfield, were mar

Noah Noble of Westfield
Springfield, were marri

Martin Root of Westfield
Springfield, were married

Erastus Sackett of Westfiel
of Springfield, were mar

Simeon Ashley of Westfield
field were married March

James Watson of Westfield an
field were married Janua

Stephen Noble of Westfield
Springfield, were married

Eldad Taylor Jr. of Westfiel
Springfield were married A

David Ashley of Westfield

FHC Rel 0185-414

The following pp list VR from many various towns.

Marriages.

eph Ferry of Springfield & Mabel Cooley of Long:
eadow were Married Nov 29. 1797.
By Rev. Richard S. Storrs.

Granby.

hn Montague of Granby and Malinda Montague of
ingfield were married Dec 29. 1794.

nuel Caswell, of Belchertown & Ruth Frink of Spring-
ld were married May 30. 1793.
All the above were married by Rev. B. Chapman.

Westfield.

jamin Stebbins of Springfield & Margaret Root of
tfield were joined in Marriage, By Rev. John
llentine, Dec 6th 1747.

l Cooley and Mercy Cooley both of Springfield
e joined in Marriage by John Ashley, Justice of the
ce. Sept. 30. 1742.

nezer Hitchcock of Springfield and Mary Sheldon of
tfield were joined in Marriage by Capt John Ashley,
stice of the Peace, Feby. 14. 1716^{17}.

ses Leonard of Springfield and Constant Dewey of
tfield were joined in Marriage by John Ashley Esqr
ril 11. 1745.

omas Moseley of Springfield & Sarah Phelps of Westfield
e joined in Marriage by David Moseley Justice of the
ace March 17. 1753.

omas Bagg, of Springfield and Margaret Root of
tfield were joined in Marriage by Rev Mr Ballentine
ly 29. 1748.

Marriages.

Asahel Taylor of Springfield, and Sarah Root of Westfield were joined in Marriage, by Rev. Mr. Ballentine April 4. 1751.

William Smith, of Springfield, and Sarah Dewey of Westfield were joined in Marriage by Capt John Ashley June 15. 1720.

John Miller, of Springfield, and Abigal Lee of Westfield, were joined in Marriage by Capt. John Ashley March 16. 1721.

Andrew Bailey of Springfield, and Martha Moseley of Westfield were joined in Marriage by John Ashley Aug. 3. 1723.

Lieut. James Merrick, of Springfield and Abigal Moseley of Westfield, were joined in Marriage June 21. 1734^{5}.

John Leonard of Springfield & Ann Noble, of Westfield were joined in Marriage by Rev. John Ballentine Jany. 13. 1734. 1742. See Intention

Joseph Leonard of Springfield, and Mary Ashley of Westfield were joined in Marriage by Rev. Mr. Ballentine, May 13. 1756.

James Bagg of Springfield & Batheba Dewey of Westfield were Married by the Rev. John Ballentine April 19. 1744.

Palmer.

Samuel Palmer of Springfield and Elisabeth Merrick of Palmer District was Married, on ye 29 day of December 1762 by the Rev. Moses Baldwin.

John Mun of Springfield & Hanna Willson of Palmer was Married on Thursday ye 28 day of March 1765 by the Rev. Moses Baldwin.

William Scott Jr. of Palmer and Vilot Birk of Springfield was Married by the Rev. Moses Baldwin, December the 21st 1774.

Marriages.

Deerfield

Timothy Day of Springfield & Sarah Mun of Deerfield, were Married, March 19th 1747 by Elijah Williams Esqr.

The foregoing, commencing on page 208 is copied from record of Marriage Certificates vol 4. about the middle of the book.

Attest A. T. Folsom
Springfield Oct 18th 1866. City Clerk.

part 2 7 V-1

marriages.

Springfield and Helen Bagg of West
joined in Marriage Nov. 13. 1796.
By Justin Ely Esqr.

r of Springfield and Mercy Jones of West
joined in Marriage June 27. 1799.
By Rev. Joseph Lathrop

Springfield & Anna Lee, of West Spring.
d in Marriage June 28. 1778.
Lucius Morgan Justice of the Peace.

Wilbraham.

of Springfield & Ruth Stebbins of
married Dec. 27 1764. By Rev. N. Merrick.

r. of Springfield and Eunice Brewer of
Married June 6. 1765.
By Rev. Noah Merrick

ilbraham & Mary Colton of Springfield,
t. 4. 1766. By Rev. Noah Merrick

raham & Martha Miller of Springfield
23d 1767. By Rev. Noah Merrick

Springfield and Abigal Colton of
married March 3d 1790.

Wilbraham and Elizabeth Dunham of
Married Nov. 5. 1774. By Elder Seth Clark

of Springfield and Mary Russell of
married Nov. 26 1796. By Rev. Moses Warren

pin of Springfield and Rhoda Chapin
c 29. 1796.

d Seviah Green both of Springfield were
1797. By Elder Seth Clark.

Marriages.

Daniel Murphy of Springfield and Lucinda Chaffee of
Wilbraham were married Aug. 31. 1797.
By Rev. Moses Warren.

Gloucester.

John Crofutt of Springfield and Sarah Kent m.
April 1st 1717. by Rev. Mr. Samuel Thompson.

Wales.

Stephen Worthington of Springfield and Lydia Rogers of
So. Brimfield were joined in wedlock June 12th 1794.

Montague

Foster Polk of Springfield and Mary Smith of Montague,
were married June 6. 1798. by Judah Nash.

Belchertown

Oliver Parsons of Belchertown and Phebe Lampson of
Springfield were married Nov. 10. 1790.
By Rev. J. Forward

Longmeadow

John Ashley of Springfield and Mary Bliss of Longmedow, were married Dec 6th 1756. By Rev. Richard S. Storrs

Daniel Lombard Jr. of Springfield and Sylvia Burt of
Longmeadow, were married Nov. 29th 1787.
By Rev Richard S. Storrs

Rufus Sikes of Springfield and Azuba Champion of
Longmeadow were married Jany 14. 1790.
By Rev. R. S. Storrs.

Moses Burt of Springfield and Flora Burt of Longmeadow
were Married Jany. 1st 1794. by Rev Richard S. Storrs

Oliver Collins of Springfield and Lucinda Cooley of Longmeadow were Married Aug. 17th 1794. By Rev. R. S. Storrs

Marriages begin p 208
1857 of the different towns

p 206 – Deaths 207 Blank
deaths end 1728 p 206
deaths begin p 175 for 1641
Marr end p 173 for 1728
" begin p 117?
Births p 115 for 1712
only one pg between marriage pp
Births + marr adjoining pp 1600's + 1700's

LDS 185400GS HAMDEN CO MASS

LONGMEADOW, HAM

Gen 7
marr of Oliver Collins
& 2nd wf
Lucinda
Cooley
& her
birth &
death

COUNTY MASSACHU

RECORD OF FAM

C-W

Roll 6M
766

1st part 1646-1829
2nd part 1646-1834
3rd part 1646-1829

Lucinda Cooley's birth & her marr
to Oliver Collins

Hampden Co MA

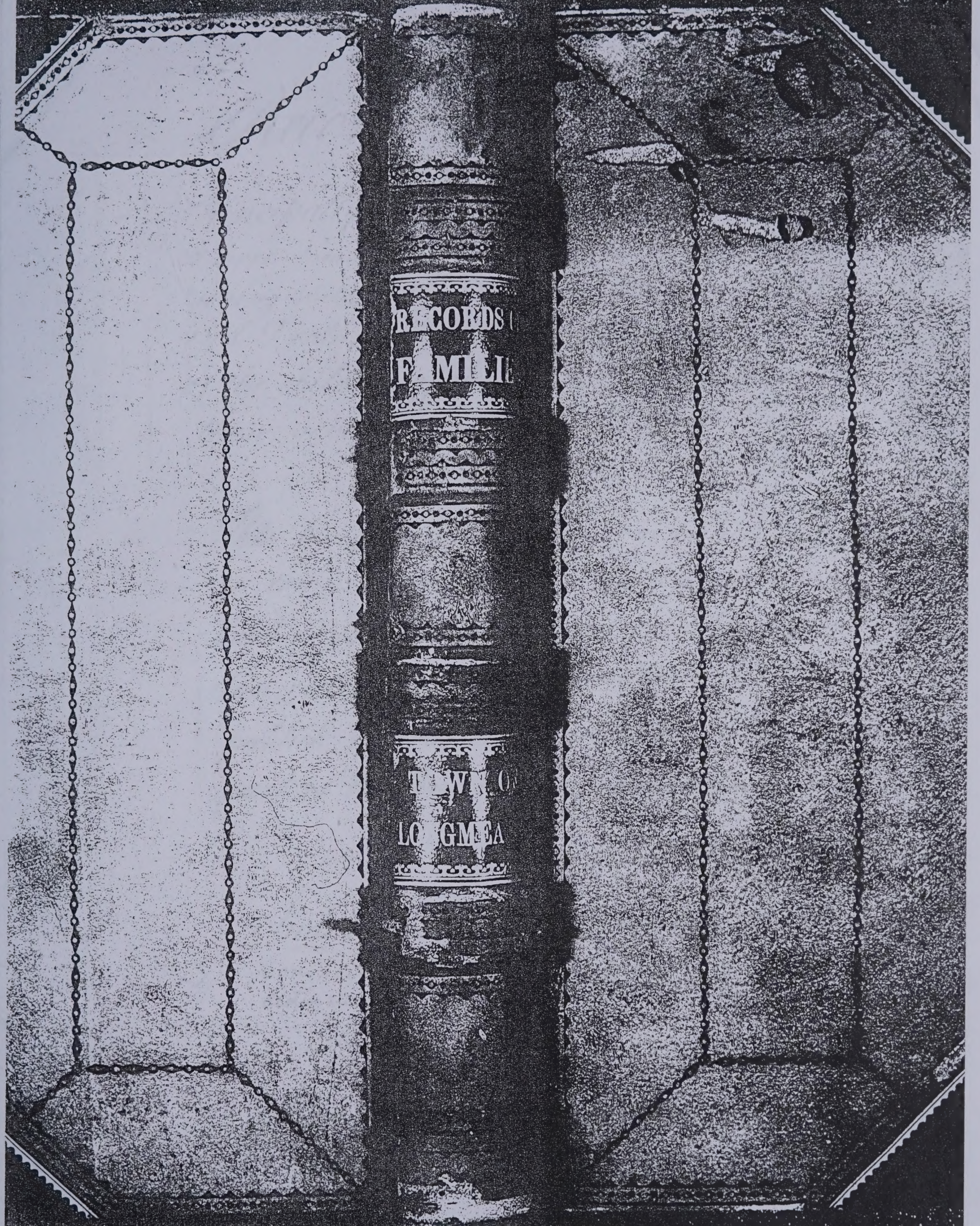
Record of Families (C-W) FHC 185400

JNTY MASSACHUSETTS

ORD OF FAMILIES

C-W

W 1646 - 1829


RECORDS O
FAMILIE
TOWN OF
LONGMEA

Records of Families

Principally of such as belonged to Longmedow or were some way conected with those Families; containing dates of the times of Mariages, Births and Deaths, and some account of what became of the children of the several Families so far as these several things are known.

This Collection is taken from publick records in towns in which the several persons were born or resided and from credible information, recieved from individuals. From the publick records in Springfield the greater part of the ancient information was taken

Index Page 450th. Geo. Colton was the Compiler of this volume. Additions may be distinguished by the hand writing. Feb. 19. 1852.

A Record of Families

principally ſuch as belonged to Longmeadow or were ſome way connected with them; containing dates of Marriages, Births and Deaths, and ſome account of what became of each child of the ſeveral Families as far as theſe ſeveral things are known.

This collection is taken from the publick Records in the Towns in which they wer born or lived and from information recei from Individuals. The Publick Records in Springfield gave the greatest part of the ancient information

H93326 GS #0185400 Longmeadow Families Hampden Co MA

Rhodolphus Colton son of

William and Hannah Colton page 73 was married December 16 1810 to Love Wells daughter of Stephen and Love Wells of Lenox their Children

Beriah Wells born March 8 1812. Died May 1849
Elisabeth born July 15 1814. d. at Union S.C
Martha born Nov 26 1816 d at Union S.C.
Rachel born
Rhodolphus, the father died July 5 1833
Love, the mother died at Beloit, Wis. June 5, 1856

Cooley Families

1 Generation

Benjamin Cooley appears to have been one of the first settlers in that part of Springfield called Longmeadow from whom descended all of his name as far as known in the country. His wives name was Sarah. The time and place of their marriage is not known. Their Children as recorded were

Bethiah born Sept 16 1643 died Dec 9 1711
Obadiah born Sept 27, 1646 died Sept 3 1690
Eliakim born Jan 8 1648 died Decemb 1 1711
Daniel born May 2 1651 died Feb 9 1727
Sarah born Feb 27 1653
Benjamin born Sept 1 1656 died Nov 29 1731
Mary born June 22 1659
Joseph born March 6 1661 died May 20 1740

The families of the sons see in pages 100 101, 102 103

Bethiah was married to Henry Chapin December 5 1664

Sarah was married Janry 15 1679 to Jonathan Morgan

Mary

part 3

THE REEL
Longmeadow Families GS185400 Hampden Co MASS

3d Generation

Obadiah Cooley of Springfield

ſon of Obadiah and Rebecca Cooley (page 100) was married January 22 1702 to Dorcas Hale daughter of

Their Children

Obadiah born Jan 9 1705
Noah born Auguſt 10 1706
Moſes born March 13 1710
David born June 27 1712
Abel born April 12 1717
Jacob born Nov 18 1720
Obadiah the ſon ſetled in Brookfield
Noah and David ſettled in Brimfield
Moſes and Jacob ſetled in ſpringfield
Abel ſetled in Weſt-Springfield
Obadiah the father died October 6 1764

3d Generation

Joseph Cooley of Longmeadow

ſon of Obadiah and Rebecca Cooley (page 100) was married to Margaret Macranny publiſhed Nov 28 1713 She was born Sept 16.1689

Their Children

Aaron born Auguſt 16 1716 died Dec 19 1793
Caleb born June 4 1722 died May 16 1793
Margaret born Nov 5 1726 died Dec 3 1807

The families of Aaron and Caleb ſee in pages 115.116

Margaret was married Dec 20 1753 to Daniel Burt of ſpringfield. They removed to the Town of Hawley where ſhe died

Joseph Cooley the father died Sept 20 1767
Margaret the mother died May 29 1777

3d Generation

Jonathan Cooley of Longmeadow

ſon of Obadiah and Rebecca Cooley (page 100) was married to Joanna Colton daughter of John and Joanna Colton (page 10) publiſhed December 19 1713 Their Children

Dinah born May 31 1715 died October 5 1757
Jonathan born May 17 1717 died Auguſt 7 1741
Roger born Sept 21 1719
Rebecca born Sept 14 1724 died Feb 24 1783
George Colton born April 26 1727 died June 6 1778

[illegible] of Plymouth

[illegible] Cowley [illegible]

of [illegible] and [illegible] Cowley [illegible] was married [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Their Children

[illegible] born [illegible] 1748

[illegible] born [illegible] 1749

[illegible] born [illegible] 1751

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cowley [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Plymouth

[illegible] Cowley [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] married January 22. 17[illegible]

daughter of

Their Children

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] born March [illegible]

[illegible] born June [illegible]

[illegible] born April [illegible]

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8114 FHC Reel 185400 HAMPDEN CO MASS Long meadow families GS 185401 . 7.115

Joseph born Dec 2 1721
Sarah born Jan 1 1724 died August 9 1794
Job born June 2 1726 died Nov 22 1728
James born July 26 1728
Deborah } born Nov 29 1730 died Dec 19 1796
Abigail } — — — — died Octo 6 1787
Eunice born April 28 1736
George & James had families in Somers
Asahel settled in Wallingford

Sarah was married to Abner Bliss of Longmeadow June 28 1749

Abigail was married to Ebenezer Bliss of Longmeadow August 27 1760

Deborah was married to Deacon Benoni Olcott of Windsor He was born Sept 1716 and died June 2 1799.

Eunice was married

Joseph Cooley the father removed from Longmeadow to Somers about the year 1731 and died October 17 1744

Mary his widow was married to Nathaniel Bliss son of Samuel and Sarah Bliss published Octo 30 1742 and died April 2 1775 She was born Sept 30 1694

4th Generation

Aaron Cooley of Longmeado

Son of Joseph and Margaret Cooley (page 105) was married July 15 1756 to Ruth Mears daughter of Samuel and Ruth She was born April 2 (1733.

Their Children
Ruth born July 18 1757
Margaret born Feb 3 1759 died March 11 1834
Jerusha born April 11 1761
Lucinda born Sept 7 1763 died Sept 24 1763
Lucinda born Octo 27 1765 died April 1 1820
Tirza born July 21 1767
Aaron born June 18 1770 died Sept 12 1807
Lewis born June 8 1774 died August 11 1777
Lewis born Octo 18 1776

Ruth was married to Oliver King of Wilbraham Jan 27 1777 They removed to Berkshire

Margaret was married to William Hancock of of Enfield May 26 1785

Jerusha had a Child December 13 1784 named Samuel Church and was married to Oliver Burt son of David and Sarah Sept 1 1786

Lucinda was married August 17 1794 to Oliver Collins of Springfield

Tirza was married October 26 1791 to Peter Terry of Enfield

Aaron Cooley the father died Dec 19 1793
Ruth the mother was married again May
1797 to Daniel Fowles of Weſtfield
Aaron and Lewis the ſons removed into
the State of New-York to the Town of
Pompey and Aaron died at Niagara Sept 12
1807
Ruth the mother died January 13 1815

4 Generation

Caleb Cooley of Longmeadow

Son of Joseph and Margaret Cooley (page
105) was married Feb 7 1745 to Ann Clark
She died Auguſt 1745
Caleb Cooley was married again January
2 1752 to Mary Burt daughter of Capt
John Burt and Mary his wife of Springfield
Their Children
Ann born Octo 22 1752 died August 23-1831
Caleb born Auguſt 6 1754 died Feb 1785 11th
Seth born June 14 1757 died Nov 2 1763
John born Octo 31 1761 died Oct. 3-1827
Seth born Jan 27 1765
Clarinda born July 1 1771 died May 2-1841
Ann was married Nov 4 1773 to Oliver
Field son of Capt Moſes and Rebecca Field
Caleb was married to Phelps of
Hadleigh and died in Longmeadow
Clarinda was married March 23 1794 to Oli-
ver Blanchard He was born March 23 1769
and died childleſs October 31 1808
Caleb Cooley the father died May 16 1793
Mary the Mother died March 20 1807
The family of John Lee page 128

4th Generation

Roger Cooley Son of Jonathan

and Joanna Cooley (page 105) was married
Auguſt 4 1748 to Mary Stebbins daughter of

Their Children
Mary born May 16 1749 died Auguſt 18 1758
Jonathan born Jan 25 1751
Joanna born April 20 1753
Persis born Nov 10 1755 died Auguſt 5 1759
Hulda born March 24 1758
Roger born Sept. 3 1760
Alexander born Jan 4 1763
Feſtus born Octo 4 1765
Mary born Auguſt 30 1767
Persis born June 8 1769

LDS GS 185400 HAMPDEN CO MASS

Hampden Co MASS

4HC 849756

EN COUNTY
GFIELD MASS
RARS OFFICE
DEEDS

PROBATE RECORDS

Gen 7 + 8
Oliver +
William
Collins

Will of Oliver Collins 1822
presented for Probate 1844
for William executor
p 361 V. 16

ADE BY REPRODUCTION

VOLUME 16

YEARS 1841 1846

RINGFIELD MASS

20 JAN 971

36

This Book contains the Records of the Probate Court within & for the County of Hampden — Attest S. Willard Register of Probate

Hampden Co Probate Court
MASS
– G Willard Register of Probate

849756 FHC Hampden Co MASS

Oliver Collins
Will

In the name of God Amen. I Oliver Collins of Springfield in the County of Hampden & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman, do make this my last will & testament as follows to wit. To my three daughters Emma Betsey & Lucinda I give the sum of one dollar each to be paid them by my executor within one year from the time of my decease — All the rest & residue of my estate both personal & real I give, devise & bequeath to my three sons William Henry & Lewis & their heirs forever to be equally divided between them & I do hereby constitute my son William Collins, executor of this my last will & testament, revoking all former wills by me made — In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal this seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty two.

Oliver Collins & seal

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the said Oliver Collins to be his last will & testament in our presence who at his request, in his presence & in the presence of each other do hereunto subscribe our names as Witnesses

Oliver B. Morris
David M Bryant
Wm H. Jones

(L S) Hampden ss. At a Probate Court holden at Springfield within & for said County on the first tuesday of September AD 1844

Whereas the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of Oliver Collins late of Springfield in said County deceased was on the fourth day of June last presented to me for Probate by William Collins the executor therein named & notice thereon ordered to be given to all persons interested therein to appear at this time if they should see fit to object to the Probate thereof — and it being now made to appear to my satisfaction that notice has been given accordingly & there being also present David M Bryant one of the witnesses thereto subscribed who on oath declares that he saw the said deceased sign & seal & heard him declare the said instrument to be his last will & testament & that he with Oliver B. Morris & William H. Jones subscribed their names as witnesses thereof in the presence of said deceased & that he was then to the best of his judgment of sound & disposing mind. Therefore I do decree that the said instrument be & hereby is proved approved & allowed as the last will & testament of the said deceased & that it take its full force & effect; & that the execution thereof in all matters concerning the same & the estate of the said deceased whereof he died seized & possessed within this Commonwealth be administered upon be committed unto William Collins the Executor in the said Will named he first giving bond as the law in such case directs. Given under my hand & seal of office at the Court aforesaid.

Oliver B. Morris Judge of Probate

will of Oliver Collins, 17 aug 1822 proved 4 June 1844 Hampden Co MA p 214 // // FH 8407

HAMPDEN COUNTY
SPRINGFIELD MASS
REGISTRARS OFFICE
LAND DEEDS

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
AT SPRINGFIELD MASS
DATE 20 JAN 971
[illegible]
16 56

PROBATE REC
VOLUME 16
1841

Collins, Moses, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777, and there remained until discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

Collins, Moses. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Collins, Nathan. Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Collins, Nathaniel (also given **Nat**), Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Collins, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Collins, Nathaniel. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Collins, Nicholas, Wells. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; reported among those drafted from militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

Brn
1756
Jne 177
23 yr 6 ft

* **Collins, Oliver**, Southwick. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; enlistment, 8 months.

this one possibly
Jackie's. age is right.
Jackie's Oliver b. July 14
1763
Springfield
birth records

X← **Collins, Oliver**, Southwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; delivered to Ensign E. White; reported enlisted to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Southwick; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

5 ft 6 b 176
17 yr

* **Collins, Oliver.** Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days.

Collins, Peter, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug., 1775;" enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Case No. 2758

ESTATE OF

OLIVER COLLINS

1844

HAMPDEN COUNTY
PROBATE COURT

LDS film 1,516,657

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

1st Tuesday June 1844

Westfield ?

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Hampden, ss. At a Probate Court, holden at ~~Springfield~~, Westfield within and for said County, on the first Tuesday in June A. D. 1844.

A certain instrument purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Oliver Collins late of Springfield in said County, deceased, being now presented to me for Probate by William Collins the Executor therein named, it is therefore ordered, that the consideration of the Probate thereof be referred to the Probate Court next to be holden at the Probate Office, in Springfield, in said County, on the first Tuesday in July next, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, and that notice thereof be given by the said Executor to the heirs of the said deceased, that they may then and there appear, and shew cause, if any they have, why the said instrument should or should not be proved and allowed, by causing an attested copy of this order to be published in the ~~Hampden~~ Gazette a newspaper printed in Springfield, three weeks successively, previous to the time of holding said last mentioned Court.

Oliver B Morris *Judge of Probate.*

Hampden, ss. At a Probate Court, holden at Springfield, within and for said County, on the first Tuesday in September A. D. 1844, personally appeared, Henry Morris ~~Execut~~ abovenamed, and made oath, that notice had been given as above ordered.

Before me,

Oliver B Morris *Judge of Probate.*

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

1,516,657 Probate packets of Hampden Co MA

#2758
Oliver Collins

Oliver Collins
Will
Cond July 1844
cond to Sept 1. Tues

R + C
361 + 1844

Oliver Collins
Will

Oliver Collins
Will

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

Wm H Jones

In the name of God Amen I Oliver Collins of Springfield in
of Hampden and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman do make m
last Will and testament as follows, to wit

To my three Daughters, Eunice, Betsey, and Lucinda, I give the sum of one Dollar each to be paid to them by my Executor within one year from the time of my decease — All the rest and residue of my estate both personal and real I give devise and bequeath to my three Sons William, Henry and Lewis and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them, — and I do hereby constitute my son William Collins Executor of this my last Will and testament, revoking all former wills by me made — In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal, this seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty two

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Oliver Collins to be his last Will and testament, in our presence, who at his request, in his presence and the presence of each other, have hereunto affixed our names as witnesses —

Oliver Collins

Oliver Morris
David M Bryant
Wm C Jones

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

Oliver Collins Ext
Executors Bond

123
1844

proof Wm Collins
resided N.Y. City

Know all Men by these Presents, That we William Collins of the city county & State of New York as principal & Henry Collins & Henry Sargeant as sureties both of Springfield in the County of Hampden, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto **Oliver B. Morris,** Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administration, within the County of Hampden, in the full and just sum of One thousand dollars, to be paid to the said Oliver B. Morris, and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals.

Dated the third *day of* September *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty* four

The CONDITION of this obligation is such, that if the above bounden William Collins Executor of the last will and testament of Oliver Collins late of Springfield in said County, deceased, do make and return a true inventory of all the real estate, goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which are by law to be administered, and which have or shall come to the possession or knowledge of the said executor—into the registry of the Court of Probate of the said County of Hampden, within three months from the date hereof; and the same goods and chattels, rights and credits, and the proceeds of all real estate that may be sold for the payment of the debts or legacies of said deceased, and all other goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased at the time of his death, or which at any time after shall come into the possession of the said executor, or to the possession of any other person or persons for the said executor, do well and truly administer according to law and to the will of the testator:

And further, do render upon oath, a just and true account of his said administration, within one year from the date hereof, and at such other times as the Judge of Probate for said County shall require: then the before written Obligation shall be void and of no effect, or else shall abide and remain in full force.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Henry Morris

Wm Collins
Henry Sargeant
Henry Collins

Hampden, ss. Sept 3 **A. D. 1844**
The foregoing bond is approved, and ordered to be recorded in the Probate Office.

Oliver B Morris *Judge of Probate.*

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

[illegible]

[illegible] of Hampden, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto George H. Morris,
Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administrations, within the County of Hampden, in the full and just sum of [illegible] dollars,
to be paid to the said George H. Morris, [illegible] and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves, each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals.

Dated the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty [illegible]

The CONDITION of this obligation is such, that if the above bounden

[illegible]

Executor of the last will and testament of [illegible]
late of [illegible] in said County,

deceased, do

[illegible] and perfect inventory of all the real estate, goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which are or shall be [illegible] [illegible] of the Court of Probate for the said County of Hampden, within three months [illegible]

[illegible]

as the Judge of Probate for said County shall require; then the above written obligation shall be void, otherwise shall abide and remain in full force.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

[illegible]

HAMPDEN, ss. At a Probate Court, holden at Springfield within and for said County, on the first Tuesday of September A. D. 1844

WHEREAS, the foregoing instrument, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Oliver Collins late of Springfield in said County, deceased, was, on the fourth day of June last presented to me for Probate, by William Collins the Executor therein named, and notice then ordered to be given to all persons interested therein to appear at this time, if they should see fit, to object to the Probate thereof; and it being now made to appear to my satisfaction, that notice has been given accordingly—and there being now present David M Bryant one of the witnesses thereto subscribed, who on oath declares that ~~they~~ saw the said deceased sign and seal, and heard him declare the said instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that ~~they~~ with Oliver B Morris & Wm H [illegible] subscribed their names as witnesses thereof, in the presence of the said deceased, and that he was then, to the best of ~~their~~ judgment, of sound and disposing mind—therefore,

I do decree that the said instrument be and hereby is proved, approved and allowed as the last Will and Testament of the said deceased, and that as such it have full force and effect; and that the execution thereof in all matters concerning the same, and the estate of the said deceased, whereof he died, seized and possessed within this Commonwealth, to be administered upon, be committed unto William Collins the Executor in the said Will named, he first giving bond as the law in such cases directs. Given under my hand and seal of office, at the Court aforesaid.

Oliver B Morris *Judge of said Court.*

FHC Reel
1,516,657 Probate packets of Hampden Co MA

#2758
Oliver Collins

Oliver Collins
Will
Conf^d July 1844
bon^d To Wife 1. Tues

R + C
361 + 1844

Oliver Collins
Will

Oliver Collins
Will

06/18/2003 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

Know all Men by these Presents, That we William Collins of the city, county & state of New York as principal & Henry Collins & Henry Sargeant as sureties both of Springfield

Sureties

in the County of Hampden, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto OLIVER B. MORRIS, Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administration, within the County of Hampden, in the full and just sum of One thousand dollars, to be paid to the said Oliver B. Morris, and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals.

Dated the third *day of* September *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty* four

The CONDITION of this obligation is such, that if the above bounden

William Collins

Executor of the last will and testament of Oliver Collins late of Springfield in said County, deceased, do

William Collins of the city, county + State of New York as Principal + Henry Collins + Henry Sargeant as Sureties both of Springfield.

Wm + Henry werse sons of Oliver Collins

[illegible]

[illegible] are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Oliver B. Morris, Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administration, within the County of Hampden, in the full and just sum of [illegible] dollars, to be paid to the said Oliver B. Morris, and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals.

Dated the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

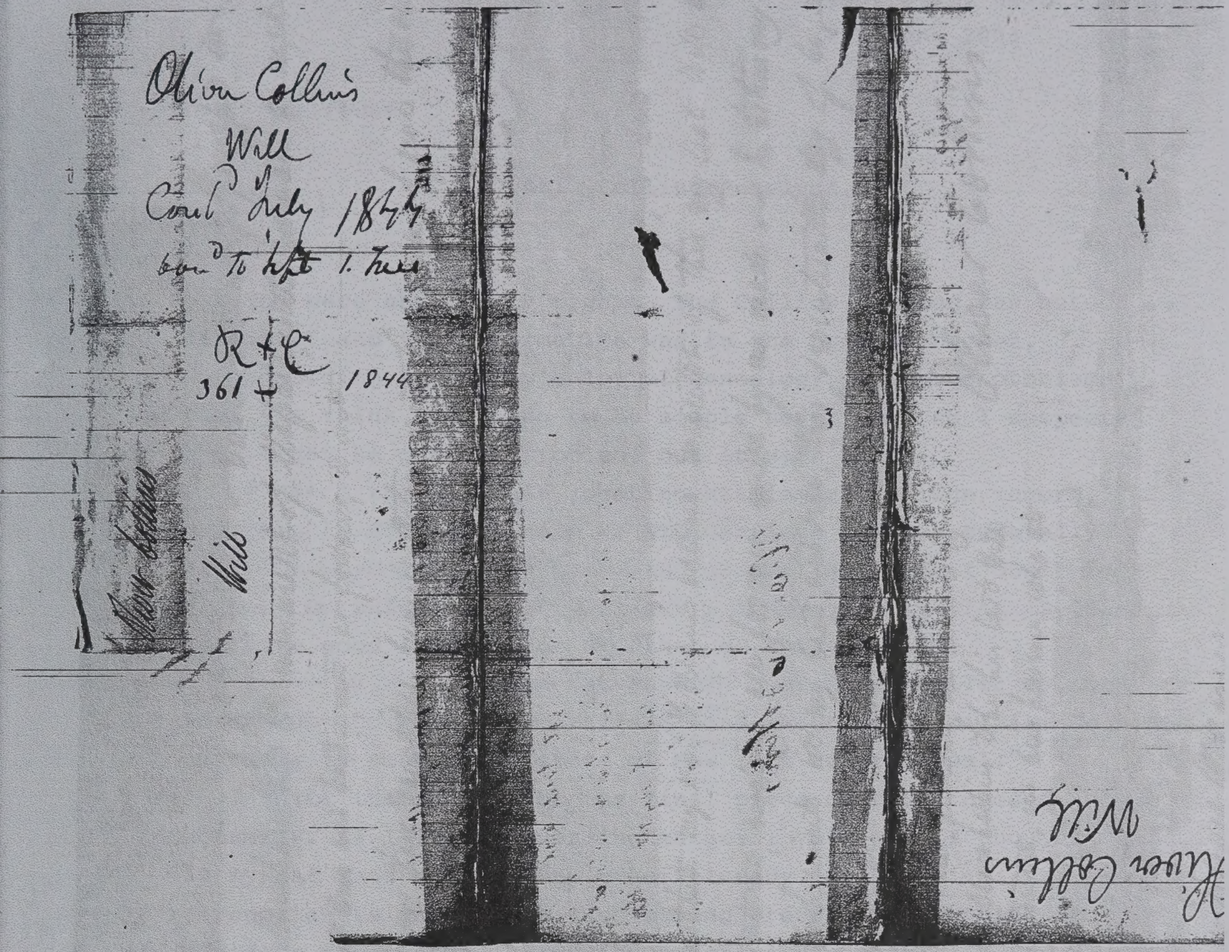
The CONDITION of this obligation is such, that if the above bounden [illegible]

Executor of the last will and testament of [illegible] late of [illegible] in said County, deceased, do

[illegible]

1,516,657 Probate packets of Hampden Co MA

H.2758



Oliver Collins

Will

Cont^d July 1844

Con^d to Sept 1. Tues

R + C

361 + 1844

Oliver Collins

Will

Oliver Collins

Will

no p. # for will
or BR #

188 South 100 East
Logan, Utah, 84321
20 June 2003

Dear Mr. Towne,

amateur not certified researcher

RE: Collins Research

You were absolutely right. The Collins problem was not difficult and the information was in the probate packet.

According to Murphy's law of genealogy, research problems that you think are going to be simple never are, so I suspected this might be quite a problem, but it wasn't.

First I thought that locating William's marriage record, possibly in NYC might help as NYC marriage records generally give the parents of the bride and groom. (Although I don't know if they do this that early.) But I found that the library does not have good indexes for NYC that go early enough.

I was able to locate the probate packet for Oliver Collins in Hampden Co MA. It contains a bond which says" William Collins of the city county and state of New York as principal."

no person would never accept Wm without the will that links NYC to Springf.

I think that should be the final piece of proof needed. Actually, as I looked over the material you sent, I thought to myself that she has her proof already. True it is circumstantial but it is such strong proof I would think it would be acceptable. From the material you sent:

She doesn't have to make the decision re: proof for these Societies that require much stronger proof

" When Wm Collins wife Jeannette died 23 Feb 1879 in Brooklyn her obit said Springfield MA papers please copy."

Van Vultee History says he was born in Springfield.

no author no proofs in history

Photo says he was born in Springfield.

His age at death matches well with his birth date.

He named a daughter Lucinda. 2 daus Lucinda

" Baptism of Olivers' son Wm was within the same wk or so of the calculated birth of Wm in Brooklyn."

Census records say Wm born in MA.

It seems to me there is plenty of proof. I didn't copy quite all the papers in the probate packet, but I did copy all that I felt were of any importance.

I'll be continuing on with the other projects you outlined in your letter.

Sincerely,

Alice Brower

The
Cooley Genealogy

The Descendants of
ENSIGN BENJAMIN COOLEY
an early settler of Springfield and Longmeadow,
Massachusetts; and other members of the
family in America

By MORTIMER ELWYN COOLEY
In collaboration
with
Lyman Edgar Cooley
and
Ernest Linwood Cooley

Compiled by
VIVIEN BULLOCH KEATLEY

College Dean

His papers at
U. of Mich
Bentley
History Library

There is a
Mortimer Cooley
[illegible]

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

1941

Cooley - 74, 80, 109, 111, 112, 115, 130, 134, 136, 195, 196, 199
Colton 43, 74, 76, 211
Younglove 199

Terry - P 70, 83, 118, 154
Cooper P 70, 107, 116, 124, 129, 132
Merrick 84, 88, 116, 117, 134, 145, 207
STEBBINS 84, 117, 124

Haynes 84
Ingersoll 389

Map 84

He may be the Jacob Coole of Charleston who appears from there in a list of wounded and slain, Dec. 19, 1775, in Capt. Moseley's Co. A Jacob, res. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1790, and in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1810.

iv **Sabra**, Dec. 13, 1752; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1773, Oliver Burt (or Bush), of Enfield, Conn.; he d. and she m. (2) Nov. 20, 1794, Frederick Burt of Enfield.

v **William**, Apr. 3, 1755.

vi **Earl**, Sept. 9, 1757; d. May 17, 1759.

29 vii **Earl**, Apr. 16, 1760.

14 Aaron Cooley^{4}

(*Joseph*^{3}, *Obadiah*^{2}, *Benjamin*^{1}), s. Joseph and Margaret (Macranny), No. 7, b. Aug. 16, 1716, Springfield, Mass.; d. there Dec. 19, 1793; he died intestate, his estate was insolvent, and his widow Ruth was the administratrix. The inventory was £24/19/04.

He m. July 15, 1756, Ruth Mears, da. Samuel and Ruth (Kilborn), b. Apr. 2, 1735. After the death of Aaron Cooley she m. (2) May 1797, Daniel Fowler of Westfield, Mass.

9 Children^{5}, b. Springfield:

i **Ruth**, July 18, 1757; m. Jan. 27, 1777, Oliver King of Wilbraham, Mass., s. William and Jemima (Bliss). They res. Vershire, Vt.

ii **Margaret**, Feb. 3, 1759; m. May 26, 1785, William Hancock, s. William and Hannah (Long) of Enfield, b. May 14, 1753, d. May 27, 1803.

iii **Jerusha**, Apr. 11, 1761. She had a son named Samuel Church. She m. Sept. 1, 1786, Oliver Burt^{5} (*David II*^{4} *and Sarah* (*Colton*); *David I*^{3} *and Martha* (*Hale*); *Nathaniel*^{2} *and Rebecca* (*Sikes*); *Henry Burt*^{1}, *Immigrant, and his wife Ulaliah*). Their 3 children^{6}: Burt: 1, *Justin*, Aug. 20, 1787; 2, *Ralph*; and 3, *James*. Oliver Burt the father was b. Apr. 7, 1750; he removed with his family to New York State.

iv **Lucinda**, Sept. 7; d. Sept. 24, 1763.

v **Lucinda**, Oct. 27, 1765; m. Aug. 17, 1794, Oliver Collins, s. Ariel and Mary (Stebbins), b. July 14, 1763, Springfield.

vi **Tirza**, July 21, 1767; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Peter Terry of Enfield, Conn.

vii **Aaron II**, June 18, 1770; d. Sept. 12, 1807, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He early removed to New York State, residing for a time in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. His wife was Sarah Boardman, da. Daniel, a merchant in Dalton, Mass. They had a son, *Aaron Boardman Cooley*^{6}, who was a merchant in Philadelphia. Of this family nothing else is known.

viii **Lois**, June 8, 1774; d. Aug. 11, 1777.

ix **Lewis**, Oct. 18, 1776; removed to New York State with his brother Aaron, and resided in Pompey District in 1810, when he had two sons and one daughter. Of him nothing more is known.

15 Caleb Cooley^{4}

(*Joseph*^{3}, *Obadiah*^{2}, *Benjamin*^{1}), s. Joseph and Margaret (Macranny), No. 7, b. June 4, 1722; d. May 16, 1793, bur. in the Longmeadow cemetery with his second wife and his son, Caleb II. He m. (1) Feb. 7, 1745, Ann Clark; she d. without issue, and he m. (2) Jan. 2, 1752, Mary Burt^{5} (*Capt. John*^{4} *and Mary* (*Wright*); *John*^{3} *and Mary* (*Lumbard*); *Nathaniel*^{2} *and Rebecca* (*Sikes*); *Henry Burt*^{1} *and Ulaliah*). She was b. June 29, 1728, Springfield, Mass., d. there Mar. 20, 1807.

Caleb Cooley was a selectman from Longmeadow in 1776.

6 Children^{5}, b. Springfield:

i **Ann**, Oct. 22, 1752; d. Aug. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Oliver Field, s. Capt. Moses and Rebecca (*Cooley*^{4}, *Jonathan*^{3}, *Obadiah*^{2}, *Benjamin*^{1}, Family No. 8), b. Nov. 15, 1752, d. Jan. 15, 1801. 6 Children^{6}: Field: 1, *Ann*, Dec. 3, 1774, m. Jan. 18, 1797, Justin Smith, of Hadley; 2, *Naomi*, Feb. 27, 1779, d. Oct. 21, 1807, m. Aug. 31, 1798, Noah Ashley; 3, *Elijah*, Dec. 29, 1780; 4, *Polly*, June 20, 1784, m. Sept. 12, 1805, Stephen Ashley; 5, *Caleb Cooley*, Mar. 29, 1787; and 6, *John*, Apr. 6, 1790, who took the name of *Moses*, d. Sept. 4, 1861. (See *The Field Genealogy*, by Pierce, p. 296.)

Case No. 2729

ESTATE OF

ARIEL COLLINS

1820

HAMPDEN COUNTY
PROBATE COURT

In the name of God Amen.

I Ariel Collins of Springfield in the County of Hampden Joiner being advanced in life, but of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows — my Soul I commend to God my Body to be interred in a decent manner — my Estate I dispose of in manner following (viz)

To my Son Oliver Collins I give devise and bequeath to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever, All my Lands and Real Estate, saving however the use occupation and improvement of such part or parts thereof and for such term as I have herein after given to my daughters Laura and Lois. —

To my Daughters Mary wife of Jacob Bliss Esq. — Nancy widow and Relict of Paul Bliss and Hannah wife of Jonathan Pease I give and bequeath the sum of One dollar each, to be paid them respectively within One year after my decease by my Executor. —

To Sophia wife of Capt Walter Warriner I give one of my silver Table spoons. —

To my daughters Laura Collins and Lois Collins I give and devise the use of the South half of my dwelling House, and also the use of that part of the Cellar under said House now improved by me, with all necessary passes and rights of way in and out of said House Also the use of the one half of my Barn also the use & improvement of the Southerly half of my Garden & also a right to the use of so much of my back yard as they may need for the purpose of laying Wood &c — with all necessary and convenient passways

to and from [illegible] Barn and Garden — and to be and
remain to said Laura and Lois for so long a term
and time as they shall continue sole and unmarried.
and in case either of them should Marry such [illegible]es share
thenceforth to cease and be determined and be enjoyed and
improved by the other one, so long as she shall remain
sole and unmarried — and I do give and bequeath
to my said daughters Laura and Lois all and singular
my Household moveable Goods and Furniture to be to their
own use and disposal forever to be equally divided also
all my Grain and provisions which may be on hand at
the time of my death, & in case I have on hand at the
time of my death a Cow a Shoat or Shoats Hog or Hoggs
them also I do give to said Laura and Lois to be
equally divided

And as to for and concerning all the rest, residue &
remainder of my Estate whatsoever not herein before by me
disposed of after payment of my just debts funeral charges
and the several Legacies aforesaid. I do give and bequeath
the same and every part thereof to my Son Oliver Collins
whom I hereby appoint Executor of this my Last Will and
Testament. And it being my Will and pleasure and I
do hereby order and direct him, that out of and from
what I have in this my Will given and bequeathed to him
he pay and satisfy all my just debts funeral charges and
the several Legacies in time and manner as I have before directed
hereby revoking all former Wills — In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twenty second day of April in
the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and eighteen. —

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Ariel
Collins as and for his last Will and Testament in
presence of us, who have hereto subscribed our names
as Witnesses at his request in his presence & in presence of
each other — Edward Pynchon
John Pynchon
Eleazer Williams

Ariel Collins

~~[illegible]~~

~~Oliver Collins~~

Ariel Collins

orders

Ex.c

1820

Recorded

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come, JOHN HOOKER, Esquire, Judge of the Probate of Wills, and for granting Administration on the Estates of persons deceased, having Goods, Chattels, Rights, or Credits in the County of HAMPDEN, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sendeth Greeting.

We the subscribers heirs at law of Lucas Collins late of Springfield deceased do hereby certify that we have examined the will of said deceased and have no objection to the Probate thereof Sept 19 1820

~~[illegible]~~
Mary Bliss
Hannah Pease
Sophia Warriner
Laura Collins
Lois Collins
Nancy Bliss
Jacob Bliss
Jonathan Pease

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come,
JOHN HOOKER, *Esquire, Judge of the Probate of Wills, and for granting Adminis-*
tration on the Estates of persons deceased, having Goods, Chattels, Rights, or Credits in the
County of HAMPDEN, *within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sendeth Greeting.*

NOW YE, That on the third day of October,
Anno Domini 1820, the Instrument hereunto annexed (purporting the last Will and
Testament of David Collins late of Springfield, deceased) was presented for Probate by
said county,
Oliver Collins the Executor therein named;

then present Edward Pynchon Esq & Eleazer Williams two

of the Witnesses thereto subscribed,
who made Oath, that they saw the said Testator sign, seal, and heard him declare
the said instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that they

subscribed their Names together as Witnesses to the Execution thereof in the said Testators
Presence; and that he was then (to the best of their Judgment) of sound and disposing
Mind: Wherefore, it appearing in writing that all the heirs of said
David are consenting thereto

I do prove, approve, and allow of the said Instrument as the last Will and Testament of
the before named Deceased, and do commit the Administration thereof in all Matters the
same concerning, and of his Estate whereof he died seized and possessed in said
County, unto Oliver Collins

the before named
Executor, well and faithfully to execute the said Will, and to administer the Estate of
the said Deceased according thereto; who accepted of his said Trust, and gave bond as
the law directs, to make ~~and return a true and perfect inventory of all the Estate whereof~~
~~the said~~ payment of all debts due from said David at ~~died seized and pos-~~
~~sessed unto the Probate Office for said County within three months, and also to render an~~
~~Account (upon Oath) of —— Proceedings, when thereunto lawfully required.~~ the time of
his death & also of all legacies given in said last Will

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, the Day and
Year above-written.

John Hooker

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPDEN, ss.

In [illegible] *at* Springfield *within and for the same county of* [illegible] *the* 3d *day of* October 1820

ORDERED, That Oliver Collins Executor of the last Will & testament of Ariel Collins

late of Springfield deceased, advertise notifications of his being appointed Executor as aforesaid, by posting the same up in some public places at Springfield in said county, and by publishing it in the *Hampden Federalist* printed at *Springfield*, within three months.

GIVEN under my hand the day and year aforesaid.

John Hooker *Judge of Probate.*

I the subscriber testify and declare, that I have caused notifications of my being appointed Executor as aforesaid, to be posted at some public places in Springfield aforesaid: And also gave further notice thereof, by causing the same to be published in the Hampden Federalist, within three months from the time of my taking upon my self the trust aforesaid, according to order: And the following is a copy of the original notifications published as aforesaid.

Oliver Collins

HAMPDEN, ss.

At a Probate Court holden at Springfield *within the same county of Hampden on the* second *day of* October A. D. 18[illegible]

PERSONALLY appeared Oliver Collins afore named, and made solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing affidavit, by him subscribed

Before me John Hooker *Judge of Probate.*

At the same Court, *Ordered,* that the foregoing affidavit be filed.

John Hooker *Judge of Probate.*

N. B. This paper is to be returned into the Probate office within seven months.

NOTICE is hereby given, that the subscriber has been duly appointed Executor of the last Will & testament of Ariel Collins late of Springfield in the county of Hampden deceased; and has taken upon him self that trust, by giving bonds as the law directs. And all persons having demands upon the estate of the said deceased, are required to exhibit the same; and all persons indebted to the said estate are called upon to make payment to

Oct 3 1820

Oliver Collins } Executor

Hampden ss Oct 3 1820 I do hereby approve of this bond & order it to be ~~recorded~~ filed

John Hooker Judge of
Probate &c

Uriel Collins
~~Uriel Collins~~
Bond Exc
14 1820

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That we Oliver Collins as principal and Jacob Bliss as surety both of Springfield

in the County of Hampden, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto JOHN HOOKER, Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Hampden, in the sum of five hundred Dollars, to be paid unto the said JOHN HOOKER, his successors in said office, or assigns: To the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, for the whole and in the whole, firmly by these presents, Sealed with our Seals, dated the third day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty

THE CONDITION of this present obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden Oliver has

this day taken upon himself the office of Executor to the last will and testament of [illegible] Collins late of Springfield in the county of Hampden, deceased, and thereby the burden of paying his debts and legacies:

NOW therefore, if he the said Oliver his

Heirs, Executors or Administrators, or any of them, do well and truly pay, or cause to be paid the said deceased's debts and legacies, and in all matters the same concerning, faithfully fulfil the said deceased's will, and administer his estate according thereunto, and render an account of his proceedings thereupon, when thereunto lawfully required: Then the above written obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered,
in presence of

Oliver B. Morris

Oliver Collins
Jacob Bliss

MEMORANDUM

26 March 2002

CAROLINE LEWIS KARDELL
Historian General
P.O. Box 3297
Plymouth, Mass. 02361

From Caroline Lewis Kardell
Historian General

To Jacqueline Humphrey
Melbourne FL

where?

Enclosed are papers which show your lineage thru the 6th generation and will that shows the relationship of Oliver to Ariel.
Thank you for the check to cover copies.
ler

Michael Boonstra
633
1794

General No. 55,473 GENERAL SOCIETY COPY State No. 245

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in the The State of DELAWARE

State No. 245

General No. 55,473

Throu 6 generations
Copy of deed which lists Oliver - 7th generation
re: land of grpa Joseph Stebbins
signers of deed all the heirs of Ariel Collins + Mary Stebbins

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. WILLIAM BRADFORD

2. WILLIAM BRADFORD who married Alice Richards

C1 3. ALICE BRADFORD

	Place	Date	References
b.	Plymouth MA	1659	✓ MFIP Bradford #9
d.	Canterbury CT	15 Mar 1745/6	✓ " " "
m.	Dedham MA 1)	29: 1 mo :1680	✓ " " "

married to 1) Rev. William Adams

	Place	Date	References
b.	Ipswich MA	27 May 1650	✓ MFIP Bradford #9
d.	Dedham MA	17: 6 mo: 1685	✓ " " "

C1 4. ALICE ADAMS

	Place	Date	References
b.	Dedham MA	3 Apr 1682	✓ MFIP Bradford #36
d.	Enfield CT	19 Feb 1734/5	✓ " " " * Hist Enfield 2: 1868
m.	Enfield CT	7 Jan 1700/1	✓ " " " * Hist Enfield 2: 1766

married to Rev. Nathaniel Collins

	Place	Date	References
b.	Middletown CT	13 Jun 1677	✓ MFIP Bradford #36
d.	Glastonbury CT	31 Dec 1756	✓ " " "

	Place	Date	References
C1 5. JOHN COLLINS			
b.	Enfield CT	7 Jan 1704/5	✓ MFIP Bradford #175 ★ Hist Enfield 2:1592
d.	Cape Breton	26 Mar 1746	★ Hist. of Enfield CT Vol II p. 1871
m.	Enfield CT	22 Aug 1728	★ " " " 1769
married to	Mary Meacham		
b.	Enfield CT	19 Jul 1706	★ Hist. of Enfield Vol II p. 1593
d.	Enfield CT	21 Mar 1766	★ " " "
C1 6. ARIEL COLLINS			
b.	Enfield CT	9 Jun 1737	★ Springfield Families p. 181 ★ Hist. of Enfield Vol II p.1629
d.	Springfield MA	28 Aug 1820	★ Springfield Rec. Death
m.	Springfield MA	12 Aug 1762	★ " " Marriage
married to	Mary Stebbins		
b.	Springfield MA	14 Feb 1739/40	★ Springfield Rac. Birth
d.	Springfield MA	25 May 1810	★ " " Death
C1 7. HANNAH COLLINS			
b.	Springfield MA	10 Jun 1777	★ Springfield Rec. Birth ★ Springfield Families p 182
d.	Springfield MA	25 Feb 1852	★ Springfield Town Rec.
m.	Springfield MA	23 Aug 1800	★ Springfield Rec. Marriage
married to	Jonathan Pease 2nd		
b.	Enfield CT	22 Jan 1778	★ Springfield Fam. p 540 ★ Springfield Fam. p 541
d.	Springfield MA	5 Apr 1839	★ Springfield Republican Newspaper
C1 8. BETSY COLLINS PEASE			
b.	Springfield MA	29 Jan 1813	★ Springfield Fam. Vol III p 541 ★ Springfield Rec. Birth
d.	Springfield MA	20 Nov 1846	★ " " Death
m.	Springfield MA	1 Dec 1836	★ " " Marriage
married to	Charles Blake		
b.	Springfield MA	22 Mar 1811	★ Springfield Fam. Vol III p 541
d.	Cambridge MA	22 Nov 1898	★ D/C
C1 9. SARAH WARRINER BLAKE			
b.	Springfield MA	(bap 5 Sep 1845) 22 Aug 1844	★ Springfield Fam. Vol I p 58
d.	Newton MA	16 Feb 1919	★ D/C
m.	Springfield MA	20 Oct 1870	★ M/C
married to	John Hopewell, Jr.		
b.	Greenfield MA	(bap. 19 Feb 1847 age 2) 2 Feb 1845	★ Greenfield VR 63
d.	Washington DC	28 Mar 1916	★ Cemetery Interment Order

Mary Bliss Oliver Collins, Laura Collins Lois Collins Nancy Bliss Jonathan Pease and Hannah Pease all of Springfield in the County of Hampden and Commonwealth of Massachusetts

For and in consideration of the sum of eighty Dollars current money of the Commonwealth aforesaid, to us in hand paid, before the ensealing hereof, by Chauncy Chapin of Springfield and of the County and Commonwealth aforesaid Farmer

the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, and are fully satisfied, contented and paid: Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Chauncy Chapin his Heirs and Assigns for ever,

A lot of land on the west side of Connecticut river in the neck so called Containing about two acres the same being more or less bounded as follows, viz; South on land of Judah Chapin East by land of Joseph Stebbins dec'd North by land of Heman Day 2d and West by Agawam River being a lot of land called the upper lot in the neck as it is expressed in a deed of Joseph Stebbins deceased to his daughter Mary Collins in the year Anno Domini 1789.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the before granted Premises with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging, to him the said Chauncy his Heirs and Assigns; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof for evermore. And We the said Jacob Mary Oliver Laura Lois Nancy Jon & Hannah for our selves Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto, and with the said Chauncy Chapin his Heirs and Assigns for ever, that before and until the ensealing hereof we are the true, sole, proper and lawful owners and possessors of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances—And have in us a good right, full power and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly, executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FURTHERMORE We the said Jacob Oliver Mary Jon Laura Lois Nancy & Hannah for our selves Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances, unto him the said Chauncy his Heirs and Assigns for ever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this fourteenth day of June in the year of our LORD, one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of

Betsey Collins
George Bliss

× Jacob Bliss Seal ✓
× Mary Bliss Seal ✓
× Oliver Collins Seal ✓
× Laura Collins Seal ✓
Lois Collins Seal ✓
Nancy Bliss Seal ✓
Jonathan Pease Seal ✓
Hannah Pease Seal ✓

Hampden ss. June 14th 1821. Then Jacob Bliss Oliver Collins Jonathan Pease Mary Bliss Laura Collins Lois Collins Nancy Bliss and Hannah Pease within named personally appearing acknowledged the within Instrument to be their deed Before

George Bliss Justice of the Peace

Rec'd October 8th 1821 and Registered from the Original

By Edward Pynchon Reg

The foregoing is a true photocopy of an instrument as it is recorded in the Registry of Deeds for Hampden County, Massachusetts, in Book 68, Page 518, and it is so certified.
Attest:

John Pierce Lynch
Register

LOCALITY OF RECORD

HAMPDEN COUNTY
SPRINGFIELD MASS
REGISTRARS OFFICE
LAND DEEDS

TITLE OF RECORD

LAND DEEDS

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY SALT LAKE CITY UTAH
AT SPRINGFIELD MASS

DATE 19 DEC 1970

PHOTOGRAPHER L SHEPHERD

RED 16 EXP 56

VOLUME 68

YEAR 1821 1822

578 ~~67~~ +

To all People to whom these presents shall come:

GREETING.

KNOW Ye That We Jacob Bliſs Mary Bliſs Oliver Collins, Laura Collins, Lois Collins Nancy Bliſs, Jonathan Pease and Hannah Pease all of Springfield in the County of Hampden and Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts

For and in consideration of the sum of eighty Dollars current money of the Commonwealth aforesaid, to us — in hand paid, before the ensealing hereof, by Chauncy Chapin of Springfield and of the County and Commonwealth aforesaid Farmer the receipt whereof We do hereby acknowledge, and are fully satisfied, contented and paid: Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Chauncy Chapin his — Heirs and Assigns for ever,

A lot of land on the west side of Connecticut river in the neck so called Containing about two acres the same being more or leſs, bounded as follows (viz) South on land of Judah Chapin, East by land of Jose Stebbins decd. North by land of Heman Day & and West by Agawam River being a lot of land called the upper lot in the neck as it is expreſsed in a deed of Joseph Stebbins deceased to his daughter Mary Collins in the year Anno Domini 1789.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the before granted Premises with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging, to him the said Chauncy his Heirs and Assigns: to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof for evermore. And We the said Jacob Mary Oliver Laura Lois Nancy Jon. & Hannah for our selves Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto, and with the said Chauncey Chapin his Heirs and Assigns for ever, that before and until the ensealing hereof We are the true, sole, proper and lawful owners and possessors of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances—And have in us a good right, full power and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly, executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FURTHERMORE We the said Jacob Oliver Mary Jon. Laura Lois Nancy & Hannah for our selves Heirs, Executors and Administrators do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances, unto him the said Chauncey his Heirs and Assigns for ever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this fourteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of

Betsey Collins
George Bliſs

Jacob Bliſs Seal
Mary Bliſs Seal
Oliver Collins Seal
Laura Collins Seal
Lois Collins Seal
Nancy Bliſs Seal
Jonathan Pease Seal
Hannah Pease Seal

Hampden ſs. June 14th 1821. Then Jacob Bliſs Oliver Collins Jonathan Pease Mary Bliſs Laura Collins Lois Collins Nancy Bliſs and Hannah Pease within named personally appearing acknowledged the within Instrument to be their deed Before

George Bliſs Justice of the Peace

Rec. October 8th 1821. and Registered from the Original

By Edward Pynchon Reg.

[illegible]

[illegible] Heirs and Assigns for ever.

[illegible]

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances [illegible] thereto belonging, [illegible] the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, to [illegible] and their own proper use [illegible] And [illegible] the said [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, [illegible] and with the said [illegible]

Heirs and Assigns for ever, that before and until the ensealing hereof [illegible] seized and possessed of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances [illegible] good right, full power and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same [illegible] and that free and clear and freely and clearly exonerated, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, jointures, dowries, thirds, [illegible] and incumbrances whatsoever [illegible]

AND FURTHERMORE [illegible] the said [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators do [illegible] the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances, unto the said [illegible]

Heirs and Assigns for ever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. [illegible]

[illegible] hereunto set [illegible] Hand and Seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in presence of

[illegible]

ENFIELD CT
HARTFORD COUNTY

TITLE OF RECORD

VITAL RECORDS
BIRTH DEATH
MARRIAGE

ITEM 1

10 ORIGINAL p 16 : FHC p.10 Reel 1317124 Enfield Hartford Co CT VR

Bliss

Births:

1704 Phebee frence the daughter of Richard frence & elezabeth his wife was born ye twentetherd day of desemr: 1704

1704 Joseph Bliss the son of nathaniel bliss & mary his wife was born october ye twenty sixe 1704

1704 Kezier keebe the daughter of Jonis keebee and hannah his wife was born the twenty forth of desember 1704

1704/5 John collons the son of mr nathaniell collons & mistris alice his wife was born ye seventh of genewary 1704/5

1704/5 Sarah gons the daughter of Jubeel gons & Sarah his wife was born ye fift of ~~march~~ genewary 1704/5

1704 Ezeriah Prior ye son of John Prior and marah his wife was born ye twenty sixe day of genewary 1704/5

1704/5 Elizabeth wornnor the daughter of Ebenezer wornnor and Elezebeth his wife was born febewary ye twenty six 1704/5

Births

1702 ann Collons
Mr Collons
day of desemb

Abigall gains
1703 of Jennery g
his wife was
day of agnost

Sarah Booth
of Zacharia
1703 his wife, was
of may, 1703

Elizabeth Wes
1703 of Jonas
was borne the
July: 1703

Obediah hol
1703 william hol
wife: was bo
agust: 170

Nathaniell co
1703 ~~[illegible]~~ colton &
born the twen
agust: 1703

John alson
1703 alson & Brigg
borne the third
1703

Dinah Boot
1703 of william
his wife was

John Collens the ſon of mr. ye Nathaniel collens + Mistre.
Allec his wife was born ye ſeventh of January
1704/5

note that e's look like o's in old handwriting

7th p VI

of [illegible]

Rachel [illegible] the daughter
of Ephraim [illegible] & hannah
his wife was born the [illegible]
of march : 170[illegible]

Mary Pese the daughter of
Jonas Pese and hannah his wife
was born the twentieth day of
march : 170[illegible]

1706 [illegible] allen the son of John al
len and abigall his wife was born
the eighteen day of march : 1705-6

[illegible] the daughter of
abigal [illegible]
nathan [illegible] and abigal his wife
was born the [illegible] of may
1706

1706 John [illegible] the son of John
[illegible] and hannah his wife was
born ye thirteen day of Jan 1706

Ebenezer [illegible] the son of
Ebenezer [illegible] and abigall
his wife was born the [illegible]
day of July : 1706

1706 Mary meacham the daugh
ter of Isack meakim &
mary his wife was born ye nine
teenth day of July 1706

1706 hannah allen the daughter
of samuell allen & hannah his
wife was born ye thirteenth day
of november : 1706

1705 [illegible] the daughter of
hannah [illegible]
Jonathan [illegible] & Marianah his
wife was born aug [illegible] thirty
first : 1706

[illegible]
the eleventh [illegible] of

1707 [illegible]
of [illegible]
twenty [illegible]

1707 mary [illegible]
of nathan [illegible]
his wife was b
[illegible] : 1707

1707 Charles sexton
Joseph sexton
his wife was bo
[illegible] day of
Coll[illegible]

1707 Ebenezer Coll[illegible]
[illegible] Coll[illegible]
wife was born
[illegible] : 1707

1708 John gaing the
[illegible] & abigall h
born the twelfth
1708

1708 [illegible] kitchen
of David kitch
Zebulah his wif
the twenty f
1708

1708 Ephraim [illegible]
Richard [illegible]
his wife was
-teenth day

1708 abigall Pese
of Jonas Pe
his wife was
12 day of Jan

1708 Jemima [illegible]
ter of Zac
& mary his w
the eighteen

FHC REEL 1317124

VR Enfield Ct

1706 mary meacham the daughter of ye Isack meacham + mary his wife was born ~~the~~ ye nineteenth day of July 1706.

(Births of Collins)

1736/7 } Edward Collins Son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born Janry 14

1737 } Nathll Collins Son of Nathll and Abigail Collins was born August

1737 } Ariel Collins Son of John & Mary Collins was born June 7th

1738/9 } Elihu Collins Son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born January 17th 1738/9

1739 } Abigail Collins (Daughtr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born Ma 7th 1739

1740 } [illegible] Collins (Daughtr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born December 3. 1740

1741 } Isaac Collins (Son of John and Mary Collins) was Born: August ye 21th 1741

1741 } Ebenezer Collins (Son of Edward & Tabitha Collins) was born April: 17th 1741

1743 } Tabitha Collins (Daughtr of Edward & Tabitha Collins was Born June ye 23d 1743

1734 } Giles Collins (Son of John and Mary Collins) was born December 3. 1734

1743 } Ambrose Collins (Son of John & Mary Collins) born Decemr 23 1743

1746 } Elijah Collins (Son of John & Mary Coll was born June ye 12th 1746

1747/8 } Edward Collins (Son of Edward & ~~[illegible]~~ R Collins) was born February 21 1747/8

1742/3 } Jerusha Collins (Daughtr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born January ye 6th 1742/3

1744 } Eliphalet Collins (Son of Nathll & Abigail C was Born July ye 11th 1744

1746/7 } Jerusha Collins (Daughtr of Nathll & Abigai Collins) was born February ye 5th 1746/7

7HC
p.84 orig pg 28 or 23
ARIEL Collins son of JOHN + MARY COLLINS
Was born June: 9th 1737

arriages: 97

d Kibbe Junr & ye Widow
e Coolege was Joyned in
age October ye [illegible]th 1722

Peeses & Amy French was
d in Marriage Novr ye 8th 1722

anie Meacham & Elisabeth
was Joyned in Marriage ye 8th
1722

e Whipple & Mary Gary
oyned in Marriage Novr 5th

Warner & Elisabeth French
oyned in Marriage Novr ye [illegible] 1722

Booth & Ruth Grant was
in Marriage ye 5th of Septem

s Hoole & Rachel
was Joyned in marriag
ary ye first 1722

erman Boman and
Ruth Abbe Junr 1723
nd in mariag mar 28

Simons and Sary
e were Joyned in mariag
mber first 1723
Benjamin Coult
and Mary [illegible] Joynd
1623
[illegible] 12 1723

Marriages / 9

1727 Samuel Winery an mary Claton
both of This Town was Joyned
In mariag august ye 16 1727

John Booth an Lidia Chandler
both of This Town was Joyned
1727 In mariag Decembr 6th 1727

1727 Samuel Alvin & Elizabeth Booth
both of This Town was Joyned
In mariag January ye 27 1727^{8}

1727 Philip Simons and martha Boman
both of This Town was Joyned
In mariag february ye 1 1727^{8}

John Reinmont & Abigail Chandler
both of This Town was Joyned
1727 In mariage february ye 14 1727^{8}
all se by mr Peter Reinolds

1728 John Colonel and mary mcCall
both of This Town was
Joynd in mariag augst 22 1728

1728 David Chapin and Thankful
Poor both of This Town
was Joynd mariag october
ye 30th 1728

1728 obediah miller of Enfield
and mary perkins of This
Town was Joynd
mariag Novembr 1 1728
by mr Reynolds

1727 Joseph fisk and mary
Abbot both of This Town
was Joynde in mariag
octob 5 1727

Samuel Parker of Stafford
and Rebeckah [illegible]

orig pg 98

1728 John Colenes and Marry Meacham both of this
town were Joyned In marriage February 14 1727

FHC
p. 64.

FHC reel 1317124

[illegible] Killum (Son of
[illegible] & Jemima Killum)
Dyed ye 28th of Septemr
1747.

Leut John Collins Dyed
march ye 26 1746
at Cape Breton

Elijah Collins (Son of John
& mary Collins) Dyed
August ye 27th 1747.

Ebenezer Geer (Son of Shubael
Geer Junr & Hannah his wife)
Dyed August 20th 1746

[illegible] Jones (Son of Israel &
Jemima Jones) Dyed Septemr
4th 1747

Ruth Pease (Daughter of Benjn
& Abigail Pease) Dyed [illegible]
the 24th 1747

John green jur · 0 · 1 X 0
Ebenezer Spencer jr · 0 · 1 X 0
John green [illegible] · 0 · 1 X 0
noah Strong [illegible] · 0 · 1 X 0
hezekiah parsons jr · 0 · 1 X 0
Saml mcClam [illegible] · 0 · 1 X 0
[illegible] Chauncey [illegible] · 1 X 0
[illegible] pees [illegible] · 1 X 0
Philip Simons jr · 0 · 1 X 0
Nathaniel harmon · 0 · 1 [illegible]
[illegible]

LT. JOHN Collins S/o NATHANIEL JR + ALICE Adams

Enfield Ct VR

ages: Intention
Killam of Enfield
Intention of marriage
w Mary Merriman
on ye 5 Sept 1745

tons of windsor Entred
ion of Marriage w
n of Enfield on ye
ber 1745

Kingston (so Called)
ntention of marriage
Kibbe of Enfield on ye
1745 Publishd ye 9th

er of Enfield Entred
of marriage with
le of ye Enfield on ye
r 1746 Publish 30

of Kings Town (so Called)
ention of marriage
Kibbe of ye Enfield on
pril 1746

Abbe of Enfield Entred
on of marriage with
eirce of ye Enfield on
of april 1746

ssel. of windsor Entred
n of marraiage w
e of Enfield ye 2
1746

Enfield Entred

Marriages:

Ebenr Terry Junr of Enfield
Entred his Intention of marriage
with Elizabeth Geer of ye Enfield
on ye 13th of June 1747
& published on ye day

Joseph Pease 3d Entred his
Intention of marriage with
Prudence Olds of ye Enfield
on ye 16th of october 1747
Published ye 17th day

Isaac Pease Junr of Enfield Entred
his Intention of marriage with
Rachel Hall of ye Enfield on ye
4th day of Decemr 1747
Published ye 5th day

Ensign Joseph Sexton of Town
Entred his Intention of marriage
with widow Mary Collins of
Enfield on ye 13th day of febr
1747/8 Published ye day

Saml Terry of Enfield Entred
his Intention of marriage with
Mary Kellogg of westfield on
The 19th of March 1747/8
Published on ye day

Saml Warriner of Enfield Entred
his Intention of marriage with
Martha Hale of ye Enfield on ye
26 day of March 1748

Benjamin Hall of Enfield Entred his
intention of marriage with Catherine

7HC
p. 57
or

publish

Enfield Ct VR

Ensign Joseph Sexton of Somers Entred his intentio
of marriage with widow Mary Collins of of
Enfield on ye 13th day of ~~[illegible]~~ Febru — 1747/8
Published on — day

Mary Collins was Mary Meacham wd of Lt
John Collins who dyed March ye 26th 1746
at Cape Breton.

Marriages

Edward Kibbe Junr & ye Widow
1722 Rebecca Colley was joyned in
Marriage October ye [illegible] 1722

Isaac Peeters & Amy French was
1722 Joyned in Marriage Novr ye 8 1722

Benjamin Meacham & Elisabeth
Pease was Joyned in Marriage ye 8th
1722 of Novr 1722

Thomas Whipple & Mary Gary
1722 was joyned in Marriage Novr ye [illegible]
1722

John Harris & Elisabeth French
1722 was joyned in Marriage Novr ye [illegible] 1722

Joshua Booth & Ruth Grant was
1722 Joyned in Marriage ye 5th of Septemr
1722

Moses Hoale & Rachel
1722 [illegible] was Joyned in marriag
February ye first 1722

Benjamin Boman and
1723 Elizabeth Abbe was
Joyned in marriag Novr 28 1723

[illegible] and [illegible]
1723 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] was Joyned
1723 [illegible] 1723
in marriag [illegible] 15 1723

[illegible] and [illegible]
1723 [illegible] was Joyned in
marriag ye 17 [illegible] 1723

John Foster and [illegible]
1723 [illegible] was Joyned in marriag
May [illegible] 1723

Jacob Kibbe & [illegible]
1723 [illegible] was Joyned in
marriag ye 2 of [illegible] 1723

Marriages

Samuel Cuming an mary Gleson
1724 both of This Town was Joynd
In marriag august ye 16 1724

John Booth an Lydia Chandler
both of this Town was Joyned
1724 In marriag Desember 6th 1724

Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Booth
1724/5 both of This Town was Joyned
In marriag January ye 27 1724/5

Philip Simons and Martha Boman
1724/5 both of This Town was Joyned
In marriag february ye 1 1724/5

John Rumrel & Abigail Chandler
both of This Town was Joynd
1724/5 In marriage february ye 14 1724/5
[illegible] by mr John Rainolds

1725 John [illegible] and mary [illegible]
both of this Town was
Joynd in marriag augest ye [illegible]

James Chapin and [illegible]
1725 [illegible] both of This Town
was Joynd in marriag october
ye 30 1725

[illegible] [illegible]
1725 and mary [illegible] of this
Town was Joynd
marriag [illegible] ye 1725
by mr Rainolds

[illegible] and mary
1724 [illegible] both of This Town
was Joynd in marriag
october 5 1724

Samuel Hartit of Stafford
1725 and Rachel Kibbe of Enfield
was Joynd marrig June 16 1725

Joseph Thrup of Stafford and
1725 [illegible] Kibbe of Enfield was Joynd
in marrig January 19 1725

Elisha Kibbe & Mary [illegible]
1726 both of This Town was Joynd
in marriag may 3 1726

[illegible] Pennington and [illegible]
1726 [illegible] both of Enfield was
Joynd in marriag June 26
1726

1728 John Colins and Mary Meacham both of this town
wos Joyned in marriog Augost 22
Note e's look like o's in this old handwriting

p57 original pg 98

Allen, Francis Olcott

THE
HISTORY OF ENFIELD
CONNECTICUT
VOLUME II

COMPILED FROM ALL THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE TOWN KNOWN
TO EXIST, COVERING FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1850

CAREFULLY COMPARED AND ATTESTED BY THE TOWN CLERK

TOGETHER WITH THE

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS

AND THOSE

HARTFORD, NORTHAMPTON AND SPRINGFIELD RECORDS

WHICH REFER TO THE PEOPLE OF ENFIELD

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY
FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY;
DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL SOCIETY MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS; CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL WARS; MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE
REVOLUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA; MEMBER AND ATTORNEY
SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, IN STATE
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE;
YALE, 1862

LANCASTER, PA.
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO.,
1900

```
:ILL: 8372888      :Borrower: FMB      :ReqDate: 20030812 :NeedBefore: 20031110
:Status: IN PROCESS 20030812           :RecDate:          :RenewalReq:
:OCLC: 1143713     :Source: OCLCILL    :DueDate:          :NewDueDate:
:Lender: *VCW,KCP,SVP,VTP,YQR                                                  ¶
:CALLNO:   ¶ F104.E4 H57
:AUTHOR:  Allen, Francis Olcott, 1840-1909, ed. ¶
:TITLE:   The history of Enfield, Connecticut ... / ¶
:IMPRINT: Lancaster, Pa. : The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900. ¶
:ARTICLE: PATRON WANTS COPIES OF PAGES 1592,1629,1766,AND 1769 AND TITLE PAGE
LL FROM VOLUME 2 OF THIS TITLE. ¶
:VOL: 2       :NO:         :DATE:
:PAGES: SEE ARTICLE FIELD ¶
:VERIFIED: OCLC [Format: Book] ¶
:PATRON:  HUMPHREY, JACQUELINE   MLA ¶
:SHIP TO:  Brevard Co. Library System/Interlibrary Loan/308 Forrest Ave/Cocoa
FL  32922 ¶
:BILL TO:  SAME ¶
:SHIP VIA: DLLI, LIBRARY RATE, or UPS.  :MAXCOST: $5.00
:COPYRT COMPLIANCE: CCL ¶
:FAX: 321-633-1818 :PHONE: 321-633-1788 ¶
:E-MAIL: brevardill@manatee.brev.lib.fl.us ¶
:BORROWING NOTES: ADVISE BREVARD COUNTY OF ANY CHARGE BEFORE SENDING [ANY
AGREED TO' CHARGES WILL BE PAID BY PATRONS CHECK MADE PAYABLE TO YOUR
IBRARY/INSTITUTION]/INVOICE MUST SHOW ILL# AND PATRONS NAME/WE PAY RETURN
OSTAGE ONLY.PATRON WILLING TO PAY UP TO $5.00 FOR COPIES IF NECESSARY.
HANKS. ¶
:AFFILIATION: OCLC/SOLINE/FLIN/CFLC/DLLI ¶
:LENDING CHARGES:                   :SHIPPED:          :SHIP INSURANCE:        ¶
:LENDING RESTRICTIONS:  ¶
:LENDING NOTES:  ¶
:RETURN TO:  ¶
:RETURN VIA:  ¶
```

I said if they wouldnt send 13 K

Humphrey, Jacqueline

254-8675

Copies Rec'd 8/19/03
no charge
l.m. on mach.

1703/4 Samull Meacham the son of Isaak meacham & mary his Wife was born the fifteen day of desember 1703.

1703 sarah killim the daughter of Jemes killom & Pasiance his wife was born ninteenth of november 1703.

1700 * Mary Purcens the daughter of Thomas purcens and sarah his wife was born the seventh of agast: 1700. * Page 15.

1702/3 hanah Purcens the daughter of Thomas purcens and sarah his wife was born the aight & twenty of Merch 1702/3.

1703/4 efram Tery of efram tery and hanah his Wife was born ye Eleventh day of genewry 1703[ ].

Ruth Howard the daughter of nathan howard & Abegall his wife Was born ye twenteeth of genewry 1703/4.

1703 shubael geer the son of shubael geer and sarah his wife was borne the first day of desember: 1703.

1703/4 sarah horton the daughter of nathaniel horton and sarah his Wife was borne ye twenty seventh day of febewary 1703/4.

1703/4 nathaniel Perce the son of nathaniel Pearce & mary his wife was born ye ninth of merch 1703/4.

1703/4 hanah keebee ye daughter of John keebee and hanah his wife was born ye fifteenth day of march 1703/4.

1697 Joshuah Booth the son of Williom booth & hanah his wife was born may 16 1697.

1704 Joseph allen the son of samuell allen and hanah his wife was born this thirteth day of July 1704.

1704 John Rumerall the son of simon Rumerall and sarah his wife was born ye fifteenth o septmr 1704.

1704 Isreall keebee son of edward keebee & dorothy his wife was born the twenty one day of october 1704.

1704 * Phebee frenc the daughtor of Richard frence & elizabeth his wife was born ye twenteth day of desemr: 1704. * Page 16.

1704 Joseph Bliss the son of Nathaniel bliss & mary his wife was born october ye twenty six 1704.

1704 hestor keebee the daughtr of Jems keebee and hanah his wife was born the twenty fourth of Desember 1704.

1704/5 John collens the son of Mr nathaniel collens & mistrs allec his wife was born ye seventh of genewery: 1704/5.

1704/5 sarah gers the daughter of subeal gers & sarah his wife was born ye fift of genewry 1704/5.

1704/5 ezerriah Prier son of John Prier and marahy his wife was born ye twenty six day of genewry: 1704/5.

1704/5 Elezesibath Warrener the daughter of ebenezer warrener and elezebath his wife was born febewery ye twenty sevn 1704/5.

1704/5 sarah Parsons the daughter of samuell persons and hanah his wife was born the tenth day of march 1704/5.

Bennony gains and abbigall ferman was joyned in meragg november ye 29 1700.

1700 Isaac meacham Jur and mary R[?]oot was joyned in marrag the tenth of desember 1700.

Mr nathaniel collens and Mrs Alice adoms was joyned in marrag the 7th day of genewry 1700 & 1701.

1702 Jonathan Bliss and Sarah Eggelston was joined in marrag ye seventeenth of march 1701 & 1702.

1702/3 Edman Bement and Prissellah worner was joyned in marrag ye fourteenth day of Jenewery 1702/3.

1703 Danill marcom and deberah meacham was joyned in marag the second day of aprell 1703.

1703/4 Israel Phelps & Mary Pese was joyned in marrag the seventh day of March 1703/4.

1703 Jems keebe and hanah celcy was joyned marrag the twenteth day Jewery.

1702/3 * Shubaal gers and Sarah abbee was joyned in marrag Jenewery ye twenty seven 1702/3. * Page 92.

1704 John howard and Prissilah Jones was joyned in maeriag June ye thirteenth: 1704.

1706 David burtt and martha hale was joyned in marag the twenty eighth day of June 1706.

1707 Williom bement and hanah Tery was joyned in merrag the third day of march: 1707.

1709 Stephen nobels and aba[g]all morgan was joined in marrag apral ye 21: 1709.

1708/9 Josiah colten and margreet pese was joyned in marrag the six day of Jenewery 1708/9.

1708/9 Jonathan bush and Rachial keebee was joyned fabewery seventeen: 1708/9.

1708 Thomas Jons and mary meacham was joyned in mariag the twenty forth day of aprel: 1708.

1700 Edman mashshall [ ] Leadiah Perce was joyned in marrag July ye eaighteen 1700.

? 1710 Timothy Root and Sarah Pese was joyned in marag november ye fifteen 171[ ].

1710 John warner & abegal pasco was joyned in marrag the fifteen day of november 1710.

1710 Jems pese Jur and mary abbee was joyned in maragg november ye fifteen day: 1710.

1710/1 Roberd pese & hanah sexton was joyned marrag ye fifteen day of febewery 1710/11.

1710 * Daniel cooly and Jemima Clark was joyned in marrag the seventh day of november 1710. * Page 93.

1711 Danil weld and mary warrener was joyned in marrag September the twenty eight: 1711.

1711 Jems ferman and paciance frence was joyned in marage the third day of agaust: 1711.

1711 John Smith and hester colten was joyned in marrag the forth day of desember 1711.

1735 Sybil Hall (Daughter of Nicklos & Rachel Hall) was born June 25th 1735.

1730 Ebenr Hall (son of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born novemr 9th 1730.

1732 Moses Hall (son of Ichabod and Lois Hall) was born october 8th 1732.

1735/6 Lois Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born march 30th 1735/6.

1736/7 Hannah Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall (was born march 10th 1736/7.

1738/9 Elizabeth Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born march ye 15th 1738/9.

1741 Eunice Hall (Daughr of Ichabod and Loas Hall) was born march ye 26th 1741 she being a twin; ye other child (being a boy) was still Born.

1743 Israel Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was born July: 31t 1743.

1744/5 John Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was Born Janur 18th 1744/5.

1745 miriam Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born April 4th 1745.

[ ]6/7 Joel Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was Born February ye 4th 1746/7.

[ ]48 Azariah Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was born Novemr 4th 1748.

[ ]48 Mary Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born Septembr 23d 1748.

1749 Catharine Hall (Daughr of Benjn & Catharine Hall was Born Septemr 8th 1750.

1750 Daniel Hall son of John and Hannah Hall was Born Sepr ye 26th 1750.

[ ]51 Sibil Hall Daughter of benjamin and Catherine Hall was born September the 3d 1751.

[ ]52 Kezia Hall Daugh of John & Hannah hall was born february the 16th 1752.

[ ] Elisha Hall son of Ichabod and Lois Hall was born november 22d 1761.

1736/7 * Edward Collins son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born Janur 14th [ ]. * Page 23.

1737 Nathll Collins son of Nathll and Abigail Collins was born august: 5 [ ].

1737 Ariel Collins son of John & Mary Collins was born June: 9th [ ].

1738/9 Elisha Collins son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born January: 17th 1738/9.

1739 Abigail Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born mar[ ] ye 15th 1739.

1740 Alice Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born December 3d 1741.

1741 Isaac Collins (son of John and mary Collins) was born: August ye: 21t 1741.

1741 Ebenezer Collins (son of Edward & Tabetha Collins) was born April 17th 1741.

1743 Tabitha Collins (Daughr of Edward & Tabitha Collins) was born June ye: 23d 1743.

1734 Giles Collins (son of John and mary Collins) was born December 3d 1734.

1743 Ambrose Collins (son of John & mary Collins) born Decemr 23d 1743.

1746 Elijah Collins (son of John & Mary Collins) was born June ye 12 1746.

1747/8 Edward Collins (son of Edward & Rebec[ ] Collins) was born February 21t 1747/8.

1742/3 Jerusha Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born January ye 5th 1742/3.

1725 Joseph hall and phebe warener was married June 24 1725.

1725 Samuel felt and Rachel kibbe was joyned marieg 1725.

1725 nathaniel prier and Anne Pease was married September y^{e} 3^{d} 1725.

m^{r} Raynalds furst begun ["ministering"].

1725 Ebenezer worener and mary field was married november y^{e} 24 1725.

1725 nathaniel Parsons and mary Pope was maried desember 18 1725.

1725/6 Isrel peas and Sary Booth was married Jenewary y^{e} 6th 1725/6.

1726 Ebenezer Spencer and Patience farman was maried march y^{e} 8 1726.

1726 Noah Strong of lebnon and dabrah gleson was mared September y^{e} 8^{h} 1726.

1726 John osborn of Rigfeild and patiance kilam was married Septembr 29 1726.

1726/7 Joseph Peas and mary Spencer both of this town wear married Jenwery y^{e} 13 1726/7 by m^{r} Raynalds.

1726 Samuel mecham and Sary Pope was married novembr y^{e} 10 1726 or their abouths.

1727 *Samuel vining an mary gleson both of this town wear joyned in marieag august y^{e} 10 1727. *Page 99.

1727 John Booth an Ledia chandler both of this town was joyned in marieag desember 6th 1727.

1727/8 Samuel Alein & Elizabeth Booth both of this town wear joyned in marieag Janwary y^{e} 27 1727/8.

1727/8 Philip Simons and Martha Beman both of this town wear joyened in marieag fabwary y^{e} 1 1727/8.

1727/8 John Rumerel & Abegail Chandler both of this town was joyned in marieag fabwary y^{e} 14 1727/8.

all 5 [of the preceeding] by mr Peter Raindols.

1728 John Colenes and mary mecham both of this town was joyned in marieag august 22 1728.

1728 david chapen and Thankfl Prier both of this town was joyened marieg october y^{e} 30 1728.

1728 obediah miller of Springfld and mary perkens of this town was joyned marieg novmbr 7 1728 by m^{r} Raynalds.

1727 Josep fesh and mary sitern both of this town was joyned in marieag octobr 5 1727.

1728/9 Joseph hunt of Staford and Ann wood of Enfield was joyned in marieg Janwy 19 1728/9.

1728/9 Samuel bartlet of staford and Rebeckah kibe of Enfield was joyned marrieg Jenw^{r} 16 1728/9.

1728 Elisha kibe & mehitbel felt both of this town wear joyned in marieg may 3^{d} 1728.

1728 Edward farrington and Ruth killam both of Enfield wear joynd in marieg June 26 1728.

1728 *Samuel gibbs and Rebeckah gary both of Enfield were joyned in marieg Septem^{r} 8 1728. *Page 100.

1728 Joseph geary and Eunce gary was joyned in marag octobr y^{e} 30 1728 both of Enfield.

MAY 17 1926
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
8848

THE STEBBINS GENEALOGY

BY

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE

AND

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

126

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PRIVATELY PRINTED
1904

~~B7F5~~
~~Vol. 1.~~

929.273
St3111g
Vol. 1

DATE MICROFILM 4-9-76
ITEM ON ROLL 1
CAMERA NO. SL 11
CATALOGUE NO. XLIB 7-102 #74

FHC 928203

549. V. Annis, born Mar. 30, 1775.
550. VI. Olive, born Mar. 17, 1777; married David Hitchcock.+
551. VII. Jairus, born Sept. 21, 1782; married Sally Crowel.+

222.

JESSE STEBBINS 5 { 48 Thomas Stebbins 4 / Mary Munn — 6 Samuel Stebbins 3 / Abigail Brooks — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah

son of Thomas Stebbins and Mary Munn, was born Jan. 25, 1744; died Jan. 25, 1834 (he was 90 years of age the day he died) at Monson, Mass.; married Dec. 6, 1768 [Records First Congregational Church] at Colchester, New London County, Conn., to BEULAH MUNN. He was married second, to ELIZABETH MARY SQUIRES, in 1780, who died Jan. 23, 1821, ae. 65 years. Religion, congregational. Resided at Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

552. I. Luther, born Sept. 7, 1769; married Ruby ———.+
553. II. Sarah, born Dec. 30, 1770.
554. III. Rebecca, born Mar. 6, 1772; married Thaddeus Stebbins.+
555. IV. Jesse, born Jan. 17, 1774; married Phebe Bishop.+
556. V. Thomas, born Oct. 9, 1775; married Mary Frost, Sept. 27, 1801.
557. VI. Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1777; died Aug. 31, 1777.
558. VII. Betsy, born May 10, 1781; married Jonathan Damon.+
559. VIII. Beulah, born Jan. 6, 1783; married Gideon Merrick.+
560. IX. Amelia, born May 20, 1785; married Ebenezer Frost.+
561. X. Samuel, born June 13, 1788; married Harriet Clark, May 27, 1810.
562. XI. Persis, born July 4, 1792; died 1794.
563. XII. Polly, born Oct. 16, 1794; died Aug. 30, 1799.

223.

JUSTUS STEBBINS 5 { 48 Thomas Stebbins 4 / Mary Munn — 6 Samuel Stebbins 3 / Abigail Brooks — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah

son of Thomas Stebbins and Mary Munn, was born in 1746 at Brimfield, Mass.; married in 1773 to ABIGAIL ———, who died Dec. 17, 1842, ae. 88 years. Resided at Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

564. I. Justice, born 1774; married Abigail ———.+

224.

THADDEUS STEBBINS 5 { 48 Thomas Stebbins 4 / Mary Munn — 6 Samuel Stebbins 3 / Abigail Brooks — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah

son of Thomas Stebbins and Mary Munn, was born in 1754; married in 1793 to [No. 554] REBECCA STEBBINS, born Mar. 6, 1772, who was a daughter of Jesse Stebbins and Beulah Munn. Resided at Monson, Mass. Many years ago this family went to the Shaker settlement at Enfield, Conn., and made their home.

CHILDREN:

565. I. Persis, born May 7, 1794.
566. II. Nabby, born Aug. 31, 1796.
567. III. Hiram, born Feb. 3, 1797; died Sept. 23, 1883, ae. 86 years 7 mos. (T. R.)
568. IV. Hannah, born Nov. 30, 1798.
569. V. Thomas, born Sept. 23, 1800.
570. VI. Jesse, born May 20, 1802; married Elizabeth ———.
571. VII. Luther, born Mar. 23, 1804.
572. VIII. Sarah, born Jan. 12, 1812.

239.

REBECCA STEBBINS 5 { 61 Joseph Stebbins 4 / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins 3 / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah

daughter of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born June 29, 1701; died Jan. 16, 1760, aged 58 years; married June 15, 1731 to DANIEL NOBLE, born Nov. 25, 1700 at Westfield, Mass., died July 2, 1779 at Westfield, Mass., who was a son of James Noble and Ruth ———. Occupation, shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

573. I. Ruth Noble, born Mar. 6, 1732; married David Noble.
574. II. Daniel Noble, born Mar. 5, 1734; married Anna Norton.
575. III. Ezekiel Noble, born Nov. 15, 1736; died Sept. 16, 1760.
576. IV. Mary Noble, born Aug. 19, 1738; married Daniel Smith.
577. V. James Noble, born Apr. 28, 1742; married Mercy Norton.

241.

* **JOSEPH STEBBINS** 5 { 61 Joseph Stebbins 4 / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins 3 / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah

✓ son of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born Sept. 23, 1705, at Springfield, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1793, at Springfield, Mass.; married May 30, 1736

at Springfield, Mass. to [No. 299] MARY STEBBINS, born Aug. 15, 1715 at Springfield, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1803 at Springfield, Mass., who was a daughter of Thomas Stebbins and Mary Ely. Resided at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

578. I. Joseph, born Mar. 16, 1737; married Eunice Brewer.+
579. II. Mary, born Feb. 14, 1740; married Ariel Collins.+
580. III. Gad, born May 31, 1748; married Sarah Buckminster.+
581. IV. Lois, born Sept. 22, 1758; died Apr. 1758.

242.

SARAH STEBBINS⁵ { 61 Joseph Stebbins⁴ / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins³ / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins² / Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS¹ / Sarah }

daughter of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born Jan. 25, 1708; died Aug. 26, 1761, at Springfield, Mass.; married Dec. 5, 1733 to JOHN BURT, born Apr. 13, 1712 at Springfield, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1794, at Springfield, Mass., who was a son of Captain John Burt and Abigail Rix.

CHILDREN:

582. I. Sarah Burt, born Apr. 24, 1736; married Oct. 20, 1757, Jonathan Church.
583. II. Moses Burt, born Jan. 6, 1739; married Nov. 26, 1767, Ruth Hitchcock.
584. III. John Burt, born Nov. 20, 1740; married Feb. 13, 1772, Mabel Cooley.
585. IV. Abigail Burt, born Jan. 23, 1743; married Apr. 30, 1763, Nathan Bliss.
586. V. Elam Burt, born Nov. 25, 1744; married Nov. 29, 1770, Loice Bliss.
587. VI. Rix Burt, born Nov. 10, 1748; married Apr. 7, 1772, Lucy Mun.

243.

EUNICE STEBBINS⁵ { 61 Joseph Stebbins⁴ / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins³ / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins² / Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS¹ / Sarah }

son of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born June 18, 1710; died July (or Jan.) 1734; married Mar. 26, 1733 at Springfield, Mass. to THOMAS MERRICK, born Jan. 13, 1704 at Springfield, Mass., died at Springfield, Mass., who was a son of John Merrick and Mary Day. He married second, Mary Warner.

CHILDREN:

588. I. Eunice Merrick, born Dec. 1733; died July 1734.

604 VI Loice Bliss 11 Jan 1752 m 29 Nov 1770 Elam Burt
605 VII Phebe " Oct 6 1757 m June 1788 Joseph Lombard

245.

AARON STEBBINS⁵ (called Aaron 2nd) { 61 Joseph Stebbins⁴ / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins³ / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins² / Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS¹ / Sarah }

son of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born June 21, 1715 at Spring field, Mass.; died Jan. 22, 1789 at Springfield, Mass.; married Dec. 30 (or 4 1742 to MARY WRIGHT, born Aug. 14, 1723, died Mar. 5, 1804 at Somer Conn. Resided at Springfield and Wilbraham, Mass. Removed to "Th Western Reserve."

CHILDREN:

589. I. Rebecca, born Oct. 7, 1743; married ———— Soul.
590. II. Rhoda, born Mar. 3, 1745; married Deacon Samuel Fuller.
591. III. Aaron, born Dec. 18, 1747; married Esther Beebe; married 2 Zeruiah Green; married 3d Dorcas Nash.+
592. IV. Mary, born Aug. 7, 1750.
593. V. Eunice, born Aug. 7, 1750; married Aaron Stebbins.+
594. VI. Joel, born Mar. 11, 1752; married Widow Sarah Beebe.+
595. VII. Lois, born Feb. 1757; married Willard Warriner.+
596. VIII. Daniel, born Jan. 29, 1759; married first Betsy Jones; marrie second, Rachel Blodget.+
597. IX. Seth, born Jan. 20, 1761.
598. X. Enoch, born Jan. 5, 1763; died Feb. 22, 1831 (T. R.) at Wilb ham, Mass.

[See Appendix D.]

246.

ELIZABETH STEBBINS⁵ { 61 Joseph Stebbins⁴ / Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins³ / Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins / Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS¹ / Sarah }

daughter of Joseph Stebbins and Rebecca Colton, was born Oct. 20, 1717; die Aug. 8, 1802; married May 7, 1737 (Nov. 18, 1738), to CAPTAIN TIMOTHY BLISS, born March 2, 1713 at Springfield, Mass., died Aug. 18, 1769, who was a son of Thomas Bliss and Hannah Cadwell.

CHILDREN:

599. I. Timothy (Charles) Bliss, born Jan. 17, 1741; married Thankful Merrick.
600. II. Elizabeth Bliss, born Aug. 30, 1743; married Mar. 19, 1773 Joshu Loring of Boston; died June 15, 1811.
601. III. Eunice Bliss, born Oct. 28, 1745; married Marcus Marble.
602. IV. Hannah Bliss, born Oct. 17, 1747; married Jan. 1, 1767, Andre Colton.
603. V. Charles Bliss; died young.

to time as she shall need during her natural life also I give & devise to my son Festus Stebbins his heirs & assigns forever the following tracts & parcels of Land viz my lower 3 cornered meadow so called Bounded westerly on Connecticut River & northerly on Land of the heirs of William Pynchon dec'd also the great meadow so called on the East side of the town St & opposite the House he now lives in with the Blacksmith shop thereon standing also the west half of my four Lots 10 acre lying together & south of the road to Skipmuck also the East half of my two 10 acre Lots lying together & north of the Road to Skipmuck also the southerly part of my Glover Pond Lot so called according to a divisional line run & marked by Isaac Chapin Excepting about 31 acres thereof sold to Quartus Stebbins & others also the Home Lot & Buildings whereon he now lives with the way leading to the 3 cornered meadow—also the north half of my wood Lot at Clay Hill so called all which Lands are situate in Springfield in the county aforesaid also one share in the Springfield Bridge—I also give & devise to my son Quartus Stebbins his heairs & assigns forever the following tracts & parcels of Land viz my home Lot on which I now dwell with all the Buildings thereon standing Excepting however the use & improvement of so much thereof as I have hereby given to my wife also my upper 3 cornered Meadow Bounded Westerly on Connecticut River south & East on Lands of the heirs of Wm Pynchon Esq deceased Northerly on Plain Brook so called also my meadow on the causway so called & south of the Road also my round Hill meadow also my 8 Rod Lot adjoining & southerly of the Clay Hill Lot—Also the south Half of my wood Lot at Clay Hill also the northerly part of my Glover Pond Lot according to the dividing line run by Israel Chapin—also the East half of my four 10 acre Lots south of Skipmuck road—also the west half of my two 10 acre Lots on the north side of said Road—also a lot of Land of about 9 acres on Alds Bridge so called being a Lot I bo't of the Jones'es also one share in the Springfield Bridge all which Lands are situate in said Springfield—also a lot of Land in the Neck so called in the great field in West Springfield also the furniture in my House Excepting such part thereof as my said wife shall see fit to give to Either or both of My daughters Eunice Adams & Louisa [Lois] Brewer the use whereof is hereby given to my wife during her life—also I do hereby give & devise to my son Daniel Stebbins his heirs & assigns forever 8 shares in the 8th Mass Turnpike subject however to the dividends being paid to my said wife during her natural life also one undivided third part of all my Lands & Buildings situate in the town of Chester—also I give & confirm unto my son Daniel Stebbins all such money & also property as he has rec'd of me & also discharge him of & from all & any Bonds notes memorandums or accounts which I have or had against him.

I also give & devise to my daughter Eunice Adams her heirs & assigns forever 8 shares in the 8th Massachusetts Turnpike subject however to the Dividends thereof being paid to my wife during her natural life also one undivided third of all my Lands & Buildings situate in the town of Chester also one half of the wearing apparel of my said wife at her decease also I hereby give & devise to my daughter Louisa Brewer her heirs & assigns forever 8 shares of the 8th Massachusetts Turnpike subject however to the dividends thereon of being paid to my said wife during her natural life—also

one undivided third part of all my Lands & Buildings situate in the town of Chester also one half of the wearing apparel of my said wife at her decease furthermore I do confirm to my said daughters Eunice & Louisa all such money or other property which either of them have received of me also discharge each of them of & from all & any memorandums or accounts which I had or have against them & it is my will & I do hereby order & direct that my said daughters Eunice & Louisa & each of them shall have the sole & absolute disposal of what has been or is hereby given them whether the same being real or personal—without the interference & in no respect subject to the controul or disposal of their Husbands or either of them & that the seperate & sole acts & receipts discharge or conveyances of my said daughters or either of them under seal or not as the case may require shall be good & sufficient to all intents & purposes in regard to the property given them or each of them—all the residue of my Estate both real & personal I do hereby give bequeath & devise unto my two sons Festus & Quartus their heirs & assigns forever they paying all my just debts out of the same & I hereby constitute & appoint my two sons Festus & Quartus Executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking & annulling all former or other wills by me made & ratifying this & this only as my last will & Testament—in testimony whereof I JOSEPH STEBBINS have hereunto set my hand & seal this 3d day of Sept A D 1816

JOSEPH STEBBINS [SEAL]

Signed & Sealed in the presence of
Alexander Rumrill
Joseph Carew.

The home farm of JOSEPH STEBBINS was sold by his son Quartus to Thomas Bond, in 1826, the consideration being $7631.37. The house built by JOSEPH STEBBINS in 1774 on Main Street opposite Carver Street was used during the Revolutionary war as a Public house. During Shay's rebellion in 1787 the soldiers were quartered in this house. In 1864 it was removed to 62 Congress street.

March 1780. The United States by Capt Laws.

To JOS. STEBBINS for Curing 16 Sides of Leather & Blacking them for Cartridge Boxes at 1/6 pr Side—they finding oyl.

Apr. 1780 To curing 21 Hides for cartridge Boxes I finding oyl myself & to one side of my own. [no price given]

The trees on North Main street in the middle of the road were set out by JOSEPH STEBBINS and his son Festus in 1770.

579.

MARY STEBBINS 6 { 241 Joseph Stebbins 5 / Mary Stebbins
61 Joseph Stebbins 4 / Rebecca Colton
9 Joseph Stebbins 3 / Sarah Dorchester
2 Thomas Stebbins 2 / Hannah Wright
1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1 / Sarah }

daughter of Joseph Stebbins and Mary Stebbins, was born February 14, 1740 at Springfield, Massachusetts; died May 25, 1810, probably at Springfield,

Massachusetts; married August 12, 1762 at Springfield, Massachusetts to ARIEL COLLINS, died August 28, 1820 ae. 83 probably at Springfield, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

m Int 5 apr 1788 to Jacob Bliss Spr. V.R.

1290. I. Mary Collins, born June 12, 1765 at Springfield, Massachusetts; married in 1788 to Gen. Jacob Ely ? ; died October 14, 1854. She

more ch. incl Oliver 1763

She m Jacob Bliss

580.

DR. GAD STEBBINS ⁶ { 241 Joseph Stebbins 5, Mary Stebbins — 61 Joseph Stebbins 4, Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins 3, Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2, Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1, Sarah ——— }

son of Joseph Stebbins and Mary Stebbins, was born May 31, 1748 at Springfield, Massachusetts; died September 5, 1826 at Chester, Massachusetts; married November 17, 1776 at Springfield, Massachusetts to SARAH BUCKMINSTER, born September 5, 1754 (or 1756) at Brookfield, Massachusetts; died December 3 (or 4,) 1810 at Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, who was a daughter of Gen. Samuel Buckminster and Deborah Wolcott. Occupation, physician; religion, Unitarian. Resided at Springfield, Massachusetts and Longmeadow.

CHILDREN:

1291. I. Harriet, born December 25, 1778; died May 26, 1857 unmarried.
1292. II. Samuel Buckminster, born March 23, 1782; married Sally Warner.+
1293. III. Deborah Wolcott, born May 10, 1785; married Rev. Ira Ingraham.+
1294. IV. Charles, born September 13, 1790; married Julia Emily Pease.+
1295. V. Sarah Buckminster, born August 27, 1793; married Matthew C. Bates; lived at Milledgeville, Georgia.
1296. VI. George M., born July 15, 1796; married Esther Wickham.+

GAD STEBBINS was graduated from Harvard College in 1771, receiving the degree of A. M. He was a decided patriot, and established a large factory for making saltpetre, an ingredient used in manufacturing gunpowder for use during the Revolution. His name appears as a private in Captain Aaron Graves' Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment. He enlisted May 8, 1777, and was discharged June 8, 1777, in service in the Northern department. He was also a member of Captain Burt's Company, as shown in a return of men drafted from Hampshire County Militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Colonel Samuel How; but they failed to join the regiment.

He was a printer, a physician, and an apothecary. In 1796 he was associated with a Mr. Russell in the publication of the "Hampshire Herald" at Springfield, Massachusetts.

His daughter, HARRIET STEBBINS, taught school several years in the South, where she became much interested in the slavery question. The climate did not agree with her, so she returned to her New England home; but subsequently went to Washington, D. C., where she succeeded in amassing quite a fortune by her labors in the school room. She was a life member of the "Washington Colonization Society," and also of the "American Colonization Society," being deeply interested in their work of sending colored people back to Liberia.

Cod? – Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard 1636-1690
Memo of the Stebbins Fam p 3. Hist Palmer MA p183 Revol. Rec of MA

591.

AARON STEBBINS ⁶ { 245 Aaron Stebbins 5, Mary Wright — 61 Joseph Stebbins 4, Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins 3, Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2, Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1, Sarah ——— }

son of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright, was born December 18, 1747 in the fourth precinct of Springfield, now Wilbraham, Massachusetts; died February 1, 1819 (T. R.) at Wilbraham, Massachusetts; married 1783 to ESTHER BEEBE. He married second December 14, 1797 at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, ZERUIAH GREEN (or CRAVEN); married third, May 12, 1810, DORCAS NASH. Resided at Wilbraham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1297. I. Hosea, born February 20, 1784 (T. R.); married Patty Richardson.+
1298. II. Roxanna, born December 2, 1785 (T. R.); married ——— Mason; lived in Vermont.
1299. III. Rebecca, born July 20, 1787 (T. R.); married Jacob Sherman; lived in Lebanon, New York.
1300. IV. Esther, born November 28, 1789 (T. R.); married Zadock Cutler; lived in Paris, New York.
1301. V. Mary, born December 30, 1791 (T. R.); married Leverett Raxford; lived and died at Lebanon, New York.
1302. VI. Aaron, born December 7, 1793 (T. R.); married Tabathy Porter. Removed to Chardon, Ohio.
1303. VII. Amy, married Horace Case.

594.

JOEL STEBBINS ⁶ { 245 Aaron Stebbins 5, Mary Wright — 61 Joseph Stebbins 4, Rebecca Colton — 9 Joseph Stebbins 3, Sarah Dorchester — 2 Thomas Stebbins 2, Hannah Wright — 1 ROWLAND STEBBINS 1, Sarah ——— }

son of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright, was born March 11, 1752 in the fourth precinct of Springfield, now Wilbraham; died June 30, 1800; married December 20, 1777 at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, to SARAH BEEBE, widow of Samuel Beebe, Jr. (Wilbraham Centennial p. 292 says maiden name unknown), died January 22, 1809. Resided at Wilbraham and Springfield, Massachusetts.

Case No. 2729

ESTATE OF

ARIEL COLLINS

1820

HAMPDEN COUNTY
Probate Court

In the name of God Amen –

I Ariel Collins of Springfield in the County of Hampden Joiner being advanced in life, but of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows – My Soul I commend to God my Body to be interred in a decent manner – my Estate I dispose of in manner following (viz)

To my Son Oliver Collins I give devise and bequeath to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever, All my Lands and Real Estate saving however the use occupation and improvement of such part or parts thereof and for such term as I have herein after given to my daughters Laura and Lois. –

To my Daughters Mary wife of Jacob Bliss Esq – Nancy widow and Relict of Paul Bliss and Hannah wife of Jonathan Pease I give and bequeath the sum of One dollar each, to be paid them respectively within One year after my decease by my Executor. –

To Sophia wife of Capt Walter Warriner I give one of my silver Table spoons –

To my daughters Laura Collins and Lois Collins I give and devise the use of the South half of my dwelling House, and also the use of that part of the Cellar under said House now improved by me, with all necessary passes and rights of way in and out of said House Also the use of the one half of my Barn also the use & improvement of the Southerly half of my Garden & also a right to the use of so much of my back yard as they may need for the purpose of laying Wood &c – with all necessary and convenient passways

4

DESCENDANTS OF ALICE^{3} BRADFORD. DIRECT ANC

[Communicated by Rev. William Allen, D.D. of Northampton.]

The oldest granddaughter of Gov. Bradford and Alice Southworth was *Alice Bradford*, the daughter of Maj. William Bradford by his first wife, Alice Richards. Gen. G. M. Fessenden, in his genealogy of the Bradford's, in the N. E. Historical Register for January and July 1850, gives no account of her descendants. Happening to be myself a descendant of Jackie also from Alice → Alice Bradford, I am able to supply this deficiency in part.

Alice^{3}*Bradford* married, March 29, 1680, Rev. William Adams, the 2d minister of Dedham, being his 2d wife; Mary Manning of Cambridge was his first. Mr. Adams, by his wife Alice, had three daughters; 1. *Elizabeth*, born Feb. 23, 1681; she married, first, Rev. S. Whiting of Windham, Sept. 4, 1696, when she was in her 16th year, and her four children were distinguished; first, Col. William Whiting, employed in the French war; second, Rev. John Whiting of the second church in Windham (Scotland parish); and, resigning his office, he was judge of probate and also a colonel; third, Col. Nathan Whiting; fourthly, Mary, born 1712, married Nov. 23, 1727 Rev. Thomas Clap, her father's successor at Windham, and afterwards president of Yale College; she died Aug. 9, 1736, her daughters being Mary Clap, who married Daniel Wooster of New Haven, and Temperance Clap, who married Timothy Pitkin of Farmington. X

Rev. S. Whiting died in 1725, and his widow Elizabeth married, in 1737, Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree; she died at New Haven at her son Nathan's, in 1760. ?

Jackie's direct anc 2. The *second* daughter of Rev. William Adams by Alice^{3} Bradford was *Alice*,^{4} who married in 1701 Rev. Nathaniel Collins, the first minister of Enfield, Conn. She died Feb. 19, 1735; he died in 1756. Junior

3. The *third* daughter of William and *Alice* Adams was *Abiel*, born Dec. 15, 1685, after the death of her father, who died Aug. 17, 1685. About the year 1707 she married Rev. Joseph Metcalf, minister of Falmouth, a native of Dedham, born in 1682, graduated 1703, died May 24, 1723. Joseph and Abiel Metcalf had 11 children, as follows: 1. *Abigail;* 2. Abijah, both of whom, probably, [died] young; 3. *Abiel*, married James Fitch of Salisbury; 4. *Hannah*, married Timothy Metcalf of Mansfield or Lebanon; 5. *Alice*, married John Williams; 6. *Mary*, married John Reed or Rudd of Lebanon; 7. *Elizabeth*, married Rev. Jonathan Lee, the first minister of Salisbury, Conn.; 8. *Delight*, married Tho. Worcester; 9. *Sarah*, married James Fowler of E. Haddam; 10. *Azubah*, married Wm. Williams of Union, Maine; 11. *Sybal.*

Alice, the widow of Rev. William Adams, married Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, who was born in 1647 and died at Canterbury, his last residence, in 1727, aged 80 years.

Her daughter *Abiel*, the widow of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, married Rev. Isaac Chauncy of Hadley, who died in 1745. The time and place of her death are not known.

I now proceed to my particular object, the tracing of the descendants of one of the daughters of Mrs. Abiel Metcalf, she (as it may be remembered) being the granddaughter of Major William Bradford. As she is of the 4th generation from Gov. Bradford, her daughter Elizabeth will be marked as of the fifth.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 9, April 1855, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, February 28, 2002

Nan

Wil

this is the only proof I have for Mary Meacham's death 1766

Mayflower Births & Deaths

FROM THE FILES OF GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
At the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

by

Susan E. Roser

lives Ont Canada

roser@globalserve.net

Volume 1

1992
Gen Publ Co
Baltimore Md

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

WILLIAM BRADFORD

MICRO #1 of 15

William BRADFORD^1, bpt. 19 Mar. 1589/90, Austerfield, Eng., d. 9 May 1657, Plymouth <MD 7:65, 2:228>

Dorothy MAY, b. c1597 (age 16 at marr.), d. 7 Dec. 1620, Cape Cod Harbour <MD 9:115, 31:105><1>

CHILD OF William BRADFORD^1 & 1st Dorothy MAY:

John BRADFORD^2, b. ( ) <2>

Bp 3 Aug 1590 Wrington

Alice (CARPENTER) Southworth, b. c1590, d. 26 Mar. 1670, ae about fourscore, Plymouth <MD 31:144>

CHILDREN OF William BRADFORD^1 & 2nd Alice (CARPENTER) Southworth: (3) <Plymouth><3>

X William BRADFORD^2, b. 17 June 1624, d. 20 Feb. 1703/4, Plymouth <MD 1:151, 15:212> X

Mercy BRADFORD^2, b. pre 22 May 1627 (Cattle Division)

Joseph BRADFORD^2, b. c1630, d. 10 July 1715, "neare 84 yrs.", Plymouth <MD 15:212> <4>

Susan B. DAVIS, d. 18 May 1865, ae 62, Acton, b. Medford, dau of Seth & Abigail Bradford <184:35>

Ebenezer DAVIS, d. 20 July 1890, ae 78y11m5d, Acton, son of Ebenezer & Abigail (Faulkner)<410:50>

Mary BRADFORD, d. 28 June 1853, ae 68, dropsy, bur. Eel River, Plymouth, widow of Josiah, b. Plymouth <Plymouth BDM 4:400>

CHILDREN OF Zabdiel BRADFORD & Mary ( ): (2) <Marshfield VR 3:2>

Mary BRADFORD, b. 22 May 1807

Zabdiel BRADFORD, b. 13 July 1809

John BRADFORD, d. 27 Mar. 1724 <Kingston VR 1:5>

Major John BRADFORD, d. 8 Dec. 1736 <Kingston VR 1:5>

Mercy BRADFORD, widow of Major John, d. Mar. 1747 <Kingston VR 1:5>

Jael BRADFORD, d. 14 Apr. 1730 <Kingston VR 1:5>

Deborah BRADFORD, (dau of Ephraim & Eliz.), d. 10 June 1732 <Kingston VR 1:5>

Lewis BRADFORD, d. 5 July 1854, ae 62, Worcester, married, carpenter, b. Duxbury, son of Lewis & Priscilla <86:192> (Mass.VR?)

Lucy BRADFORD, d. 14 Feb. 1854, ae 90, Duxbury, wf of William, b. Duxbury, dau of John & Abigail Sampson <85:199> (Mass.VR?)

Lewis BRADFORD, d. 10 (or 16) Aug. 1851, ae 83y4m20d, Plympton, accident, b. Plympton, son of Levi, unm., town clerk <58:188> (Mass.VR?)

Olive BRADFORD, d. 22 Apr. 1859, ae 66, Duxbury, consumption, widow, b. Duxbury, dau of Charles & Hannah Delano <130:203> (Mass.VR?)

Mrs. Edward G. BRADFORD, d. 18 Jan. 1828 <Conway VR:21>

Daughter of Edward G. Bradford, d. 17 Sept. 1828, ae 17, dysentery <Conway VR:21>

Son of Edward G. Bradford, d. 25 Sept. 1828, ae 11, dysentery <Conway VR:21>

Infant of John Bradford, d. 24 Oct. 1828 (Conway?)

CHILDREN OF John BRADFORD & Susanna ( ): (6) <Conway VR:66>

Anna C. BRADFORD, b. 17 Jan. 1815

George Washington BRADFORD, b. 22 Feb. 1817

Lydia F. BRADFORD, b. 8 Mar. 1818

Mary F. BRADFORD, b. 11 May 1825

John Lalabarron BRADFORD, b. 28 Nov. 1827, d.y.

John Lalabarron BRADFORD, b. 5 Jan. 1831

Mary BRADFORD, d. 17 July 1826, consumption <Conway VR:37>

CHILDREN OF Shubal BRADFORD Jr. & Mary ( ): (6) <Conway VR:97>

Melvin Munroe BRADFORD, b. 4 Mar. 1834

Josephine Maria BRADFORD, b. 15 Dec. 1835

Elias F. BRADFORD, b. 21 Nov. 1837

John Wrisley BRADFORD, b. 14 Oct. 1842

Nancy WATERS^6, b. 25 Nov. 1794* <Canton VR:124>

William Bradford WATERS^6, b. 3 Aug. 1797* <Canton VR:122>

Lydia SMITH, (?dau of Joseph & Experience), b. 10 Jan. 1763 <Stoughton VR:114>; d. 22 June 1809

CHILD OF Asa WATERS^5 (Alice Bradford^4) & Lydia SMITH*:

Asa WATERS^6, b. 14 Dec. 1786* <Stoughton VR:121>

II **WILLIAM BRADFORD^2** (William^1)

Alice RICHARDS, b. c1627, d. 12 Dec. 1671, ae about 44, Plymouth <MD 18:68><15> d/o Thos R. & Wealthean Loring b Eng p168 Footnote 15

CHILDREN OF William BRADFORD^2 & 1st Alice RICHARDS: (10) <Plymouth, MD 9:91><16> See Mayfl Increasings 23-25

John BRADFORD^3, b. 20 Feb. 1652/3 <MD 16:238>

William BRADFORD^3, b. 11 Mar. 1654/5, d. 5 July 1687 <MD 17:71, 15:213>

Thomas BRADFORD^3, b. c1657; d. 1 Oct. 1731, Windham CT g.s.

Alice BRADFORD^3, b. c1659; d. 15 Mar. 1745, ae 84 <Canterbury CT g.s.>

Mercy BRADFORD^3, bpt. 2 Sept. 1660, Boston

Hannah BRADFORD^3, b. 9 May 1662; d. 28 May 1738 <Windham CT VR; MD 28:101>

Melatiah BRADFORD^3, b. 1 Nov. 1664

Samuel BRADFORD^3, b. c1667/8; d. 11 Apr. 1714, Duxbury g.s. <MD 9:160>

Mary BRADFORD^3, b. 1668

Sarah BRADFORD^3, b. 1671; d. betw 18 Oct. 1705 (last child) - 29 Sept. 1712 (hus will) <MD 24:27>

CHILD OF William BRADFORD^2 & 2nd (   ):<16,17> See Mayfl Increasings p:23 - prob maiden name Fitch wid ? Wiswall Griswall Griswold

Joseph BRADFORD^3, b. 18 Apr. 1675, Plymouth; d. 16 Jan. 1747, New London CT

Mary (WOOD) Holmes, d. 6 Jan. 1714/5, Plymouth <MD 15:212>

CHILDREN OF William BRADFORD^2 & 3rd Mary (WOOD) Holmes: (4) <Plymouth><16,18>
d/o John Attwood/Mary Masterson

Israel BRADFORD^3, b. c1677/78

Ephraim BRADFORD^3, b. 1685; d. betw 16 Dec. 1741 (will)- 6 Oct. 1746 (prob.) <MD 21:189>

David BRADFORD^3, b. pre 1687; d. pre 1 Apr. 1730 (adm.) <MD 23:181><18a> d 16 march 1629/30 Kingston Mass

Hezekiah BRADFORD^3, b. pre 1687

MICRO #3 of 15

Rev. William ADAMS, b. 27 May 1650, Ipswich; d. 17 Aug. 1685, Dedham <VR:20>

III **CHILDREN OF** Rev. William ADAMS & Alice BRADFORD^3: (4) <Dedham VR>

Elizabeth ADAMS^4, b. 23 Feb. 1680 <VR:17>; d. 21 Dec. 1766, New Haven CT

Alice ADAMS^4, b. 3 Apr. 1682 <VR:18><19> m. Nathl Collins Jr d 19 Feb 1734/5 Enfield Ct VR 1:119 p168 Footnote 19

William ADAMS^4, b. 17 Dec. 1683 <VR:18>

Abiell ADAMS^4, (dau), b. 15 Dec. 1685

Husb 2

James FITCH, b. 2 Aug. 1649, d. 10 Nov. 1727, Canterbury CT <NEHGR 70:344>

CHILDREN OF James FITCH & Alice (BRADFORD^3) Adams: (4 of 8)<20>

Abigail FITCH^4, b. 22 Feb. 1687/8

Ebenezer FITCH^4, b. 10 Jan. 1689/90

Daniel FITCH^4, b. Feb. 1692/3

Jabez FITCH^4, d. 31 Jan. 1784*, ae 81, Canterbury CT g.s. <NEHGR 70:344><20a> 3 Jan 1784

Sibel BISSELL, (dau of Daniel), b. 1 June 1761 ("marr. a Pember") <Stiles' Ancient Windsor 2:83>

CHILDREN OF Elijah PEMBER: (4) <Stiles' Ancient Windsor 2:561>

Thomas PEMBER, b. 2 Mar. 1757

Elizabeth PEMBER, b. 20 July 1758

Stephen PEMBER, b. 14 Oct. 1760

Elizabeth PEMBER, b. 16 Nov. 1762

Rev. Joseph METCALF, d. 24 May 1723, Falmouth<21> b 11 Apr 1682 b 2 Apr 1683 s/o Jonathan & Deborah [illegible]

CHILDREN OF Rev. Joseph METCALF & Abiell ADAMS^4 (Alice Bradford^3): (9) <Gen.Adv.4:113-4><22>
also ch Abigal d 1y & Azubah posthum

Abigail METCALF^5, b. 13 June 1708

Abel METCALF^5, b. 15 Nov. 1709 (twin)
Hannah METCALF^5, b. 2 May 1712
Alice METCALF^5, b. 2 May 1712 (twin)
Mary METCALF^5, b. 17 Dec. 1715
Elizabeth METCALF^5, b. 6 Mar. 1716/7
Delight METCALF^5, b. 1 May 1719
Sarah METCALF^5, b. 10 Feb. 1720/1
Sybil METCALF^5, b. 10 Nov. 1722

IV * **CHILD OF** Nathaniel COLLINS & Alice ADAMS^4 (Alice Bradford^3):<23> — no listing other ch. here. 8 ch. see MFIP, Bradford 24 VR all recorded at Enfield CT
* John COLLINS^5, d. pre 20 Nov. 1746 (adm.) <Hist. Enfield CT:2221> *
* Mary MEACHAM, d. 21 May 1766, wf of 2nd hus. Joseph Sexton <Barbour, Somers CT VR:119> *

V × **CHILDREN OF** John COLLINS^5 & Mary MEACHAM: (6)
John COLLINS^6, b. pre 6 Oct. 1732
Giles COLLINS^6, b. 3 Dec. 1734
* Ariel COLLINS^6, b. 9 June 1737; d. 28 Aug. 1820 <Springfield VR 2:126>
Isaac COLLINS^6, b. 21 Aug. 1741
Ambrose COLLINS^6, b. 23 Dec. 1743
Elijah COLLINS^6, b. 12 June 1746
* Mary STEBBINS, (dau of Joseph & Mary), b. 14 Feb. 1740, d. 25 May 1810 <Springfield VR 2:45, 108>

VI * **CHILD OF** Ariel COLLINS^6 & Mary STEBBINS: — Son Oliver m. Lucinda Cooley.
② Oliver – ① Hannah COLLINS^7, b. 10 June 1777 <Springfield VR 3:22>
③ Mary?
Jonathan PEASE 2nd, d. 5 Apr. 1839 <Springfield VR 2:164>

VII – **CHILD OF** Jonathan PEASE & Hannah COLLINS^7:
Betsey Collins PEASE^8, b. 29 July 1813 <Springfield VR 3:169>
Charles BLAKE, (son of Harvey & Lucinda), b. 22 Mar. 1811 <Springfield VR 3:155>

VIII **CHILD OF** Charles BLAKE & Betsey Collins PEASE^8:
Sarah BLAKE^9, b. 22 Aug. 1845 <Springfield VR 4:47>
Betsey BLAKE, d. 20 Nov. 1846 <Springfield VR 3:329> (not identified)
Rev. Samuel WHITING, b. 22 Apr. 1670, Hartford CT; d. 27 Sept. 1725*, Enfield CT g.s.<24> d. pre this date MFIP there is date separate [illegible]

Na/Sibl * **CHILDREN OF** Rev. Samuel WHITING & Elizabeth ADAMS^4 (Alice Bradford^3): (2)<25>
Samuel WHITING^5, b. 15 May 1720, Windham CT; d. 15 Feb. 1803, Stratford CT g.s. <Hist.:258>
Sybil WHITING^5, b. ( ); d. 7 Aug. 1755 <Hist.Windham CT:61><26>
Elizabeth JUDSON, (?dau of Joshua), b. c1723, d. 5 Dec. 1793, ae 70, Stratford g.s.<Hist.:258>

Jonathan

CHILDREN OF Samuel WHITING^5 & Elizabeth JUDSON: (10) <Hist. of Stratford CT:1345>
Samuel WHITING^6, bpt. Mar. 1744
Judson WHITING^6, bpt. Mar. 1746
John WHITING^6, bpt. Nov. 1748; d. Jan. 1822, ae 73, Bridgeport CT
Elizabeth WHITING^6, bpt. Nov. 1751
Joseph WHITING^6, bpt. Apr. 1754
Sarah WHITING^6, bpt. Sept. 1756
Martha WHITING^6, bpt. Dec. 1759
David WHITING^6, bpt. May 1762
William Nathan WHITING^6, bpt. Sept. 1764
Seymour Conway WHITING^6, bpt. July 1766; d. 26 July 1841
John BACKUS, d. June 1769 <Hist.Windham CT:61><26>

CHILDREN OF John BACKUS & Sybil WHITING^5 (Eliz. Adams^4): (7 of 12) <Hist.Windham CT:61><27>
Nathaniel BACKUS^6, b. 5 Feb. 1726, d. 29 Nov. 1727
John BACKUS^6, b. 23 Mar. 1728
Sybil BACKUS^6, b. 1 Mar. "1728-30"
Elizabeth BACKUS^6, b. 17 Feb. 1731/2, d. 21 Oct. 1747

ENFIELD STREET CEMETERY

Headstone inscriptions before 1800
From the Hale Collection at
The Connecticut State Library in Hartford
Compiled by Charles E. Hale, State Military Necrologist

get!

ABBE

George, s of Daniel & Sarah, d 27 Jul 1787, ae 1 yr 7 mo.
John, d 1 Aug 1794, ae 77 yrs
Robert M., s of Daniel & Betsey, d 31 Jan 1796, ae 14 mo.
Sarah, dau of John & Sarah, d 29 Feb 1779, ae 30 yrs
Stoddard, s of Daniel & Sarah, d 17 Apr 1800, ae 5 yrs
Timothy, s of Daniel & Sarah, d 10 oct 1778, ae 1 Yrs 4 mo.
Timothy Obadiah, s of John & Sarah, d 5 Nov 1771, ae 23 yrs.

ALLEN

Azariah, d 3 Apr 1787, ae 85 yrs.
Azariah, b 1701, d 1789
Esther, dau of Moses & Mary, d 15 Nov 1783, ae 2 mo 20 da
Isaac, d 26 Apr 1797, ae 29 yrs.
Jemima, dau of Azariah & Martha, d 14 Oct 1767, ae 24 da
John 1st, d 18 Oct 1791, ae 79 yrs
John 2nd, d 15 May 1772, ae 32 yrs
John 3rd, killed at Horse Neck 23 May 1780, ae 18.
John, b 1650, d 1675.
John, b 1670, d 1739
John, d 3 Nov 1739, ae 69 yrs.
Martha, w of Azariah, d 12 Oct 1782, ae 75 yrs.
infant son of Moses & Mary, d 31 Oct 2 1782, ae 4 da.
Samuel, b 1588, d 1648.

BEMENT

Dennis, Capt, d 16 Nov 1789, ae 78 yrs.
Dennis, 3rd s of Dennis & Lydia, b 5 Jan 1774, d 19 Oct 1775.
Edward, s of Capt Dennis & Mary, d 9 Mar 1799, ae 50 yrs 1 mo 21 da.
Mary, w of Capt Dennis, d 3 Aug 1788, ae 72 yrs.

BOOTH

John, d 7 May 1778, ae 81 yrs.
William, d 1 Aug 1753, ae 89 yrs.

BLISS

Hannah, dau of William & Hannah, d 13 May 1799, ae 5 mo 2 da.

BROOKS

William, d 28 May 1795, ae 87 yrs.

BUSH

Agness, dau of Eli & Jemima, d 1 Mar 1784, ae 3yrs 12 da.
Ellice, w of Aaron, d 2 Dec 1778, ae 58 yrs
Experience, w pf Joshua, d 4 Mar 1791, ae 82 yrs.

2

Hannah, w of Jonathan, d 13 Jan 1730, ae 33 yrs.
Jonathan, d 28 Feb 1746, ae 64 yrs.
Joshua, d 20 Sep 1793, ae 82 yrs.
Lydia, 2nd w of Aaron, d 6 Oct 1799, ae 70 yrs.
Rachel, dau of Claeb & Martha, d 6 Oct 1758, ae 5 yrs.

CALKINS

Abigail, dau of James & Abigail of Lebanon, d 8 Sep 1740, ae 10 yrs.

CHANDLER

Daniel, Deacon, d 21 Jul 1758, ae 84 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau of Nehemiah, d 15 Sep 1758, ae 23 yrs.
Henry, Ens, d 27 Aug 1737, ae 70 yrs.
Isaac, d 5 Jun 1787, ae 69 yrs.
John, s of Nehemiah, d 10 Aug 1758, 5 yrs.
Mehitable, dau of Dea. Daniel & Sarah, d 8 Sep 1750, 14 yrs.
Nehemiah, d 9 Sep 1756, ae 53 yrs.
Nehemiah, 1st s of Nehemiah, d 7 Oct 1738, ae 6 yrs.
Relief, dau of David & Miriam, d 17 Sep 1791, ae 2 yrs.
Samuel, s of Samuel & Dorcas, d 8 Jul 1785, ae 10 mo 13 da.
Sarah, w of Dea Daniel, d 24 Nov 1767, ae 64 yrs.
Thomas, s of Dea Daniel & Sarah, d 2 Nov 1760, ae 25 yrs
being in the service of the King and Country, died of Small Pox at Woodcreek.

CHAPIN

Alice, w of Elias, d 15 Aug 1788, ae 32 yrs.
Cynthia, w of Nathaniel, only dau of Capt Daniel & Rebekah,
d 29 Apr 1784, ae 20 yrs 4 mo.
Ebenezer, d 31 Mar 1751, ae 45 yrs.
Ebenezer, d 13 Dec 1772, ae 96 yrs.
Eliphalet, d 27 Jul 1788, ae 66 yrs.
Jabez, s of Jabez & Lucy, d 29 Apr 1794, ae 5 yrs.
Ruth, w if Ebenezer, d 18 Jan 1736, ae 54 yrs.
Sibbel, w of Nathaniel, d 26 Jan 1775, ae 34 yrs.

Junior

COLLINS

1735
52
1783

Alice, w of Rev Nathaniel, d 19 Feb 1735, ae 52 yrs.
Nathaniel, Rev, 1st Pastor Ch of Christ in Enfield, d 31 Dec 1756, ae 79 yrs.
Rebekah, w of Edward Esq., d 1 Aug 1786, ae 58 yrs.

79
1677

Hale

DANA

Dorothy, dau of Daniel & Dorothy, d 22 Jan 1793, ae 17 da.
Sarah, dau of Daniel & Dorothy, d 22 Jun 1793, ae 17 da.

DIGGINS

Daughter, stillborn child of of Capt Augustus & Sabra, b 13 Jul 1792
Marcy, w of Jeremiah, d 5 May 1785, ae 74. yrs
Nancy, w of Augustus, d 25 Apr 1782, ae 25 yrs.

DWIGHT

Jonathan, d of Ens Seth, d 19 Apr 1763, ae 16.
Mary, w of Samuel Esq, d 3 Nov 1776, ae 81 yrs.
Samuel, Capt, d 3 Oct 1763, ae 67 yrs.

76 yrs

William Bradford

1588/89

BAPTIZED: 19 March 1589/90, Austerfield, York, England, son of William and Alice (Hanson) Bradford
DIED: 9 May 1657, Plymouth

MARRIED:

- Dorothy May, 10 December 1613, Amsterdam, Holland, probably daughter of Henry May
- Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, 14 August 1623, Plymouth, daughter of Alexander Carpenter, widow of Edward Southworth.

CHILDREN by DOROTHY:

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGE
John	c1618, Leyden, Holland	bef. 21 Sept. 1676, Norwich, CT	Martha Bourne, bef 1650

CHILDREN by ALICE:

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGE
William	17 June 1624, Plymouth	20 February 1703/4, Plymouth	1: Alice Richards, aft. 23 April 1650 2: name unknown 3: Mary (Wood) Holmes, c1676
Mercy	bef 22 May 1627, Plymouth	bef 9 May 1657	Benjamin Vermayes, 21 December 1648, Plymouth
Joseph	c1630, Plymouth	10 July 1715, Plymouth	Jael Hobart, 25 May 1664, Hingham

---

Will of William Bradford

The last Will and Testament Nunckupative of Mr William Bradford senir: Deceased May the Ninth 1657 and exhibited to the court held att Plymouth June 3d 1657

Mr William Bradford senir: being weake in body but in prfect memory haveing Defered the forming of his Will in hopes of haveing the healp of Mr Thomas Prence therin; feeling himselfe very weake and drawing on to the conclusion of his mortall life spake as followeth; I could have Desired abler then myselfe in the Desposing of that I have; how my estate is none knowes better then youerselfe, said hee to Lieftenant Southworth; I have Desposed to John and William alreddy theire proportions of land which they are possessed of;

My Will is that my son Josepth bee made in some sort equall to his brethern out of my estate;

My further Will is that my Deare & loveing wife Allice Bradford shalbee the sole Exequitrix of my estate; and for her future maintainance my Will is that my Stocke in the Kennebecke Trad be reserved for her Comfortable Subsistence as farr as it will extend and soe further in any such way as may bee Judged best for her;

I further request and appoint my welbeloved Christian ffrinds Mr Thomas Prence Captaine Thomas Willett and Lieftenant Thomas Southworth to be the Suppervissors for the Desposing of my estate according to the prmises Confiding much in theire faithfulnes

I comend unto youer Wisdome and Descretions some smale bookes written by my owne hand to bee Improved as you shall see meet; In speciall I Comend to you a little booke with a blacke cover wherin there is a word to Plymouth a word to Boston and a word to New England with sundry usefull verses;

These pticulars were expressed by the said William Bradford Govr the 9th of May 1657 in the prsence of us Thomas Cushman Thomas Southworth Nathaniell Morton; whoe were Deposed before the court held att Plymouth the 3d of June 1657 to the truth of the abovesaid Will that it is the last Will and Testament of the abovesaid Mr William Bradford senir.

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson © 1997

ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

(6) Robert? Bradfourth, b. c1435, taxed 1522, d. prob. 1523.

(5) Peter Bradfourth, of Bentley, Arksey, York, England; b. c1460, d. 1542/3; married at least twice, names unknown.

(4) Robert Bradfourth, of Wellingley, Tickhill, York, England; b. c1487; d. 1552 or 1553; m1. (---)(---); m2. Elizabeth (---)

(3) William Bradford, bur. Austerfield, York, England 10 January 1595/6; m. bef. 1552, (---)(----); m2. Margaret Fox, 19 October 1567, Harworth, Nottingham, England.

(2) William Bradford, b. c1560, bur. 15 July 1591, m. Alice Hanson on 21 July 1584, Austerfield, York, England. Alice Hanson, bp. 8 December 1562, m2. Robert Briggs, 23 February 1593. She the daughter of John Hanson and Margaret Gressam.

(1) William Bradford, *Mayflower* passenger.

Will of William Bradford

BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

The early years of Bradford's life are described by Cotton Mather in his book *Magnalia Christi Americana* first published in 1702:

Among those Devout People was our William Bradford, who was Born Anno 1588. in an obscure Village call'd Austerfield, where the People were as unacquainted with the Bible, as the Jews do seem to have been with part of it in the Days of Josiah; a most Ignorant and Licentious People, and like unto their Priest. Here, and in some other Places, he had a Comfortable Inheritance left him of his Honest Parents, who died while he was yet a Child, and cast him on the Education, first of his Grand Parents, and then of his Uncles, who devoted him, like his Ancestors, unto the Affairs of Husbandry. Soon and long Sickness kept him, as he would afterwards thankfully say, from the Vanities of Youth, and made him the fitter for what he was afterwards to undergo. When he was about a Dozen Years Old, the Reading of the Scriptures began to cause great Impressions upon him; and those Impressions were much assisted and improved, when he came to enjoy Mr. Richard Clifton's Illuminating Ministry, not far from his Abode; he was then also further befriended, by being brought into the Company and Fellowship of such as were then called Professors; though the Young Man that brought him into it, did after become a Prophane and Wicked Apostate. Nor could the Wrath of his Uncles, nor the Scoff of his Neighbours now turn'd upon him, as one of the Puritans, divert him from his Pious Inclinations.

. . . Having with a great Company of Christians Hired a Ship to Transport them for Holland, the Master perfidiously betrayed them into the Hands of those Persecutors; who Rifled and Ransack'd their Goods, and clapp'd their Persons into Prison at Boston, where they lay for a Month together. But Mr. Bradford being a Young Man of about Eighteen, was dismissed sooner than the rest, so that within a while he had Opportunity with some others to get over to Zealand, through Perils both by Land and Sea not inconsiderable; where he was not long Ashore ere a Viper seized on his Hand, that is, an Officer, who carried him Unto the Magistrates, unto whom an envious Passenger had accused him as having fled out of England. When the Magistrates understood the True Cause of his coming thither, they were well satisfied with him; and so he repaired joyfully unto his Brethren at Amsterdam, where the Difficulties to which he afterwards stooped in Learning and Serving of a Frenchman at the Working of Silks, were abundantly Compensated by the Delight wherewith he sat under the Shadow of our Lord in his purely dispensed Ordinances. At the end of Two Years, he did, being of Age to do it, convert his Estate in England into Money; but Setting up for himself, he found some of his Designs by the Providence of God frowned upon, which he judged a Correction bestowed by God upon him for certain Decays of Internal Piety, whereinto he had fallen; the Consumption of his Estate he thought came to prevent a Consumption in his Virtue. But after he had resided in Holland about half a Score Years, he was one of those who bore a part in that Hazardous and Generous Enterprize of removing into New England, with part of the English Church at Leyden, where at their first Landing, his dearest Consort accidentally falling Overboard, was drowned in the Harbour; and the rest of his Days were spent in the Services, and the Temptations, of that American Wilderness.

William Bradford came on the *Mayflower* with his wife Dorothy (May), leaving son John behind in Holland. Dorothy fell off the *Mayflower* and drowned on 7 December 1620, when it was anchored in Provincetown Harbor.

This was an *accidental* drowning. The story of the suicide, affair with Captain Chrostopher Jones, etc. comes from a fictional "soap opera" story published in a national women's magazine in 1869--a story published as truth by the author, based on "family stories", but which the author later admitted was an invention of her own imagination. x
get * For further information on this, see *Mayflower Descendant* 29:97-102 , and especially 31:105.

After the death of John Carver in April 1621, Bradford was elected governor of the Plymouth Colony, and continued in that capacity nearly all his life. In 1623 he married
* Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, widow of Edward Southworth. A description of the marriage is found in a letter written by a visitor to Plymouth Colony, Emmanuel Altham, in 1623:

Upon the occasion of the Governor's marriage, since I came, Massasoit was sent for to the wedding, where came with him his wife, the queen, although he hath five wives. With him came four other kings and about six score men with their bows and arrows--where, when they came to our town, we saluted them with the shooting off of many muskets and training our men. And so all the bows and arrows was brought into the

> Governor's house, and he brought the Governor three or four bucks and a turkey. And so we had very good pastime in seeing them dance, which is in such manner, with such a noise that you would wonder. . . . And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty venisons, besides others, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you say--and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts which our business will not suffer us to look for.

William Bradford died in 1657, having been governor of the Plymouth Colony for almost the entire period since 1621. Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia Christi Americana* wrote that William Bradford: *

> . . . was a Person for Study as well as Action; and hence, notwithstanding the Difficulties through which he passed in his Youth, he attained unto a notable Skill in Languages; the Dutch Tongue was become almost as Vernacular to him as the English; the French Tongue he could also manage; the Latin and the Greek he had Mastered; but the Hebrew he most of all studied, Because, he said, he would see with his own Eyes the Ancient Oracles of God in their Native Beauty. He was also well skill'd in History, in Antiquity, and in Philosophy; and for Theology he became so versed in it, that he was an Irrefragable Disputant against the Errors, especially those of Anabaptism, which with Trouble he saw rising in his Colony; wherefore he wrote some Significant things for the Confutation of those Errors. But the Crown of all was his Holy, Prayerful, Watchful and Fruitful Walk with God, wherein he was very Exemplary. At length he fell into an Indisposition of Body, which rendred him unhealthy for a whole Winter; and as the Spring advanced, his Health yet more declined; yet he felt himself not what he counted Sick, till one Day; in the Night after which, the God of Heaven so fill'd his Mind with Ineffable Consolations, that he seemed little short of Paul, rapt up unto the Unutterable Entertainments of Paradise. The next Morning he told his Friends, That the good Spirit of God had given him a Pledge of his Happiness in another World, and the First-fruits of his Eternal Glory: And on the Day following he died, May 9, 1657 in the 68th Year of his Age. Lamented by all the Colonies of New England, as a Common Blessing and Father to them all.

William Bradford wrote *Of Plymouth Plantation*, chronicling the history of the Plymouth Colony, and the events that led up to their leaving England for Holland, and later to New England. William Bradford also wrote part of Mourt's Relation: A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and he recorded some of the important letters he wrote and received in a letterbook which still partially exists. Nathaniel Morton's 1669 book, New England's Memorial also records a poem written by William Bradford on his deathbed. There are also two elegy poems written in 1657 after Bradford's death--the first elegy poem is anonymous, and the second elegy poem was written by Josias Winslow. *

Governor's house, and he brought the Governor three or four bucks and a turkey. And so we had very good pastime in seeing them dance, which is in such manner, with such a noise that you would wonder. . . . And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty venisons, besides others, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you say–and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts which our business will not suffer us to look for.

William Bradford died in 1657, having been governor of the Plymouth Colony for almost the entire period since 1621. Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia Christi Americana* wrote that William Bradford:

> . . . was a Person for Study as well as Action; and hence, notwithstanding the Difficulties through which he passed in his Youth, he attained unto a notable Skill in Languages; the Dutch Tongue was become almost as Vernacular to him as the English; the French Tongue he could also manage; the Latin and the Greek he had Mastered; but the Hebrew he most of all studied, Because, he said, he would see with his own Eyes the Ancient Oracles of God in their Native Beauty. He was also well skill'd in History, in Antiquity, and in Philosophy; and for Theology he became so versed in it, that he was an Irrefragable Disputant against the Errors, especially those of Anabaptism, which with Trouble he saw rising in his Colony; wherefore he wrote some Significant things for the Confutation of those Errors. But the Crown of all was his Holy, Prayerful, Watchful and Fruitful Walk with God, wherein he was very Exemplary. At length he fell into an Indisposition of Body, which rendred him unhealthy for a whole Winter; and as the Spring advanced, his Health yet more declined; yet he felt himself not what he counted Sick, till one Day; in the Night after which, the God of Heaven so fill'd his Mind with Ineffable Consolations, that he seemed little short of Paul, rapt up unto the Unutterable Entertainments of Paradise. The next Morning he told his Friends, That the good Spirit of God had given him a Pledge of his Happiness in another World, and the First-fruits of his Eternal Glory; And on the Day following he died, May 9, 1657 in the 68th Year of his Age. Lamented by all the Colonies of New England, as a Common Blessing and Father to them all.

William Bradford wrote *Of Plymouth Plantation*, chronicling the history of the Plymouth Colony, and the events that led up to their leaving England for Holland, and later to New England. William Bradford also wrote part of Mourt's Relation, *A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth*, and he recorded some of the important letters he wrote and received in a letterbook which still partially exists. Nathaniel Morton's 1669 book, New England's Memorial also records a poem written by William Bradford on his deathbed. There are also two elegy poems written in 1657 after Bradford's death–the first elegy poem is anonymous, and the second elegy poem was written by Josias Winslow.

This chair is thought to have belonged to William Bradford
Photo courtesy of: Pilgrim Hall Museum

SOURCES:

Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families in Progress: William Bradford for Four Generations* (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1994). I have later version

x William Bradford and Edward Winslow. *A Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth . . .* (John Bellamie: London, 1622).

William Bradford, *Of Plymouth Plantation*, ed. Samuel Morison (New York: Random House, 1952).

"Ancestry of the Bradfords of Austerfield," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 83:456-461, 84:5-11 .

x Emmanuel Althem. *Three Visitors to Early Plymouth*, Sydney V. James ed., (Plymouth: Plimoth Plantation, 1963).

Cotton Mather, *Magnalia Christi Americana* (Boston, 1698).

x Samuel Morison and Charles Banks, "Did William Bradford Leave Leyden Before the Pilgrims?", *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* 61(1927):34-39,55-68.

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson © 1998

x = refs not seen by me

3

ried in Hartford in 1646, and moved from Middletown to Wallingford, after 1670.

William Cornwell, or Cornell, lands recorded Jan. 30, 1657, vol. 1, p. 22. Record of the births of his children. John, born April, 1640, d. Nov. 2, 1707. He m. Martha Peck, 1665; William, b. 24 June, 1641, d. June 8, 1692, m. Mary Bell or Bull, 1670; Samuel, b. Sept. 1642, d. Dec. 6, 1728, m. Rebecca Bull, 1667; Jacob, b. Sept. 1646, d. April 8, 1708, m. Mary White, 1677; Sarah, b. Oct. 1647; Thomas, b. Sept. 1648; Hester, b. May, 1650, m. Sarah [?] Clarke, 1672; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1651. William Cornwell, senior, d. Feb. 22, 1677–8.

Jasper Clements—lands recorded Sept. 2, 1677, vol. 1. p. 1. He died in Middletown, October 16, 1677. Was born in England about 1614. He left property in Middletown for the support of schools.

Senior

Rev. Nathaniel Collins, lands recorded Jan. 24, 1664, vol. 1, p. 42. He was the first settled pastor in Middletown, and, with his brother Samuel, came from Cambridge, Mass. He married Mary Whiting (or Whitmore) daughter of William of Hartford, August 3, 1664. Their children were Mary, born 11 May, 1666; John, b. 31 Jan. 1667, m. Mary Dixwell of New Haven, 24 December, 1707, daughter of the Regicide; Susanna, b. 26 Nov. 1669; Sibbill, b. 20 Aug. 1672; Martha, b. 26 Dec. 1674; Nathaniel, b. 13 June, 1677; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1682; Samuel, b. 16 April, 1683, d. April 23, 1683. The Rev. Nathaniel Collins d. Dec. 28, 1684. Mrs. Mary Collins d. Oct. 25, 1709.

Samuel Collins, (brother of Rev. Nathaniel,) lands recorded Feb. 28, 1667, vol. 1, p. 59. Martha, born 3 March, 1666; Samuel, b. 21 Oct. 1668; Edward, b. 18 June, 1664; Sybilla, b. 24 Feb. 1670; Mary, b. 16 June, 1672; Abigail, b. 2 June, 1673; Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1675, d. June 6, 1689. Mrs. Mary Collins, widow of Mr. Samuel Collins, d. March 5, 1713–14. Mr. Samuel Collins d. 10 Jan. 1696. N. B. Mary, the wife of Samuel Collins, was the daughter of John Dixwell, the Regicide of Charles 1st. ×

John Cornwell m. Martha Peck, June 8, 1665. He died Nov. 2, 1707. Martha, his widow, died March 1, 1707–8. Mary, born Nov. 20, 1666; Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1669; John, b. Aug. 13, 1671; William, b. May 17, 1673; Paul, b. June 6, 1675; Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1677; Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1679; Thankful, b. March 1, 1682–3, d. Nov. 22, 1684; Thankful, b. July 26, 1685; Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1688.

George Durant, (lived in Malden, Mass.) He died June 15, 1687. He had a son Edward, born June 2, 1661.

Thomas Buck had lands recorded May 6, 1671. He m. Sarah Judd of Hartford, or Farmington, May 12, 1709. Sarah, born June 19, 1710; Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1712; Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1715; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1717; John, b. March 24, 1721–2, d. April, 1722.

Thomas Bevins, (land, 1671.) He m. Abigail, dau. of John Blake of Middletown. Eunice, born July 17, 1705; Abigail, b. March 3, 1710–11; Thomas, b. May 18, 1713; Martha, b. July, 1715; Mary, b. Nov. 1719; Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1721; Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1725. Martha (the wife of Thomas) d. Nov. 8, 1725. He then m. Mary Hubbard, April 21, 1726. She d. Sept. 14, 1746. Lands recorded to Thomas Bevins, 1671.

Samuel Eggleston (or Egelstone) it is supposed came from Windsor; had lands, March 18, 1663, Vol. 1, p. 34—he m. Sarah ——. Samuel, born March 6, 1662–3, d. Dec. 24, 1736, m. Patience Payne, 1703; Thomas, b. June 4, 1667, d. Aug. 27, 1667; Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1668, d.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 14, January 1860, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, February 28, 2002

ried in Hartford in 1646, and moved from Middletown to Wallingford, after 1670.

William Cornwell, or Cornell, lands recorded Jan. 30, 1657, vol. 1, p. 22. Record of the births of his children. John, born April, 1640, d. Nov. 2, 1707. He m. Martha Peck, 1665; William, b. 24 June, 1641, d. June 8, 1692, m. Mary Bell or Bull, 1670; Samuel, b. Sept. 1642, d. Dec. 6, 1728, m. Rebecca Bell, 1667; Jacob, b. Sept. 1646, d. April 8, 1708, m. Mary White, 1677; Sarah, b. Oct. 1647; Thomas, b. Sept. 1648; Hester, b. May, 1650, m. Sarah [?] Clarke, 1672; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1661. William Cornwell, senior, d. Feb. 22, 1677-8.

Jasper Clements—lands recorded Sept. 2, 1677, vol. 1. p. 1. He died in Middletown, October 16, 1677. Was born in England about 1616. He left property in Middletown for the support of schools.

Rev. Nathaniel Collins, lands recorded Jan. 24, 1664, vol. 1, p. 42. He was the first settled pastor in Middletown, and, with his brother Samuel, came from Cambridge, Mass. He married Mary Whiting (or Whitmore) daughter of William of Hartford, August 3, 1664. Their children were Mary, born 11 May, 1666; John, b. 31 Jan. 1667; m. Mary Dixwell of New Haven, 24 December, 1707, daughter of the Regicide; Susanna, b. 26 Nov. 1669; Sibbill, b. 20 Aug. 1672; Martha, b. 26 Dec. 1674; Nathaniel, b. 13 June, 1677; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1682; Samuel, b. 16 April, 1683, d. April 23, 1683. The Rev. Nathaniel Collins d. Dec. 28, 1684. Mrs. Mary Collins d. Oct. 25, 1709.

Samuel Collins, (brother of Rev. Nathaniel,) lands recorded Feb. 23, 1667, vol. 1, p. 59. Martha, born 8 March, 1666; Samuel, b. 21 Oct. 1668; Edward, b. 18 June, 1664; Sybille, b. 24 Feb. 1670; Mary, b. 16 June, 1672; Abigail, b. 2 June, 1673; Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1675, d. June 6, 1689. Mrs. Mary Collins, widow of Mr. Samuel Collins, d. March 3, 1713-14. Mr. Samuel Collins d. 10 Jan. 1696. N. B. Mary, the wife of Samuel Collins, was the daughter of John Dixwell, the Regicide of Charles 1st.

John Cornwell m. Martha Peck, June 8, 1665. He died Nov. 2, 1707. Martha, his widow, died March 1, 1707-8. Mary, born Nov. 20, 1666; Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1669; John, b. Aug. 13, 1671; William, b. May 17, 1673; Paul, b. June 6, 1675; Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1677; Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1679; Thankful, b. March 1, 1682-3, d. Nov. 29, 1684; Thankful, b. July 26, 1685; Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1688.

George Durant, (lived in Malden, Mass.) He died June 15, 1667. He had a son Edward, born June 2, 1661.

Thomas Buck had lands recorded May 6, 1671. He m. Sarah Judd of Hartford, or Farmington, May 19, 1709. Sarah, born June 19, 1710; Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1712; Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1715; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1717; John, b. March 24, 1721-2, d. April, 1722.

Thomas Bevins, (land, 1671.) He m. Abigail, dau. of John Blake of Middletown. Eunice, born July 17, 1709; Abigail, b. March 3, 1710-11; Thomas, b. May 16, 1713; Martha, b. July, 1716; Mary, b. Nov. 1719; Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1721; Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1725. Martha (the wife of Thomas) d. Nov. 3, 1725. He then m. Mary Hubbard, April 21, 1726. She d. Sept. 14, 1746. Lands recorded to Thomas Bevins, 1671.

Samuel Eggleston (or Egglestone) it is supposed came from Windsor; had lands, March 15, 1663, Vol. 1, p. 34—he m. Sarah ——. Samuel, born March 6, 1662-3, d. Dec. 24, 1736, m. Patience Payne, 1703; Thomas, b. June 4, 1667, d. Aug. 27, 1667; Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1668, d.

COLEY, Samuel (ca 1664-1713) & 1/wf Esther [**FROST**] ca 1685; Fairfield

COLEY, Samuel (ca 1664-1713) & 2/wf Mary _?_; by 1702

COLEY, Thomas (1637-) & Martha [**STREAME**] (1654-); Milford, CT

COLFAX, Jonathan (1659/60-1711) & Sarah [**EDWARDS**] (1671-), m/2 Robert **WEBSTER**; 28 May 1696; Wethersfield, CT

COLFAX, Richard & _?_; ?1656; Newtown, LI

COLFAX, William (-1660) & Alse _?_, m/2 Alexander **KEENEY**; b 1653; Wethersfield, CT

COLDFAX, Zemis & Mary **DAYE**; 20 Aug 1666; Salem/Boston

COLGROVE/COLEGROVE, Francis (-1698) & _?_ (-1698); b 1689; ?Newport/Warwick, RI

COLLAMER, Anthony (-1693) & Sarah **CHITTENDEN**; 14 Jun 1666; Scituate

COLLAMORE/CULLAMORE?, Isaac & 1/wf Margaret _?_ (-13 Dec 1651; b 1638?, b 1643; Braintree/Boston

COLLAMORE/CULLAMORE?, Isaac & 2/wf Margery **PAGE**; 22 Jun 1651/2; Boston

COLLAMORE, Peter (1613-1684) & Mary _?_; ca 1640/50?; Scituate

COLAMER, Peter & Abigail **DAVIS**, Roxbury; 8 Nov 1694; Scituate/Roxbury

COLLER, James (-1749) & Elizabeth _?_; b 1696; Framingham

COLLER, John (1633-1705+) & Hannah [**CUTLER**]? (1638-) (doubtful); b 1661(2?); Cambridge/Boston

COLLER, John (1633-1705+) & 2/wf? Mary [?**CUTLER**] (1644-); b 25 Nov 1684; Watertown/Natick

COLLER, John (1661-1718) & Elizabeth _?_; b 1699; Framingham/Natick

COLOR/COLLAR/COHAR, Nathaniel (-1711), Sudbury & Mary **BARRETT** (1663-), Chelmsford; 10 Oct 1693; Chelmsford/Oxford

COLLICOTT, Edward (1615-) (did he marry?) & _?_; Hampton, NH

COLLICOT, Preserved (1649-) & Deborah [**DOWSE**] (1651-); b 1672; Boston

COLLICOT, Richard (1604-1686) & 1/wf Joan/Joanna **THORNE** (-5 Aug 1640); b 1640, 25 Sep 1627, Barnstaple, Eng; Dorchester/Boston/etc.

COLLICOTT, Richard (1604-1686, Boston) & 2/wf Thomasin _?_; [1640]; Dorchester/Boston/Milton/etc.

COLICUTT, Richard & Ann [**PALMER?**]; b 1696; Boston

COLLIER, Edward (ae 56 in 1704) & Mary _?_; b 2 Mar 1695; ?Westchester, NY

COLER, Gershom (-1753 in 80th y) & Elizabeth **POOL** (1678-1723); 25 Jan 1696/7; Hull

COLYER, John (-1713) & Mercy _?_ (-1748, in 82nd y); b 1693; Hull

COLLIER, Joseph (-1691) & Elizabeth [**SANFORD**] (1645-1695); b 1662?, b 1668, 1667, b 1667; Simsbury/Salisbury/Hartford, CT

COLLIER, Joseph (1668-) & Sarah **FORBES**; 15 Apr 1695; Hartford

COLLIER, Moses & 1/wf Elizabeth **JONES** (-10 Apr 1657); 29 Mar 1655; Hingham

COLLIER, Moses & 2/wf Elizabeth [**BULLARD**]; 1657, ?17 Dec 1657; Hingham/Woodbridge, NJ

COLLIER, Richard & Mary **JARVIS**; 25 Jan 1699; Boston

COLLIER, Thomas (-1647) & Susanna _?_ (-1667); in Eng, b 1622; Hingham

COLLIER, Thomas (-1691) & 1/wf Jane **CURTIS**, step dau Robert **JONES**; 30 Dec 1647; Hingham

COLLIER, William (-1670) & 1/wf _?_; in Eng; Duxbury

COLLIER, William (-1670) & 2/wf Jane [**WALKER?/COLLINS?**]; b 1635; Duxbury

COLLINS, Abraham & Phebe [**FARROW**] (1650-); aft 1676; Wells, ME

COLLINS, Arnold (-1735) & 1/wf Sarah _?_; b 1688; Newport

COLLINS, Arnold (-1735) & 2/wf Amy (?**SMITH**)/(**BILLINGS**) **WARD** (1658-), w Thomas; 16 Mar 1691/2; Newport

COLLINS, Benjamin (-1683) & Martha **EATON**, m/2 Philip **FLANDERS** 1686; 5 Nov 1668; Salisbury

COLLINS, Benjamin (-ca 1711) & 1/wf Priscilla **KIRTLAND** (-1676); 25 Sep 1673; Lynn/Colchester, CT

COLLINS, Benjamin & Elizabeth (**LEACH**) **PUTNAM** (1653-1730), w Samuel; 5 Sep 1677; Lynn/Colchester, CT

COLLINS, Christopher (-1666) & Jane _?_; b 1640; Boston/Braintree/Lynn

COLLINS, Daniel (1641-1690) & [Sarah] [**TIBBALS**], m/2 Joseph **WARRINER** 1691, m/3 Obadiah **ABBE**; 3 Jun 1677; Enfield, CT/?Derby, CT

COLLINS, Daniel (-1704) & Mary **HOBARD/HIBBARD**; 12 May 1691, 1692; Beverly/Salem

COLLINS, Daniel & Rebecca **CLEMANS/CLEMENT**; 13 Dec 1693; Boston/Watertown

by Clarence Almon Torrey

Tulsa
r929.374
T636n
1985

COLLINS, Daniel & Ruth **WILKINSON/WILKISON**; 7 Dec 1694; Milford, CT

COLLINS, Daniel/David? (1677-) & Abigail **THOMPSON**; 8 Sep 1698; New Haven, CT

COLLINS, Ebenezer & Ann (**LEATE**) **TROWBRIDGE** (1661-1747), w John; 9 May 1696; New Haven

COLLINS, Ebenezer & Ann _?_; b 1696; Gloucester

COLLINS, Edward (1603-1689) & Martha _?_ (1609-1700); b 1629, b 1630?, b 1629?; Cambridge

COLLINS, Edward & Sarah **BELL** (1659-1678, ae 19); 1677; Boston

COLLINS, Edward & Sarah _?_; b 1687; Boston

COLLINS, Eleazer & Rebecca **NEWHALL** (1670-); m int 23 Dec 1699, ?16 Dec; Lynn

COLLINS, Elizur (1622-1683) & Sarah [**WRIGHT**]? (-1700±), m/2 John **POTTER** 1685; b 1664; Warwick, RI

COLLINS, Ezekiel & Elizabeth **RIGGS**; 28 Apr 1692; Gloucester

COLLINS, Francis & Elizabeth [**COCKERILL**]; b 1653; Medford

COLLINS, Francis (-1689) & Hannah [**COCKERELL**]; b 1660; Salem

NO

COLLINS, Henry (1606-1689) & Ann _?_ (1605-1691); b 1630; Lynn/Eastham

COLLINS, Henry & [Mary] _?_; b 1651; Lynn

COLLINS, Henry & 1/wf Hannah **LAMSON**; 3 Jan 1681, 1681/2; Lynn

COLLINS, Henry & 2/wf Sarah **HEIRES/EYRE?/AYRES** (?1661-); 24 Jun 1685; Lynn

COLLINS, James & 1/wf Hannah _?_; b 1674 (see below); Gloucester

COLLINGS, James & 2/wf Hannah **DUTCH**; 22 Dec 1674; Ipswich/Salem

COLLINS, James & Elizabeth _?_; b 8 Apr 1695, b 4 Sep 1694; Boston

COLLINS, John & Joan/Joanna _?_; b 1636; Gloucester

COLLINS, John (ca 1610-1670) & Susan/Susannah _?_; b 1645, b 1644, b 1640?; Boston

COLLINS, John (-1670) & Catherine [**ALLEN**], w George; ca 1648, aft 2 May 1648; Boston

COLLINS, John & _?_; bef 1654; Milford, CT

COLLINS, John (?1632-) & Abigail [**JOHNSON**], dau Richard; b 1656; Lynn

COLLINS, John & Mehitable **GILES** (1637-), m/2 Jeremiah **BUTMAN**; 9 Mar 1658/9; Salem/Gloucester

COLLINS, John (?1640-1704) & 1/wf Mary [**TROWBRIDGE**]? (-1667?); b 1664; Boston

COLLINS, John (?1640-1704, Guilford), Branford & 2/wf Mary (**STEVENS**) **KINGSNOTH/KINGSNORTH**, w Henry; 2 Jun 1669; Boston/Guilford, CT/Middletown, CT/Saybrook/Branford

COLLINS/COLLRIM, John (see **CALLUM**) & Elizabeth **GUTTERSON**, w William; 17 Nov 1670; Hampton, NH

COLLINS, John & Anne/Hannah _?_ (-1688); b 1677; Boston

COLLINS, John (-1732) & Mary **BURCHE** (1667-); 3 Dec 1688; Salem

COLLINS, John (1665-1751, ae 86) & Ann **LEETE** (1671-1724); 23 Jul 1691; Guilford, CT

COLLINS, John & Elizabeth [**BARNARD**]; b 1695; Amesbury

COLLINS, John & Jane **LOYD/LLOYD**; 22 Apr 1697; Boston

COLLINS, John (1673-) & Mary _?_, m/2 James **STEVENS** 1701

COLLINS, John (?1640-1704) & 3/wf Dorcas (**SWAIN**) **TAINTOR** (-1704), w John; 6 Mar 1699, 1699/1700; Branford, CT

COLLINS, Joseph (1642-) & Sarah [?**SILSBEE**]; b 1669; Lynn

COLLINS, Joseph (-1723/4) & 1/wf Ruth **KNOWLES** (-1714); 20 Mar 1671/2; Eastham

COLLINS, Joseph & Sarah **SILSBEE**; 25 Feb 1682; Lynn

COLLINS, Joseph & Marian **SMITH**; 15 Oct 1684; Lynn

COLLINGS, Joseph & Margaret **DOWNING**; 9 Jun 1686; Salem

COLLINS, Matthew & Naomi [**DOWSE**] (1653-); b 1676, b 1688 same?; Boston

COLLINS, Rev. Nathaniel (1641-1684) & Mary **WHITING** (1640, 1643?-1709); 3 Aug 1664; Middletown, CT

COLLINS, Nathaniel & Mary **SILSBE**; m int 27 Mar 1699; Lynn

COLLINGS, Paul & Mary [**TOHNAN?**] (1651-); b 1688; Boston

COLLINS, Richard & Mary _?_; b 1660; Boston

COLLINGS, Robert & Elizabeth (**FOWLER**) (**BIRD**) **ROLF**/Hester **BIRD?**, w Jathnell, w Ezra; aft 28 Sep 1652, b 1657?; Ipswich

COLLINS, Robert & 1/wf Lois **BURNETT** (-1704), Southampton; 24 Dec 1689; Guilford, CT

COLLINS, Samuel (ca 1636-1696) & [Mary] [**MARVIN/DIXWELL**] (1636-1714); ca 1662?, ca 1658; Cambridge/Middletown, CT

COLLINS, Samuel (1659-) & 1/wf Hannah _?_ (-1694); b 1682; Lynn

Collins Gen 2

A DIGEST
OF THE
EARLY CONNECTICUT
PROBATE RECORDS.

◆

COMPILED BY

CHARLES WILLIAM MANWARING,

Member Connecticut Historical Society.

Vol. I.

HARTFORD DISTRICT,

1635—1700.

HARTFORD, CONN.,
R. S. PECK & CO., PRINTERS.
1904.

Digitized by Google

Manwaring VH

Court Record, Page 3—7 March, 1677-8: Will & Invt. Exhibited in Court.

Page 237.

Cole, John sen., Hartford. Invt. £396-18-06. Taken 17 November, 1685, by Ciprian Niccols, Stephen Hosmore. Will dated 4th August, 1683.

The Last Will of John Cole sen is as followeth: That his son John of Farmington should have thirty pound pd him out of his Estate besides wt hee hath had, and should also have his wearing cloathes. Yt his daughter Benton & his daughter Wilson should have five pounds a peice, also pd out of it, & yt his son Job in England should have ten pounds pd if it can be conveyed to him; & yt his Loveing wife should have six pound a year allowed her out of His Estate whille shee Liveth, and a cow, which shall be kept also winter & summer; and she shall have her wood; & ye rest of his Estate shall be divided between his sons Samuel & Nathaniel, excepting ye housing & home Lott, and His will concerning ym is yt his son Samull should have yt home lott, as wide as his own down to the Dich, & yt he should have 20 bushels of apls a year for six year, & ye rest of ye houseing & home Lotts should be to his son Nathaniel, onely his wife shall have two rooms in ye hous while shee Liveth if she se cause to live their, & shee shall have ye dispose of ye houshold stuffe; & hanah yeomons shall have 40 shill; & his will is yt ensighn Nath. Stanly & Stephen Hosmer, his Loveing friends, would se ye performance of this his will.

Witness ye 4th of august, 1683: JOHN COLE.
Stephen Hosmer, binjeman Grimes.

Court Record, Page 117—4 March, 1685-6: Will Proven. Adms. to Samuel & Nathaniel Coale, with the will annexed.

Page 33.

Cole, Ann, Mrs., Hartford. Died 20 February, 1679-80. Invt. £103-04-06. Taken by Nicholas Olmsted, John Gilbert, Caleb Standly.

Court Record, Page 23—4 March, 1679-80: Invt. Exhibited. By the Testimony of Mr. Samuel Willys, Mr. Jonathan Gilbert & Wm Edwards, Mrs. Ann Cole desired that her son William Edwards & his wife should have the use of her House and Land during life, then to Return to her grandson Richard Edwards and to his heirs forever. Adms. to Richard Edwards. Approved.

Page 221-2-3.

Collins, Nathaniel, Middletown. Died 21 December, 1684. Invt. £679-01-09. Taken by Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel White & William Warde.

Digitized by Google

Charles
Manwaring

VOLUME IV.

1677-8 to 1687.

This is the Fourth Book of the Records of the Acts of the County Courts and Courts of Probates in the County of Hartford, and of Wills and Inventories.

No. 4.

**No man Wise at all times, nor
Knowing in all things.**

Digitized by Google

Manwaring v. 4

Nathaniel Collins

The children of the Decd are: Mary, age 18 years, John 16, Susannah 14, Martha 11, Nathaniel 7, and Abigail, 4 years of age.

Court Record, Page 92—4 September, 1684: Mr. John Whiting, Mr. Joseph Whiting, Mr. John King in Right of Mrs. Sarah his wife, and Mr. Nathaniel Collins in Right of Mrs. Mary his wife, are plaintiffs; Corporall Thomas Bissell, Defendant; in an Action of the Case of unlawfull detaining from them their proportion of Land now in your possession, sometime the Land of their Father Mr. William Whiting, Decd, given them by the last Will of their Father.

Mary (Whiting) Collins' father major Wm Whiting d. 1647 Hartford Ct Sept 1684 Rec here involves some of Wm's ch.

Page 105—24 March, 1684-5: Adms. granted to Mary Collins. This Court do appoint Mr. Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel White & Deacon John Hall to be Overseers to the sd. Widow & Children, & the Estate is to be dist., to the Relict £57, To John (Eldest son) £147, and the rest of the Children are to have £73 apeice.

Page 64 (Vol. V) 6 December, 1693: This Court appoint Capt. Nathaniel White & Deacon John Hall to Dist. to the Widow & Children of Mr. Nathaniel Collins his Estate according to the Order of the Court as followeth: To the Relict 1-3 part of Real Estate during life, & to John his Double portion, & to each of the rest of the Children their single portions of sd. Estate.

Page 146—(Vol. XIII, Probate Side): We the Subscribers, being the heirs or Legatees of the Estate of our honoured Father, Mr. Nathaniel Collins, and our honoured Mother, Mrs. Mary Collins, both Deceased, being sensible of the necessity of mutual acting something that may prevent all future debates and controversies refering to the Estate above mentioned, we do therefore, in pursuance thereof, all as one thus agree: That we do all of us rest contented in and do hereby acknowledge ourselves full satisfied in what Capt. White and Deacon Hall did in the first Dist. of our Father's Estate made by them do and among us the heirs and Legatees. And also further, we having after our honoured Mother's decease made choice of our Brother Mr. John Hamlin and Capt. White to dist. to and among us our honoured Mother's Estate, do also rest contented in and do hereby acknowledge ourselves satisfied in the Dist. made by the above mentioned Gentlemen, Mr. John Hamlin & Capt. White, And that we do take the several things set out to us by them out of the Moveables of our Mother's Estate without any contention or difference. And we do hereby promise and engage to and with each other we will not at any time after signing of this by any means contend and differ with one another with respect to the Estate, either in whole or in part, above mentioned, That being completed according to the Dist. entered in our Father's Book. And we do set to our hands & Seals this 5th day of May, 1712.

JOHN HAMLIN in behalf of his wife.
MARY HAMLIN alias COLLINS. Ls.
JOHN COLLINS. Ls. NATH: COLLINS. Ls.
WILLIAM HAMLIN. Ls. THOMAS HURLBUT. Ls.

Witness: *Israhiah Wetmore,*
Thomas Anderson.

Susannah's husb. She d 1722

Martha's husb She d 1748

Why didn't Abigail or her husb sign?

Why didnt Susannah + Martha sign?

Digitized by Google

The children of the Decd are: Mary, age 18 years, John 16, Susannah 14, Martha 11, Nathaniel 7, and Abigail, 4 years of age.

Court Record, Page 92—4 September, 1684: Mr. John Whiting, Mr. Joseph Whiting, Mr. John King in Right of Mrs. Sarah his wife, and Mr. Nathaniel Collins in Right of Mrs. Mary his wife, are plaintiffs; Corporall Thomas Bissell, Defendant; in an Action of the Case of unlawfull detaining from them their proportion of Land now in your possession, sometime the Land of their Father Mr. William Whiting, Decd, given them by the last Will of their Father.

Page 105—24 March, 1684-5: Adms. granted to Mary Collins. This Court do appoint Mr. Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel White & Deacon John Hall to be Overseers to the sd. Widow & Children, & the Estate is to be dist., to the Relict £97, To John (Eldest son) £127, and the rest of the Children are to have £73 apeice.

Page 64 (Vol. V) 6 December, 1695: This Court appoint Capt. Nathaniel White & Deacon John Hall to Dist. to the Widow & Children of Mr. Nathaniel Collins his Estate according to the Order of the Court as followeth: To the Relict 1-3 part of Real Estate during life, & to John his Double portion, & to each of the rest of the Children their single portions of sd. Estate.

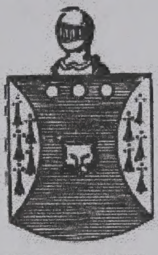
Page 126—(Vol. XIII, Probate Side): We the Subscribers, being the heirs or Legatees of the Estate of our honoured Father, Mr. Nathaniel Collins, and our honoured Mother, Mrs. Mary Collins, both Deceased, being sensible of the necessity of mutual acting something that may prevent all future debates and controversies referring to the Estate above mentioned, we do therefore, in pursuance thereof, all as one thus agree: That we do all of us rest contented in and do hereby acknowledge ourselves full satisfied in what Capt. White and Deacon Hall did in the first Dist. of our Father's Estate made by them do and among us the heirs and Legatees. And also further, we having after our honoured Mother's decease made choice of our Brother Mr. John Hamlin and Capt. White to dist. to and among us our honoured Mother's Estate, do also rest contented in and do hereby acknowledge ourselves satisfied in the Dist. made by the above mentioned Gentlemen, Mr. John Hamlin & Capt. White, And that we do take the several things set out to us by them out of the Moveables of our Mother's Estate without any contention or difference. And we do hereby promise and engage to and with each other we will not at any time after signing of this by any means contend and differ with one an other with respect to the Estate, either in whole or in part, above mentioned, That being completed according to the Dist. entered in our Father's Book. And we do set to our hands & Seals this 9th day of May, 1712.

John Hamlin in behalf of his wife.
Mary Hamlin alias Collins. Ls.
John Collins. Ls. Nath: Collins. Ls.
William Hamlin. Ls. Thomas Hurlbut. Ls.

Witness: *Jeremiah Westmore,*
Thomas Anderson.

Daniel, b. 1634; settled in Hatfield; m. Nov. 1, 1661, Sarah, dau. of John Crow, of Hartford and Hadley; d. July 27, 1713. v. Sarah, m. (1) Stephen Taylor, of Hatfield, who was buried Sept. 8, 1665; (2) Oct. 15, 1666, Barnabas Hinsdale, of Hatfield and Deerfield; killed at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675; (3) Feb., 1679, Walter Hickson, of Hatfield. She d. Aug. 10, 1702. X vi. Ensign Jacob, b. in Hartford, Oct. 8, 1645; settled in Hartford; freeman, 1668; surveyor of highways, 1670; townsman, 1682, 1687, 1691, 1696; m. before 1683, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bunce, of Hartford; died in 1701. "This holy man, having faithfully served the Lord in his place, and that also with good success through grace (He was a good man and God was with him), fell asleep in Christ, and went to receive his reward, Jan., 1683–4."[1]

5-D SAMUEL WHITEHEAD, Cambridge, 1635; an original proprietor at Hartford, where his home-lot before 1639 was on Main St., on what is now the south corner of Pearl and Main Sts.; but he had sold part of it to Richard Lord, before Feb., 1639–40, and part to John Skinner. He served in the Pequot War, 1637, and received a grant of land for his services, in 1671; he removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, and a member of the General Court, Aug. 6, 1642; m. May, 1676, Sarah, widow of John Gilbert, dau. of Thomas Gregson; d. Sept. 1690.



THE WHITING ARMS.

3514 MAJOR WILLIAM WHITING was an original proprietor of Hartford; his home-lot in 1639 was on the east side of the street now Governor St. In 1633 "the Bristol men had sold their interest in Piscataqua to the Lords Say and Brooke, George Wyllys, and William Whiting, who continued Thomas Wiggin their agent." Mr. Whiting retained his interest in Piscataqua until his death, and was one of the most efficient promoters of the trade and commerce of Hartford. He was also engaged in a patent for lands at Swampscott with Lords Say and Brook. He was one of the Committee who for the first time sat with the Court of Magistrates in 1637; freeman, Feb., 1640; Treasurer of the Colony from 1641 until 1647; chosen magistrate 1642, and continued in office until his death in 1647. In 1638 he was allowed to trade with the Indians; and he was appointed with Major Mason and others to erect fortifications in 1642, and the same year he was appointed with Mason to collect tribute of the Indians on Long Island and on the Main. He was a merchant of wealth, and had dealings with Virginia and Piscataqua; had a trading-house at the Delaware River, and also at Westfield. He begins his will, dated March 20, 1643, by stating that he intends "a voyage presently unto sea;"[2] the last addition to his will was made July 24, 1647, and he probably d. soon after, leaving widow Susanna, who m. in 1650 Samuel Fitch, of Hartford, and (3), Alexander Bryan, of Milford; she d. at Middletown, July 8, 1673. Amount of Whiting's inv. £2854. — Ch.: i. William, went to England, was a merchant in London, and d. there in 1699. In 1686 the Assembly of Connecticut appointed him their "agent to present their petition (in reference to the Charter) to the King." ii. John, b. 1635; grad. Harvard Coll., 1653; m. about 1654, Sybil, dau. of Deacon Edward Collins, of Cambridge, joined the church in Cambridge, and lived there, and in Salem, where he rendered ministerial assistance to Rev. Edward Norris. In 1660 he removed to Hartford, and was ordained pastor of the First Church, as colleague with Rev. Samuel Stone; after Stone's death, in 1664, Rev. Joseph Haynes was settled as his colleague, and after many controversies Whiting withdrew with his followers,

---

[1] Old Ch. record, quoted in the Rev. Dr. Parker's Historical Discourse, 1870, p. 34.

[2] Several of his letters written in 1637, now in the State Archives, are sealed with his arms as above given. These arms are a variation of those of the family of Whiting of Boston, in Lincolnshire. — See *Heraldic Jour.* i. 160.

need next pg
major's dau Mary
m Nath'l Collins SR

not pro proofed

Genies 7 Ct fams V.I.
from NER V61
1983

✱ EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. EDWARD[1] COLLINS appears first at Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, where he was deacon of the first church, and was made freeman May 13, 1640. From 1654 to 1670, with the exception of the year 1661, he was a representative in the General Court. He lived many years on the plantation of Gov. Craddock at Medford, and at last purchased it, selling off considerable portions of it.

He and his brother John[1] were all their lives active men. Cotton Mather, in the *Magnalia*, speaks of Edward[1] as the "good old man, the deacon of the church at Cambridge, who is now gone to heaven; but before he went thither, had the satisfaction to see several most worthy sons become very famous persons in their generation." He died in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 9, 1689, aged 86 years. The place from which they emigrated in England has not been ascertained.

Edward[1] Collins brought with him his wife Martha and several children.

Children:

i. DANIEL,[2] b. 1629, in England; merchant; resided in Königsberg, Prussia.
2. ii, JOHN, b. 1633, in England; d. Dec. 3, 1687.
3. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1636, in England; d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1696.
iv. SIBYL, b. 1638; m. (1) in 1654, Rev. John Whiting, Harvard College 1653, minister at Salem, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who d. at Hartford, Sept. 8, 1689; m. (2) Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass., who d. Dec. 10, 1692, aged 65.

1692
65
1627

v. MARTHA, b. Sept., 1639, in Cambridge; m. Rev. Joshua Moody, Harvard College 1653, minister at Portsmouth, N. H., who d. at Boston, while on a visit, July 4, 1697.
4. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 7, 1642, in Cambridge; d. at Middletown, Dec. 28, 1684.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1644, in Cambridge; m. in 1663, John, son of Capt. Thomas Willet, who d. Feb. 2, 1664.
viii. EDWARD, bapt. June, 1646, in Cambridge.

2. JOHN[2] COLLINS (*Dea. Edward*[1]), born in England in 1633, Harvard College 1649, became a minister, returned to England in the time of the Civil War, and "became a celebrated preacher in London having a sweet voice and a most affectionate manner in the pulpit." He was chaplain to Gen. Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, when he marched out of Scotland into England, but accepted no place under the Act of Uniformity. He succeeded Rev. William Mallory as pastor of a large independent congregation at Pinner's Hall, London.

No pastor, says his epitaph by Cotton Mather in the *Magnalia*, however great his excellences, ever called forth from the living church more veneration in life or deeper grief for his death. He died in London, Dec. 3, 1687.

He was married, and had a son *John*,[3] born in London about 1673, who succeeded Nathaniel Mather as minister in Lime Street, London. In 1702, John[3] Collins, Jr., was engaged at the ordination of the celebrated Dr. Isaac Watts in Mark Lane. He died suddenly, Mar. 19, 1714, when he was little more than 40 years of age.

3. SAMUEL[2] COLLINS (*Dea. Edward*[1]) married Mary MARVIN, who was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, May 31, 1664, where he probably resided until 1664, when he removed to Saybrook, and shortly afterwards to Middletown, where he resided most of his life. He went to Scotland in 1658, while his brother John was at Edinburgh, but came back soon, and was casually at Cambridge, 1675, and Charlestown, 1678, otherwise he resided mostly at Middletown. He had lands recorded at Middletown, Feb. 28, 1667; and on Mch. 22, 1670, had a list of £58. He was Representative in 1672. His wife Mary died May 5, 1713/14.
march

Children:

i. EDWARD,[3] b. June 18, 1664, at Cambridge.
ii. MARTHA, b. Mch. 3, 1666, at Middletown; m. Jan. 8, 1689–90, William Harris.
5. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1668.
iv. SIBYL, b. Feb. 25, 1671,
v. MARY, b. June 16, 1672.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1673.
vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1675; d. June 6, 1689.

4. REV. NATHANIEL[2] COLLINS (*Dea. Edward*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mch. 7, 1642, Harvard College 1660, was a minister, and was ordained pastor of the church at Middletown, Nov. 4, 1668. He had lands recorded to him at Middletown, Jan. 24, 1664. He is one of Cotton Mather's worthies, of whom the *Magnalia* says: "There were more wounds given [by his death] to the whole colony of Connecticut in our New England, than the body of Cæsar did receive, ✱ when he fell wounded in the senate-house."

He married, Aug. 3, 1664, Mary, daughter of William Whiting, who died Oct. 25, 1709. He died Dec. 28, 1684.

Children:

Shed 5 may 1722

i. MARY,[3] b. May 11, 1666; m. Jan., 1684, John, b. Dec. 14, 1658, son of Giles Hamlin of Middletown; d. Jan. 2, 1733. He
6. ii. JOHN, b, Jan. 31, 1668.
iii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1669; m. May 25, 1692, William Hamlin, b. Feb. 3, 1667, of Middletown, who d. May 22, 1733.
iv. SYBILL, b. Aug. 20, 1672; d. young.
v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1674; d. June, 1748; m. in 1705, Thomas Hurlburt of Middletown, who d. 1756.
→ 7. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1677; Harvard College 1697; d. Feb. 6, 1758.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1681; d. Aug. 14, 1776; m. July 9, 1702, Sergt. William Ward of Middletown, who d. Mch. 29, 1761.
viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 16, 1683; d. Apr. 23, 1683.

m Sam Wolcott

5. SAMUEL[3] COLLINS, JR. (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), of Wethersfield, married, Oct. 26, 1704, Martha ——.

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1705.
ii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1706; m. June 2, 1731, Rebiena Smith; lived in Wethersfield. Children: 1. *Isaac*,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1732; m. Sept. 5, 1754, Esther Belding; had a son Simeon,[6], b. Jan. 19, 1755. 2. *Robert*, b. June 5, 1734. 3. *Charles*, b. Oct. 6, 1736; d. young. 4. *Anna*, b. July 14, 1738. 5. *Prudence*, b. Sept. 20, 1740. 6. *Olive*, b. Mch. 13, 1743. 7. *Charles*, b. Nov. 11, 1746. 8. *Rachel*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 9. *Rebiena*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 10. *Keziah*, bapt. July 20, 1749.
iii. MARTHA, b. July 9, 1709; m. Mch. 10, 1734, Peter Blinn.

NJ

GENEALOGIES OF CONNECTICUT FAMILIES Vol. I
TAKEN FROM NER V.61 1983

iv. David, b. May 13, 1712; lived in Wethersfield; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Sarah Cole. Children: 1. *Abigail*,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1743. 2. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 5, 1745. 3. *Josiah*, b. July 26, 1748; d. Nov. 22, 1749. 4. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 26, 1750.
v. Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1714.
vi. Hannah, b. June 7, 1717; d. May 19, 1773; m. Sept. 16, 1742, Abraham Goodrich.
vii. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1720; m. Mch. 18, 1750, Obadiah Dickinson.
viii. John, b. Jan. 8, 1723; lived in Wethersfield; m. Mch. 8, 1742, Lydia Allis. Children: 1. *Amos*,[5] b. June 5, 1746. 2. *Keziah*, b. June, 1747.
ix. Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1724; lived in Wethersfield; m. Jan. 30, 1755, Bathsheba Dunick; had one son, *Moses*,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1756.
x. James, b. Oct. 30, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Riley. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,[5] b. May 2, 1748. 2. *Patience*, b. Nov. 9, 1749. 3. *Lydia*, b. June 5, 1752. 4. *Zebedee*, b. July 16, 1755.

6. John[3] Collins (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Edward*[1]) married, Dec. 24, 1707, Mary, daughter of Judge John Dixwell, the regicide.

Children:

i. Nathaniel,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1708.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1710; m. May 10, 1737, John Carruthers of Guilford, Vt., who was living in 1793, at Bennington, Vt.
iii. John, b. Mch. 18, 1712; d. May 6, 1714.
iv. John (twin), b. Nov. 13, 1714; d. Oct. 12, 1715.
v. A child (twin), b. and d. Nov. 13, 1714.
vi. Sybil, b. Aug. 1716.
vii. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1718–19.

7. Rev. Nathaniel[3] Collins, Jr. (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), minister of Enfield, married, in 1701, Alice, daughter of Rev. William Adams of Dedham, Mass., who died Feb. 19, 1755.

Children: incomplete list

i. Ann,[4] m. Ephraim Terry of Enfield.
ii. Nathaniel, m. in 1735, Abigail Pease of Enfield, who was b. 1708; had three sons and six daughters.

ch John grch Abiel

NO

1. John[1] Collins, Sr., of Boston, brother of Dea. Edward,[1] probably came to this country a few years earlier than his brother. He was admitted to the church at Boston, Apr. 4, 1646, and took the oath as freeman, May 6, 1646. He married Susannah ———. He was a shoemaker and tanner, and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1640 he had a grant of land at Braintree, for three heads. He died Mch. 29, 1670.

Not Bro refuted

Children:

2. i. John,[2] b. 1640; d. Dec. 10. 1704.
ii. Susannah, b. Mch. 24, 1643, bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston; m. Mch. 25, 1662, Thomas Walker of Boston, brickmaker, a freeman in 1690.
iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1645; bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, bapt. Apr. 16, 1648, at Boston.

2. John[2] Collins, Jr. (*John*[1]), may have been born in England and have come to New England with his parents. He learned his father's trade of shoemaking and tanning. In 1663 he went to Middletown, about the time his cousins Samuel and Rev. Nathaniel went there. Soon after, he went with Samuel to Saybrook. He signed the New Plantation Covenant of Branford, but he did not remain long there, for in Dec., 1669, he was at Guilford. In 1682 he was appointed to teach the Grammar School for a quarter of the year, on trial, and continued some years after.

Get more on John Collins 1704/5-1746

His will was proved Jan. 1, 1704/5. His list was not large. He married first, Mary (? Trowbridge), who died in 1667; married second, June 2, 1669, Mary, daughter of John Stevens and widow of Henry Kingsworth; and married third, Mch. 6, 1699, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel Swain and widow of John Tainter. She married, as her second husband, William Wheeler, and died May, 1734.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary,[3] b. 1663; d. 1695; m. Jan. 29, 1681, Dea. Nathaniel Chapman, who d. Apr. 5, 1726.
3. ii. John, b. 1665; d. Jan. 24, 1751, aged 86.
4. iii. Robert, b. 1667; d. Aug. 20, 1745.

3. John[3] Collins, Jr. (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), tanner and cordwainer of Guilford, married, July 23, 1691, Ann, daughter of John Leete and granddaughter of Gov. William Leete, who died Nov. 2, 1724. In 1716 his whole list was £138.

Children:

i. Ann,[4] b. May 9, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1745; m. Mch. 21, 1720, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Guilford, who d. June 10, 1769.
ii. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1694; d. Feb. 2, 1729.
5. iii. John, b. Feb. 23, 1697.
iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 11, d. Feb. 19, 1698.
6. v. Timothy, b. Apr. 13, 1699; Yale College 1718; of Litchfield; d. Feb. 7, 1777.
7. vi. Daniel, b. June 13, 1701; d. Oct. 8, 1751.
vii. Susannah, b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 5, 1703.
8. viii. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1704; d. Dec. 6, 1784.
ix. Mercy, b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Samuel Hopson of Wallingford; no children.
9. x. Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1710; d. Feb. 20, 1788.
xi. Avis, b. Apr. 1, 1714; d. Nov. 1, 1754.

4. Robert[3] Collins (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Middletown and Meriden, married first, June 24, 1689, Lois Bennett of Southampton, L. I., who died in 1704; and married second, June 3, 1707, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Foster. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1741, was proved Sept. 2, 1745. He had a house and land listed in Guilford in 1690 at £24. He joined the church in Meriden, Oct. 22, 1729, and was at Wallingford in 1735 and 1740.

Children:

i. Robert,[4] b. Oct. 12, 1690; d. Oct. 2, 1703.
ii. Mary, b. July 8, 1693 d. Oct. 6, 1703.
iii. Thomas, b. June, 1695; d. Nov. 20, 1700.
10. iv. Jonathan, b. Apr. 28, 1698.
v. Eunice, b. June 3, 1700; m. ——— Horton.
vi. Lament, b. 1704; d. at Middletown, May 13, 1732.
vii. Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1708, at Middletown; m. ——— Andrews.
11. viii. Robert, b. Feb. 17, 1710, at Meriden; d. Oct. 4, 1757.
12. ix. Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1711; d. Jan. 2, 1802.

5. John[4] Collins, Jr. (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Guilford and New York, married Rachel Mix of New Haven, who died Nov. 23, 1760.

Children:

i. John,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1718; went to Richmond, Mass.; m. Bethia ———.
ii. Hepzibah, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Mch. 28, 1744, Isaac Stow from Middletown.

NER v24 5

1870

New-Hampshire, was attacked in much the same manner. Walton had contention with a woman about a tract of land, and she was supposed to have done the mischief but by witchcraft.

About the same time another house was infested at Salmon falls[16] in New-Hampshire. And, in 1684, one Philip Smith,[17] a justice of the court, and representative of the town of Hadley, on Connecticut River, an hypochondriac person, supposed himself to be under an evil-hand; and suspected a woman, one of his neighbors; and, continuing in that state until he died, he was generally supposed to be bewitched to death.

In 1685, a large and circumstantial account of all or most of these instances was published,[18] and anybody who doubted the truth of them would have been pronounced a Sadducee.

In 1688[19] begun a more alarming instance than any which preceded it. Four of the children of John Goodwin, a grave man and good liver at the north part of Boston, were generally believed to be bewitched. I have often heard those who were then upon the stage speak of the great consternation it occasioned. The children were all remarkable for an ingenuity of temper, had been religiously educated, and were supposed to be incapable of imposture or fraud. The eldest was a girl about thirteen years of age, it is said, it may be something more. She had charged a laundress with taking away some of the family linen. The mother of the laundress was one of the wild Irish, and gave the girl very bad language; after which she fell into a sort of fits, which were said to have something diabolical in them. One of her sisters and two of her brothers, whose ages were not transmitted,[20] soon followed her example, and they are said to have been tormented in the same parts of their bodies at the same time, though kept at a distance so as not to know one another's complaints. One thing was remarkable, and ought to have been taken more notice of, that all their complaints were in the day time, and that they slept comfortably all night. They were sometimes deaf, then dumb, then blind, and sometimes all these together. Their tongues would be drawn down their throats, then pulled out upon their chins. Their jaws, necks, shoulders, elbows, and all

---

tioned therein. Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth*, 2d series, 1869, has a chapter on the subject (pp. 343–351), with Mr. Alden's statement; but none of these writers seem to be aware that Richard Chamberlayne was the author of *Lithobolia*. Since writing the above I find the tract under the name of Richard Chamberlain in British Museum Catalogue, 1814, and the title was so copied into Watt and Lowndes. P.

[16] This was the Hortando case, a brief narrative of which, "sent in by an intelligent person," is given in *Remarkable Providences*, pp. 116–118, and *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 453.

"The enclosed I transcribed from Mr. Tho. Broughton, who read to me what he took "from the mouth of the woman and her husband, and judge it credible; though it be not "the half of what is to be gotten. I expect from him a fuller and further account before "I come down to the Commencement." (Mr. Moody to Mr. Mather, August 23, 1683. *Mather Papers*, p. 360.) The date, place and attending circumstances make it clear that this was "the narrative sent in by an intelligent person," which Mr. Mather printed. P.

[17] Gov. Hutchinson found this case reported in *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 454. P.

[18] Increase Mather's *Remarkable Providences* is the work here alluded to; but the date should have been 1684 and not 1685. The book was issued in the Spring of 1684. Nathaniel Mather, in a letter to the author, dated Dec. 31, 1684, acknowledges receiving a copy on which "was written in your hand 7 ber 16." (*Mather Papers*, p. 58.) John Bishop acknowledges the receipt of a copy, in a letter dated June 10, 1684. (*Ibid.* p. 312.) This erroneous date, and a typographical error in the *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 473, have led some writers to suppose that Cotton Mather wrote his first book on witchcraft in 1685. He was then twenty-two years of age. Before 1683 he published no works except *Elegy on Rev. Nath. Collins*, 1685, and *The Boston Ephemeris*, an Almanac for 1683, neither of which are in the printed list of his works. His first writing on witchcraft was issued in 1689. P.

Senior ✕ ✕ b 1663

[19] This date is correct. It is singular that in his final draft the author should be in doubt, and say, "in 1687 or 1688." P.

[20] The names and ages of the children were as follows: Martha 13, John 11, Mercy 7, Benjamin 5. P.

New-Hampshire, was attacked in much the same manner. Walton had contention with a woman about a tract of land, and she was supposed to have done the mischief but by witchcraft.

About the same time another house was infested at Salmon falls[15] in New-Hampshire. And, in 1684, one Philip Smith,[16] a justice of the court, and representative of the town of Hadley, on Connecticut River, an hypochondriac person, supposed himself to be under an evil-hand; and suspected a woman, one of his neighbors; and, continuing in that state until he died, he was generally supposed to be bewitched to death.

In 1685, a large and circumstantial account of all or most of these instances was published,[17] and anybody who doubted the truth of them would have been pronounced a Sadducee.

In 1688[18] began a more alarming instance than any which preceded it. Four of the children of John Goodwin, a grave man and good liver at the north part of Boston, were generally believed to be bewitched. I have often heard those who were then upon the stage speak of the great consternation it occasioned. The children were all remarkable for an ingenuity of temper, had been religiously educated, and were supposed to be incapable of imposture or fraud. The eldest was a girl about thirteen years of age, it is said, it may be something more. She had charged a laundress with taking away some of the family linen. The mother of the laundress was one of the wild Irish, and gave the girl very bad language; after which she fell into a sort of fits, which were said to have something diabolical in them. One of her sisters and two of her brothers, whose ages were not transmitted,[19] soon followed her example, and they are said to have been tormented in the same parts of their bodies at the same time, though kept at a distance so as not to know one another's complaints. One thing was remarkable, and ought to have been taken more notice of, that all their complaints were in the day time, and that they slept comfortably all night. They were sometimes deaf, then dumb, then blind, and sometimes all these together. Their tongues would be drawn down their throats, then pulled out upon their chins. Their jaws, necks, shoulders, elbows, and all

---

tioned therein. Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth*, 2d series, 1869, has a chapter on the subject (pp. 318–331), with Mr. Adams's statement; but none of these writers seem to be aware that Richard Chamberlayne was the author of *Lithobolia*. Since writing the above I find the tract under the name of Richard Chamberlain in British Museum Catalogue, 1814, and the title was so copied into Watt and Lowndes.

[15] This was the Hortado case, a brief narrative of which, "sent in by an intelligent person," is given in *Remarkable Providences*, pp. 116–118, and *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 393. "The enclosed I transcribed from Mr. Tho. Broughton, who [illegible] to the which he took it from the mouth of the woman and her husband, and judge it credible; though it be not the half of what is to be gotten. I expect from him a fuller and further account before I come down to the Commencement." (Mr. [illegible] to Mr. Mather, August 28, 1683, *Mather Papers*, p. 351.) The date, place and attending circumstances make it clear that this was "the narrative sent in by an intelligent person," which Mr. Mather printed.

[16] Gov. Hutchinson found this case reported in *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 391.

[17] Increase Mather's *Remarkable Providences* is the work here alluded to; but the date should have been 1684 and not 1685. The book was issued in the Spring of 1684. Nathaniel Mather, in a letter to the author, dated Dec. 31, 1684, acknowledges receiving a copy on which "was written in your hand ; for N." (*Mather Papers*, p. 58.) John Bishop acknowledges the receipt of a copy, in a letter dated June 10, 1684. (Ibid. p. 312.) This erroneous date, and a typographical error in the *Magnalia*, vol. ii. p. 478, have led some writers to suppose that Cotton Mather wrote his first book on witchcraft in 1685. He was then twenty-two years of age. Before 1689 he published no works except *Elegy on Rev. Nath. Collins*, 1685, and *The Boston Ephemeris*, an Almanac for 1683, neither of which are in the printed list of his works. His first writing on witchcraft was issued in 1689.

[18] This date is correct. It is singular that in his first draft the author should be in doubt, and say, "in 1687 or 1688."

[19] The names and ages of the children were as follows: Martha 13, John 11, Mercy 7, Benjamin 5.

Mass Soldiers & Sailors in the War of the Rev.

p 826

militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

1779
23
1756

(NO) **Collins, Oliver**, Southwick. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; enlistment, 8 months.

1779
17
1762.

? **Collins, Oliver**, Southwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; delivered to Ensign E. White; reported enlisted to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Southwick; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

X **Collins, Oliver**. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days.

Collins, Peter, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug., 1775;" enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

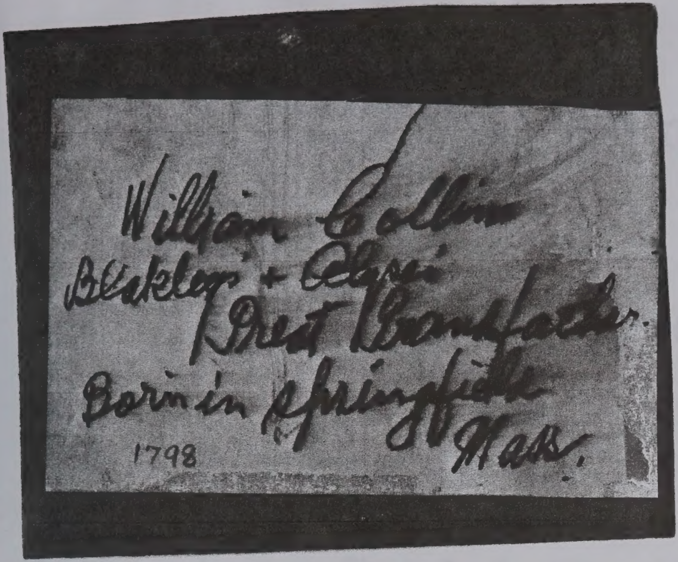
[illegible] militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve for 6 months from Sept. 6, 1777.

GILMAN, GIDEON, [illegible]. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. [illegible] co., Col. [illegible] regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. [illegible]; enlistment, 9 months.

GILLMAN, GIDEON, [illegible]. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, [illegible]; enlisted for [illegible]; engaged to serve until Jan. 1, 1781; also, list of men returned as received of [illegible] Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of [illegible]; also, Matross, Capt. [illegible] co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

GILLMAN, GIDEON. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; [illegible] June 17, 1782, [illegible]; service, 7 days [illegible].

GILLMAN, PETER, [illegible]. Private, Capt. [illegible] co., Col. John [illegible] regt.; muster roll dated "Aug., 1775"; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.



William Collins
Blakley's + Clara's
Great Grandfather.
Born in Springfield
Mass.
1798

back of WmCollins pic 1798-1866
whose handwriting?

Lucinda Collins Chapman sister of my uncl Collins SR

BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

RECORD

OF

LA SALLE COUNTY

ILLINOIS

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME II.

My Public Lib 2 vols

CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
1900

EAL3

Digitized by Google

view 59

some time went to St. Louis, Missouri, where he was employed in the United States arsenal. In that city he formed the acquaintance of Miss Johanna McKnight, who was a native of Ireland. They were married in LaSalle, began their domestic life here, and their happy home was blessed with eight children, namely: A. C.; Frank (who is deceased); Mary; Eliza; Margaret; Agnes; Josephine; and Emily. The father died in 1883, at the age of fifty-six years, at his home in Ottawa, where he had been living for five years previously. His widow returned to LaSalle, where the greater part of her married life had been spent and where she is still a resident.

With the exception of five years spent in Ottawa with the rest of the family, Alexander C. Finkler has always dwelt in LaSalle, and received his education in its public schools. He was a youth of fourteen when his father died, and he at once took up the more serious realities of life. His father had been for years engaged in the manufacture of soda-water, and with energy and wisdom far beyond what could be expected of such a child, young Alexander took up the reins of the business and successfully carried on the undertaking for eleven years, finally selling out in 1894. In the meantime he pursued a course of study in the Dixon (Illinois) Business College, in order more fully to equip himself for his commercial career.

For several years Mr. Finkler has been active in the Democratic party, and in 1893 he was honored by election to the office of city clerk of LaSalle. Two years later he was re-elected, and again in 1897 and 1899, now serving his fourth term in this capacity. In 1898 he was his party's candidate for the more responsible position of county clerk, and, with the rest of the nominees on that ticket, was defeated at election.

In 1895 Mr. Finkler married Miss Nellie Lehan of LaSalle, and one child blesses their happy home, namely, Alexander. In his social relations Mr. Finkler belongs to the Knights of Pythias, the Modern Woodmen of America, the Independent Order of Foresters, and the Turn Verein. Religiously he and his wife are identified with the Catholic church.

WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN.

William Barber Chapman, a retired business man and one of the most substantial and respected citizens of LaSalle, Illinois, was born in Petersburg, New York, February 25, 1828. He was one of seven children born to Moses and Lucinda (Collins) Chapman, namely: Moses, of Hutchinson, Kansas; Henry, a resident of Pasadena, California; Wealthy, the widow of Isaac DeVoe, of Seattle, Washington; William B., our subject; Lucinda

Ch of
Lucinda
Collins

1 Moses
2 Henry
3 Wealthy
4 WmB
5 Lucinda
6 Mary
7 Nettie

Sister of
Julius Collins
Wm Collins
1798-1866
married
BKlyn

Digitized by Google

1900 find John Burden
Andover, Allegany Co NY
Not found 1880-1910 in Allegany Co
b 1824 Get Henry C death 1900-1910
+ wf Marietta b 1838 1920 or later

[illegible]

Orleans Ontario NY

Chapman, of Forest, Illinois; Mary, widow of J. P. Knight, also of Forest; and Nettie, the wife of Henry Sloan, of Sidney, Washington. Both parents were natives of Springfield, Massachusetts, where they were married. The father learned the trade of blacksmith and carriage making, which he followed. They lived for a time in Orleans, New York, and from that state came to Illinois by horses and wagon, reaching Putnam county, this state, on November 2, 1843. He purchased a farm near Hennepin, which was cultivated by his sons, and upon which he lived until his forty-ninth year, at which time his death occurred. His wife reached the advanced age of seventy-one years. They were of the Baptist faith. He was a prominent man and held the office of justice of the peace in Orleans and was also county commissioner for many years. His father, Moses Chapman, of English origin, was also a blacksmith and reached an extreme old age, living all his life in Massachusetts. He had a small number of children. Henry Collins, the maternal grandfather of our subject, was a military man and connected with the armory at Springfield, Massachusetts. He had a few children and died in his native state when past his ninetieth year.

moses

wrong, should Oliver Collins

Oliver
1844
1763
81 yr

William B. Chapman was reared on a farm, attending the common schools in the east, and then entered the academy at Granville, Illinois. He remained at home until 1853 and then came to LaSalle and entered the livery business, which he conducted for sixteen years. He then went to Forest, Livingston county, purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, placed it in good cultivation, and remained on it for seventeen years, when he returned to this city and took charge of the land office for the Union Pacific Railroad for eight or ten years. Since that time he has lived a life of retirement from business. He is a stalwart Republican and served under Eli Watterman four years as deputy sheriff of LaSalle county. He was married on December 2, 1857, to Miss Martha Foster, by whom he had four children, all of whom died in childhood. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman are liberal contributors toward the support of the Congregational church, of which organization Mrs. Chapman is a member. Mrs. Chapman is a lady of culture and refinement, having received the advantages of a superior education. She took a preparatory course at Granville Academy and then entered the Albion College, at Albion, Michigan, at which she graduated in the class of 1855. She was the youngest but one in a class of eleven. Her studies having included a business course, she took charge of her father's banking business and acted as his bookkeeper for several years after returning from school.

Henry was a brother
1800-1885
85 yr

Ariel Collins
1820
1737
83

As the parents of Mrs. Chapman were important factors in the early history of LaSalle county, a brief sketch of their career will here be ad-

Further Livingston Co Il
for Knights

Digitized by Google

missible. Benjamin G. Foster was born in Barnard, Windsor county, Vermont, where he grew to adult years and married Charlotte M. Brown, a native of the village of Swanton, that state. He was a carpenter and contractor, and in 1836 came to Peru, LaSalle county, leaving his family in the east in the care of his wife, until a more convenient mode of transportation could be provided for them, and it was not until the fall of 1847 that he saw his way to establishing them in this county. With true sturdiness of purpose, he at once began work at his trade and soon found steady employment. He erected nearly all the large, heavy buildings put up at that time, such as warehouses, elevators, stores, etc. He constructed the first coal shaft tower in LaSalle, afterward destroyed by fire, and built the first wagon bridge across the Illinois river at LaSalle. He employed a large force of men and made considerable money. He owned four properties on Fifth, one on Wright and one on Union street. The residence now occupied by our subject was owned by Mr. Foster. He was identified with the Whigs, and latterly with the Republicans, but was too much occupied with his trade to allow his name to be used as a candidate for office. The only exception to this rule was when he was elected school director. He was a great friend to education and was a member of the first school board in LaSalle. He was a member of the Congregational church. Mrs. Foster, although a Baptist in faith, was not identified with any church. She was of English descent and died in her fifty-seventh year, December 4, 1876. Mr. Foster survived her until September 1, 1882, when he had reached his seventy-first year of life, joining her in the "city beautiful." An uncle of his, Colonel Joseph Foster, was a well known soldier in the war of the Revolution.

GEORGE M. PINNELL, M. D.

Dr. George M. Pinnell, of LaSalle, is a physician of extensive experience and general information, and in his chosen specialty has met with unqualified success. He has traveled in all parts of this country and in Australia, has met many distinguished people, particularly those of his own profession, and is a most interesting speaker and converser.

Born in Buchanan, Upshur county, West Virginia, February 16, 1840, the Doctor is a son of Dr. David S. and Catherine E. (Wolffenborger) Pinnell, both of whom were natives of the Old Dominion, representing respected Virginia families. Dr. David S. Pinnell, who was a well-to-do planter and slaveholder, was actively engaged in the practice of his profession for the exceptionally long period of fifty-four years. Four of his sons were prominent in the same calling, namely: Dr. P. F. Pinnell, of

Digitized by Google

missibiry Benjamin G. Foster was born in Barnard, Windsor county, Vermont, where he grew to adult years and married Charlotte M. Brown, a native of the village of Swanton, that state. He was a carpenter and contractor, and in 1856 came to Peru, LaSalle county, leaving his family in the east in the care of his wife, until a more convenient mode of transportation could be provided for them, and it was not until the fall of 1857 that he saw his way to establishing them in this county. With true steadfastness of purpose he at once began work at his trade and soon found steady employment. He erected nearly all the large, heavy buildings put up at that time, such as warehouses, elevators, stores, etc. He constructed the first coal shaft tower in LaSalle, afterward destroyed by fire, and built the first wagon bridge across the Illinois river at LaSalle. He employed a large force of men and made considerable money. He owned four properties on Fifth, one on Wright and one on Union street. The residence now occupied by our subject was owned by Mr. Foster. He was identified with the Whigs, and afterward with the Republicans, but was too much occupied with his trade to allow his name to be used as a candidate for office. The only exception to this rule was when he was elected school director. He was a great friend to education and was a member of the first school board in LaSalle. He was a member of the Congregational church. Mrs. Foster, although a Baptist in faith, was not identified with any church. She was of English descent and died in her fifty-seventh year, December 4, 1876. Mr. Foster survived her until September 1, 1882, when he had reached his seventy-first year of life, joining her in the "Sky Beautiful." An uncle of his, Colonel Joseph Foster, was a well known soldier in the war of the Revolution.

GEORGE M. PINNELL, M. D.

Dr. George M. Pinnell, of LaSalle, is a physician of extensive experience and general information, and in his chosen specialty has met with unqualified success. He has traveled in all parts of this country and in Australia, has met many distinguished people, particularly those of his own profession, and is a most interesting speaker and converser.

Born in Buchanan, Upshur county, West Virginia, February 19, 1840, the Doctor is a son of Dr. David S. and Catherine E. (Wolfensberger) Pinnell, both of whom were natives of the Old Dominion, representing respected Virginia families. Dr. David S. Pinnell, who was a well-to-do planter and slaveholder, was actively engaged in the practice of his profession for the exceptionally long period of fifty-four years. Four of his sons were prominent in the same calling, namely: Dr. P. F. Pinnell, of